0 53 85 0650188 0

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND MARY COOLIDGE OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS 1630

EMMA DOWNING COOLIDGE

Dorothy E. McPeck
ester Depot, Vermont

2759
TX

DESCENDANTS *of*

JOHN AND MARY COOLIDGE

of WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

1630

By EMMA DOWNING COOLIDGE
Chairman, Genealogical Committee of the Coolidge Family Association
Author of *"At the King's Pleasure," "The Dreamer," and other books, plays and historical articles*

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY
32 DERNE STREET

Copyrighted, November, 1930,
By
Emma Downing Coolidge

Greene Co.Room 929.2 Coolidg
X
Coolidge, Emma Downing, 1884
-1968
Descendants of John and Mary
Coolidge of Watertown, Mass
1630 27.50

Greene County Library

Thatched roofs still outline the village street of Cottenham, England, leading to the beautiful old church, as in the days of John Coolidge's youth

INTRODUCTION

It is with pleasure that the author and compiler of this record of many of the descendants of JOHN and MARY COOLIDGE, COLONISTS, of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630, presents this volume in November, 1930, during the celebration of the Tercentenary of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. No more timely or appropriate moment for its compilation could have been chosen, and it has been a labor of love, and a service that she feels an honor, to be permitted to chronicle the records of her family through three hundred years in this western land, that today stands as the finest government of the world.

For a family to be one of those that aided in the settlement of such a country is a fact that is of justifiable pride. This is true from two standpoints. First, in 1630, Massachusetts Bay had its first charter vested in a resident government, — a charter recognizing the wish and will of the colonists; founded and based upon the principle of self-government, which led to the forming of this country into a separate democracy. The history of that truly wonderful charter cannot be entered into here, but all who have studied it know that through it came religious freedom, political progress and the foundation of honor, steadfastness and idealism that has made America the leading force in the world today. Second, there is the more intimate and personal cause for pride, — that our family's ancestor possessed the courage, character, insight and foresight to press forward to this new land, fearing no ill, daring all peril and hardship, that his own beliefs and conscience might be upheld.

JOHN COOLIDGE and his brave wife MARY left Cottenham, Cambridgeshire, Eng., to make their home in another territory of the mother country. It might be looked upon as a change of residence under the same government. Their coming to America and to Massachusetts Bay was not the coming of an immigrant as it is defined today. Immigration of today, as we look upon it, is the coming to this country of persons of another nationality and government, of another tongue, of other customs and background, and having no rights of citizenship, until through certain imperative steps they finally are permitted to become enfranchised. The early settlers of

Massachusetts Bay were most decidedly citizens of the country which owned this colony. They were of the nationality, tongue, customs and background of the owner of this land. It is well for us to ponder this fact, and to realize that our ancestor was not an immigrant! He was something far greater, far nobler, far more basic in the foundation of America. He was a COLONIST, and the author knows no more impressive way to bring home the difference between these two comers to our shores — immigrant and colonist — than to quote the very able and compelling definition of our United States Commissioner of Immigration, Mrs. Anna C. M. Tillinghast, whose opinion, assuredly, carries authority on this point, through the very experience and knowledge of her office. She says on this question:

> People often say to me, "We were all immigrants not so very long ago, and the immigrant of today has just as much right to come to the United States as did those in the early years of our history."
>
> To my mind there is a distinction between COLONIST and IMMIGRANT.
>
> The COLONISTS came to this country when it was little more than a wilderness. They endured untold dangers, hardships and privations that they might convert that wilderness into habitable communities; that they might build homes; rear families, and enact laws for their mutual protection and well-being. Because of their vision, their courage and their power of endurance these United States of America were born.
>
> Immigration, popularly spoken of today, means the movement of peoples to a country, *after* its government and institutions have been established, for the purpose of enjoying its opportunities and privileges without sharing the dangers which brought it into being.

Such a definition establishes the right of descendants of the Colonists to feel that their ancestors made this country the safe and altogether desirable place that it is for the immigrants who today are seeking it as a haven of refuge and as a land of peace and plenty; and in that feeling the descendants of 1630, today, upon the celebration of the Tercentenary, are justified in feeling pride in a courageous ancestor, and in paying honor and tribute to those COLONISTS.

It is well to be inspired by one's ancestors. Pride in them may, indeed, make one pause in the commission of some act that is unworthy the heritage. Desire to emulate may arouse slumbering ambition, and urge one forward to an equally great destiny. Pride in them that allows descendants to sit back smugly and prate of their prominence, while merely cumbering

the earth themselves, and even arousing disgust and ridicule on the part of their hearers, is a false pride and a bitter enemy to the ancestry that should be held in esteem by those who learn of it through these boasters. In connection with pleasure in ancestry, it is pointed out that one may ponder well the words in the paragraph preceding Chapter I — wise words dryly uttered by a thinker (the grandfather of the president of the family association, William Henry Coolidge), — TIMOTHY COOLIDGE of Natick:

IT DOESN'T MATTER SO MUCH WHAT YOU THINK OF YOUR ANCESTORS AS IT DOES WHAT YOUR ANCESTORS WOULD THINK OF YOU.

To go back to the compilation of this book — it has been a colossal task, and the time allowed has, indeed, been short. Your historian was authorized at the last meeting of the COOLIDGE FAMILY ASSOCIATION, held June 22, 1929, to compile the genealogy. This meant that between July 1 and March 15, when copy should be ready to go to the printer, the records must be followed out and put down in order. It was a tremendous undertaking. Only by the co-operation of the members of the Association and of descendants of the various branches; by the co-operation of the societies and public offices holding records, could it be possible of accomplishment. Old records had to be searched; confused, missing, contradictory records painfully pursued. There are bound to be errors and missing names, in spite of all endeavors. The compiler can only bespeak the indulgence, the patience of Association members if such errors there be, and their realization that she has done the best she could with what she had to do with — in many cases most incomplete. If they find information on their special line incomplete, they must ask themselves if they answered the compiler's letter of inquiry, or if they could have given her more definite information. If they could have and did not do so, they should admit where lies the blame. If they could not, they must admit, likewise, that the compiler was probably in similar predicament as to finding the correct information.

To all who have sent in information the author gives her sincere thanks. To the New England Historic and Genealogical Society which has loaned books of published early records; to the Secretary of State of Massachusetts, Hon. Frederic W. Cook, and to the head of the Vital Statistics Division therein,

Mr. Arthur G. Hassett, both of whom graciously permitted the copying of certain records of births and marriages of Coolidges since 1850, that they might be matched into the lines from Bond's "Genealogies and History of Watertown," Temple's "History of Framingham," Morse's "Sherborn and Holliston," and vital records printed up to 1850, and a score of other printed sources, as well as into the material furnished by Association members themselves; and lastly, to Miss Helen D. Skilton of the Vital Statistics Division, especially, whose kindness and courtesy were unfailing aids, the author gives her sincere expression of gratitude.

Of great value, too, was the printed genealogy of some of the descendants of the youngest son of JOHN and MARY, — JONATHAN COOLIDGE, — many of whom resided in Boston, this book having been compiled and privately printed in 1900 by Dr. ALGERNON (SIDNEY) COOLIDGE (b. Aug. 22, 1830; m. July 15, 1856, MARY LOWELL, see 1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. 2. 4.), father of Dr. Algernon Coolidge, Mr. Francis Lowell Coolidge, and Mr. Sidney Coolidge, members of the Association. Also of assistance was the article on "Early New England Coolidges and Some of Their Descendants," by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., of Malden, in the New England Historic and Genealogical Register of October, 1923, carrying forward a few of the lines given in Bond's "History of Watertown."

To Mrs. Sarah Fiske White of Framingham is given thanks for the gift of Temple's "History of Framingham," which has been of great assistance for the Framingham lines of the family. To Mr. Walter W. Coolidge of Sun Prairie, Wis., she gives her sincere thanks for the generous manuscript supplying information for descendants who went from Leyden and vicinity, to New York, thence westward. To Dr. Marion E. Cady of Washington, D. C., and to Mrs. A. C. Schiller (Marjorie Coolidge) of Syracuse, N. Y., she expresses her gratitude for information as to some descendants of the branches of LUTHER and OLIVER and BENJAMIN KNOWLTON COOLIDGE of Vermont, descendants of SIMON (1. 3.). To Miss Helen Longstreet Coolidge, who has assisted by copying certain records of births and marriages at the office of the Secretary of State, in order that missing dates for branches of the members of the Coolidge Family Association might supplement what had been sent in, she expresses her appreciation for this tedious service.

Particularly does she express her appreciation to Mrs. Mattie Coolidge Crawford of Watertown for the facts as to the rectory at Cottenham, and for the pictures she brought

back from her trip there a few years ago which she has kindly furnished for this book. Their presence in this volume make the home of our ancestor JOHN COOLIDGE and the scenes of his boyhood seem very real and near to us. Particularly lovely and appealing is the picture that shows the old village street, with the church spire in the background. It will mean much to all descendants.

To Mr. Ray Coolidge of Cambridge she tenders thanks for the furnishing of the cut of the Coolidge coat of arms, which is used in Chapter I.

Looking back to the days of her childhood and girlhood, when the author of this volume learned from her father, JOHN HENRY COOLIDGE of Natick, the Coolidge traditions, and watched him gather many interesting facts concerning the family and the branches of the Natick-Sherborn line especially, she feels she must add a word in tribute to his ability in these historical and genealogical lines. He inspired in her appreciation for worth-while history and for the fundamentals of character of the early settlers, which have made this compilation of family records a pleasure and honor in service. It was, perhaps, always his ambition to write a genealogy of the Coolidge family, but his interests in other fields did not give him the time. That ambition was passed on to the compiler of this volume, and in it she sees realized the dream that has been hers from girlhood — some day to gather together the facts of her family's history.

And lastly, the expression of her gratitude would not be complete if she did not pay tribute to the man whose interest, generosity and splendid co-operation and unfailing support and confidence have made possible the publication of this record of the COOLIDGES, — to the president of the Coolidge Family Association, and honorary chairman of the Genealogical Committee, Mr. William Henry Coolidge of Manchester. To him the Association, and all Coolidges in the United States, descendants from JOHN and MARY, owe their gratitude and thanks for this achievement.

May this volume be a source of pleasure to all descendants of JOHN and MARY COOLIDGE today and in years to come.

EMMA DOWNING COOLIDGE.

NEWTON, MASS., June 17, 1930.

CONTENTS

		PAGE
Coolidge Family Association		13
Explanatory Notes		17
Chapter I.	The Coolidges in England	23
Chapter II.	John and Mary Coolidge, the Colonists	31
Chapter III.	Descendants of the Eldest Son, John, 1. 1.	37
Chapter IV.	Descendants of the Second Son, Simon, 1. 3.	153
Chapter V.	Descendants of the Third Son, Nathaniel, 1. 4.	247
Chapter VI.	Descendants of the Second Daughter, Mary, 1. 5.	322
Chapter VII.	Descendants of the Sixth Son and Youngest Child, Jonathan, 1. 8.	328
Chapter VIII.	Line of Descent not Definitely Established	375
Index		377

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Village street of Cottenham, England . . . . *Frontispiece*

PAGE

Coolidge Coat of Arms 25

Will, Drawn up by John Coolidge, Colonist 36

Churchyard of Parish Church, Cottenham 128

Interior of Parish Church, Cottenham 222

Page from Parish Register, Cottenham 322

COOLIDGE FAMILY ASSOCIATION

From a small, but interesting, beginning, has grown into existence the Coolidge Family Association, a group of descendants from John and Mary Coolidge, the Colonists, that takes in inhabitants the country over, from Boston to California, from the Canadian line, through Vermont, south to Georgia and Texas; with over three hundred accredited members, and with many in their families not specified as members, and with many others seeking information about this organization, and eager to become allied therewith. Some forty years ago a few members of the family of the Sherborn-Natick branch, chiefly, met at the home of Deacon William Leander Coolidge of Natick, and at about the same time descendants of another branch were holding family meetings.

The following information was furnished most graciously by Miss Nettie E. Coolidge, secretary, from the records in her keeping:

In the summer of 1880, August 25, fifty years ago, there was held at Wayside Inn a meeting of the families of James and Peter Coolidge, sons of David and Dorothy (Stearns), descendants of Nathaniel Coolidge, third son of John and Mary Coolidge. About twenty relatives in this branch of the family were present. Other meetings of descendants of this same branch were held in subsequent years: at Tower Hill, Wayland, in 1887, and another at the same place in 1889, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. James Coolidge, 3d, at which time Mr. James Coolidge acted as president.

Eight years later, in July, 1897, a meeting of the same branch of descendants was held at Natick, with Deacon John R. Adams. By this time the guest list included many Coolidges of other branches besides the family of descendants of David and Dorothy (Stearns) Coolidge. The group did not meet again until 1910, when a reunion was held at the home of Miss H. Elizabeth Coolidge, daughter of James, 3d, and Henrietta (Saunders), at Framingham Centre, with thirty-eight present. This meeting was held in the old Peter Coolidge house, owned by Miss H. Elizabeth Coolidge and her sister, Mrs. Tatnall. In 1911 two meetings were held, one at the home of Mrs. Deborah Dowse Coolidge, at Sherborn, and one

in October, at Bethany Universalist Church, South Framingham, of those who were unable to attend the Sherborn reunion. In May, 1913, about fifty guests met at the home of Miss H. Adelaide Coolidge, at Watertown. This was the first meeting of which records refer to a business meeting. The following officers were chosen at this time: President, Mr. Daniel Coolidge of Cambridge; vice-presidents, Miss H. Adelaide Coolidge of Watertown and Miss Elizabeth D. Coolidge of Sherborn; and secretary, Miss Susan Munroe Hastings of Framingham. Miss Hastings remained the secretary for many years, seeing the group spread to other branches who learned of the meetings and signified desire to join with them. So started what is today the Coolidge Family Association.

An unusually large meeting was held in June, 1914, at the home of Mrs. Deborah Dowse Coolidge, at Sherborn, with over eighty present. This year marked the two hundredth anniversary of the death of JOHN COOLIDGE, the first Coolidge who went to Sherborn from Watertown about 1680. At the meeting of June, 1919, at the home of Mr. Joseph Austin Coolidge, at Cambridge, the members had the pleasure of greeting His Excellency the Governor, Calvin Coolidge, and Mrs. Coolidge who attended this reunion. With the exception of the year 1927, meetings of the Association have been held annually since then. During the past ten years there have been many delightful gatherings of the Coolidges on spacious estates of members of the Association on June days that will be remembered. Especially noteworthy were the meetings at the Manchester estate of Mr. William Henry Coolidge, "Blynman Farm," with its view of sea and forest; at Manchester-by-the-Sea, also, with Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge; at Milton, on the estates of Hon. Louis Arthur Coolidge and of Mr. Francis Lowell Coolidge; at Concord, on the farm of Mr. Sidney Coolidge; at Middleboro, on the farm of Dr. Sumner Coolidge; and at Wayland, at "Hawthorne Lodge," with its atmosphere of old Connecticut Path, the country home of Hon. Henry Coolidge Mulligan. On June 28, 1930, the Association most appropriately celebrated the three hundredth anniversary of the coming of their ancestors, JOHN and MARY COOLIDGE, the Colonists, to Watertown, by meeting in that town, at the old Coolidge homestead beside the old cemetery where stand the stones of these ancestors, as guests of Mr. Herbert Coolidge and his sisters. Over two hundred

attended this meeting, coming from all parts of the United States. The feature of the program was an Historical Address, reviewing outstanding events of the three hundred years of the Family and of the careers of noteworthy descendants, by the Historian and Chairman of the Genealogical Committee, and there were entertaining speeches by descendants of each of the five children of JOHN and MARY to have descendants. A complete and detailed account of this meeting, comprising about a page and a half of description, was given by both Watertown newspapers, the "Sun" and the "Tribune-Enterprise," indicating the interest in the event and the respect held in the community for the old Watertown family.

Those who attended this meeting may recall that Judge Henry Coolidge Mulligan, who usually is present at annual meetings, was unable to attend on account of illness. He recovered from this sickness, but overworked, and again was taken ill in September. After an illness of seven weeks, just when it was thought he was on the road to recovery, bronchial pneumonia set in and he died Nov. 4, 1930. His passing is a source of sorrow to individuals, to organizations, to his home town, and to the state, for during an active and able legal and political career he served all, winning friendship, respect and homage. Members of the Association will learn with grief of the passing of this member who was for a time its president. Report of this was made possible just as we went to press in this early section of the book, all pages following page 30 having been completed.

Continuing with the record of the Coolidge Family Association, those who have held office as president during the years 1913–30 are as follows:

Mr. Daniel S. Coolidge of Cambridge, 1913–15.
Mr. Joseph Austin Coolidge of Cambridge, 1915–20.
Hon. Louis Arthur Coolidge of Milton, 1920–23.
Dr. Sumner Coolidge of Lakeville, 1923–25.
Judge Henry Coolidge Mulligan of Natick, 1925–26.
Mr. Sidney Coolidge of Concord, 1926–28.
Mr. William Henry Coolidge of Manchester, 1928–

In June, 1923, Hon. Louis Arthur Coolidge, president of the Coolidge Family Association, appointed a permanent Committee of Five Members, as a Genealogical Committee for the Coolidge family, wisely realizing that records for the family should be gathered, saved and kept by some one who would take the responsibility of their safe-keeping, since they would

become more and more valuable as the years passed. This committee appointed was composed of Dr. Algernon Coolidge of Boston; Miss Emma D. Coolidge of Newton; Miss Susan Hastings of Framingham; Mr. Ray L. Coolidge of Cambridge; and Hon. Marcus Coolidge of Fitchburg. In the formation of the committee for active work in the fall of 1923, Dr. Coolidge became chairman, and, because of the stress of business of other members of the committee, it seemed, by necessity, to devolve upon Miss Emma D. Coolidge to act as secretary, in which capacity all correspondence was attended to, printing arranged, and inquiry sent out to all Association members, and to all others of whom there was knowledge as being connected with the family. Dr. Algernon Coolidge resigned in 1929, and the president appointed the secretary to take his place, and in the vacancy so made on the committee, appointed Miss Helen Longstreet Coolidge, daughter of Hon. Louis Arthur Coolidge.

To Hon. Marcus Allen Coolidge, loyal member of the Association, who always attends the meetings, and permanent member of the Genealogical Committee, came the honor on Nov. 4, 1930, of overwhelming election to the high office of United States Senate, and the Association adds to its roll yet another distinctive record in individual career. For him and for his family is wished happiness and progress that will bring new honors and homage during the coming six years at Washington, D. C.

To return to the history of the Genealogical Committee, it remained for Mr. William Henry Coolidge, president of the Association, in June, 1929, to authorize active work upon a record that should be in print in 1930, as the family's appropriate share in the celebration of the Tercentenary.

The present officers of the Coolidge Family Association are:

President, Mr. William Henry Coolidge of Boston and Manchester, Mass.

Vice-president, Mr. Francis Lowell Coolidge, Marlborough Street, Boston (winters), and Milton, Mass. (summers).

Secretary-treasurer, Miss Nettie E. Coolidge, 17 Otis Street, Framingham, Mass.

Chairman of the Genealogical Committee, Miss Emma Downing Coolidge, 4 Pembroke Street, Newton, Mass.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

This volume contains, for the most part, a strictly genealogical record of lines of descent from JOHN and MARY COOLIDGE of Watertown, 1630. Little is given of a biographical nature, and this chiefly as a method of identifying persons or ancestral lines.

It will be noted that many death dates are not recorded. Such dates published in genealogies or furnished by members of the Coolidge Family Association have been inserted, but it was thought inadvisable to spend months searching state records for this information, when time for compilation was so limited. The value of these dates is only in establishing maternal lines, or in settling conflicting lines of descent. It seemed to your compiler that *life* was more important than *death* in carrying forward the lines of the family, and in making its history, and since time was such a factor in completing this volume she sacrificed this research to the more important one of tracing families and lines of descent.

Probably every one who has looked into records knows that there is a so-called double date in records for years 1752 and previous. The change of "Style," made by Act of Parliament in 1752 is the cause of this confusion of date, and confusion it certainly sometimes is. The change made a net change of approximately three months, as not only was the beginning of the year changed from March 25 to January 1, but eleven days were dropped from the calendar. This means that with April 5, for example, becoming January 1, a child born on April 6, formerly the twelfth day of the New Year, now the first day of the year, would have to be recorded as born July 10, in order to keep the correct number of months after marriage, unless the marriage date was likewise changed. It is quite evident that such instances occurred, and a misunderstanding of some of the early recorders, who were not always as careful or as keen as they might have been (since it is apparent they changed the date in the wrong direction, so making the child born five and six months after marriage), is doubtless the explanation of many of these seeming "scandals." Your compiler cannot today, of course, correct these palpable errors, but she can give this most satisfactory ex-

planation which will spare feelings, and prove the virtue of ancestors. This, too, may be the explanation of similar amazing dates after the year 1752, when a town official who remained in office through many years, having acquired the habit of changing records by three months, went on changing indefinitely. Or the explanation of many peculiar dates may be the result of their entry years after the marriage and births for an entire family, and faulty memory played havoc. Comparison between old records and family Bible records prove conclusively, in instances where such Bibles are available, that either of these explanations is logical, and therefore may apply to many cases where no such Bible records can be consulted.

Because it is not known whether or not all records were accurately changed, one other difficult feature is encountered, and it has caused the double dating which is seen in all genealogies. With the change of practically three months, births, marriages and deaths which occurred in what was November and December of the old year should perhaps become dates in February and March of the new year, and this moving forward of dates leaves the question whether a child was born as listed in November, 1725, or in February, 1726, perhaps. Since there was no way of discovering whether or not the change had been properly made, dates occurring from November to March are recorded 1725/6, for example, meaning the date should perhaps be set ahead into the next year.

The abbreviations used in this compilation are the usual genealogical ones: b. for born; d. for died; m. for married; int. for marriage intentions recorded, which date is given when the marriage date could not be found; unm. for unmarried; bp. for baptized; and in some cases *s.p.* is given for "no children," this being the term used in the records copied, meaning *sine prole*, strictly translated "without issue." Other abbreviations used will probably be easily understood, such as those commonly used for the states and for college degrees.

Cities and towns, unless the State is given, or unless another State than Massachusetts is quite evidently the one already referred to in that section, are in Massachusetts, since, naturally, the majority of descendants for whom information has been secured are in the home State. In a few cases, Massachusetts has been added to the name of a town when the persons referred to have been in another State, or when towns of the same name are in two States about which the text is speaking.

The system of numbering the individuals has been adopted for two reasons, — an original method of the compiler. First,

it does away with the very difficult printing of small figures raised above the names showing the generations. By counting the number of digits before the name of the individual his generation from the first JOHN COOLIDGE may be ascertained at a glance. By tracing the numerals, descent can be followed from the beginning, instead of going through the very tiresome and often inaccurate procedure of following a number backwards through many pages to the first ancestor. JOHN COOLIDGE the COLONIST is 1., since he was the first in this country. His eldest son JOHN is, therefore, 1. 1., and the descendants of this son JOHN, Ensign, will be found designated throughout by this 1. 1. with other numerals added, as the generations progress, which show which son or daughter they are. This has the advantage of keeping one line or family together in a section, so that the entire descent from one son of JOHN and MARY COOLIDGE can be easily distinguished and instantly recognized. Almost from the first a reader knows, unforgettably that Ensign John Coolidge and his descendants are 1. 1.; that Simon and his descendants are 1. 3.; that Nathaniel and his descendants are 1. 4.; that Mary and her descendants are 1. 5.; and that Jonathan and his descendants are 1. 8.

As to the Index, all by the name of COOLIDGE, which is, of course, the family genealogy, are given first; then all other names are given in alphabetical order, beginning with "A." The index will not include every name that is in the genealogy. This would be an impossibility, because of the number of pages involved, and would also be cumbersome to a degree that would be annoying to the searcher. Names of children who died in infancy; names of all who are unmarried in the present generations, under twenty years of age; and names of children in both the early and present generations who did not marry, and about whom nothing is especially known personally, are not in the index. There may be a few notable exceptions, such as Calvin Coolidge, Jr., who was, of course, known country-wide. Also many in the early generations who lived, although unmarried, to be forty or fifty years of age, are indexed, since they were known to families descended in their branches. It has been the aim to put the names of members of the Coolidge Family Association in the index, whether married or not, except when one family may be found on a page or on consecutive pages, and except for those who are under marriageable age. These will be found under their father's name, or under the family name. Where there is only one family of a name into which a Coolidge has married, and

all members of that family are found on one page or on consecutive pages, the individual names will not be given, but the family surname, simply, or in many cases the name of the father as head of the house with the addition "and desc.". It has seemed that any one looking up a family would be able to find any individual by locating either the family surname, or the father's name as head, and this would eliminate an endless amount of repetition of names, of the same page, and of space. Except for the above cases, the maiden name of the mother, whether or not a Coolidge, is indexed, and this should enable any one to trace the history of any woman named Coolidge, or who has married into the family.

The reader is cautioned to search an entire page for all of a given name, as there may be more than one of a name on the page.

The COOLIDGE name has been spelled throughout the compilation as shown in this sentence, unless it has been distinctly stated, or evident, that it was spelled by that special group with an "e," — Cooledge. All the other variants, such as Coolige, Collidge, College, Coleridge, Coolledge, Coollidge, and many others, which were the peculiar spelling of early days, when spelling was not an especially fine or consistent art, have been ignored, except for the English ancestry of the family, in Chapter I, since they would only have tended to make for confusion, and would not have been pleasing to view. The name seems to be established today as COOLIDGE, and only a few have gone from the beaten path and used the "e."

THE GENEALOGY OF THE COOLIDGE FAMILY

IT DOESN'T MATTER SO MUCH WHAT YOU THINK OF YOUR ANCESTORS AS IT DOES WHAT YOUR ANCESTORS WOULD THINK OF YOU

TIMOTHY COOLIDGE
Natick, Massachusetts

CHAPTER I

THE COOLIDGES IN ENGLAND

Henry Bond, in his "History of Watertown," quotes from the records of Horatio Gates Somerby,[1] "one of the earliest of Americans to devote himself to genealogical research in England," as follows:

The Coolidge Family seems to have been settled in Cambridge, England, from a very remote period. The name has been written in every possible way, as Coalyng, Coalidg, Colynge, Coolage, (and many others). The name first appears in the Subsidy Rolls for 1327, where WALTER and RALPH COALYNG were assessed for lands in Wimpole, in Cambridgeshire. In the time of Henry VIII, the family were seated in Arrington, and judging from the Wills, were at that time of wealth and great respectability, belonging to the gentry. (Page 164.)

Again, on page 746 of Bond's History, it speaks of the name of William de Coulinge holding lands in Cambridgeshire, for which his name appeared in the "Rolls of the Hundreds," at the time that Edward the First inaugurated the first taxing system, to add to his kingly revenues, looking about among

[1] Not only did Henry Bond give credence to the statements of Horatio Gates Somerby, in quoting therefrom in his "History of Watertown," and in publishing his research as to the pedigree of the Coolidges in England, but Mr. Henry Edwards Scott, editor of the New England Historic and Genealogical Register, in the October, 1926, issue, speaks of "the valuable Coolidge data that it (Mr. Somerby's collection of records) contains." He continues further:

"Mr. Somerby, one of the earliest Americans to devote himself to genealogical research in England, was elected to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1845, was made a corresponding member in 1859, and died in London in 1872. Abstracts and copies of records which he made in England, with numerous genealogical notes, are preserved in the Somerby Manuscripts, an extensive collection of more than one hundred notebooks, with miscellaneous papers, which was given to the Society in 1874."

The amazingly accurate and desirable material as to wills of the Coolidges in England would indicate that his research and deductions as to the identity of JOHN COOLIDGE who came to the Massachusetts Bay Colony were equally accurate. Until his research is disproven, descendants in this country may take Mr. Somerby's statements as to pedigree with some assurance that this man who lived in England and was able to ferret out so much, was able to discover the truth. The author once heard a genealogist say: "It is significant that the only people who have ever discredited Mr. Somerby in his research are those for whom he found nothing especially desirable in their English ancestry." It may be true.

his people to see who had lands and wealth enough to contribute to his treasury. This, in itself, establishes the de Coulinges as of sufficient wealth and prosperity to have attracted Kingly attention.

In explanation of the name "de Coulinge," Mr. Somerby continues with explanation of the practice of those early days of possessors of land taking their name from the town in which located, the Saxons copying the Normans in this regard. He explains the name de Coulinge or Cowling, as derived from the town of Cowling, in Suffolk. If so, this would mean that they were Lords of the Manor of Cowling, renting their lands to the peasantry whom they patronized, and with right of entry to court as of the gentry. For example, Somerby says: "Instead of William de Coulinge, the landed gentry wrote themselves William Coulinge, of Coulinge," which statement establishes the cause of listing among the gentry.

Corroborating Mr. Somerby there are among records in the Boston Public Library those of the Rolls of Hundreds and Subsidy Rolls, that are in the Public Record office at Carleton Ride, London, which give the name of William de Coulinge of Cambridgeshire.

Corroborating him further, the Heralds' College of England, according to the statement of Adrian Bell of Cowlinge, Eng., has traced the American Coolidge family to William de Cowlinge of Cambridgeshire, at the time of William the Conqueror.

Wills that have been discovered at Bishop's Court of Ely, of the early Coolidges at Cambridgeshire, Coulinge and Arrington, from 1495, establish the worldly possessions of these families, in an accumulation that was not the easy thing in those days that it is today. They are intensely interesting and most fascinating in their listing of best kerchiefs and petticoats, coverlets, brass pots, sheets, tables, chairs, painted cloths (probably tapestries), feather beds, pewter platters, smocks, aprons, pairs of beads, horses, riding horses, lands and money; not to mention tithes to the poor, and to the church. They are most significant in proving the status of the family as people of means and influence.

Continuing in Bond's, quoting Mr. Somerby:

> The name has undergone various orthographic changes from the time of its adoption from the village of Cowlinge, in Suffolk, on the borders of Cambridgeshire; the first of the name probably being styled de Cowling or de Couling, as lord of the manor there, which family soon after removed to Cambridgeshire, and spelled the name

at different periods in different ways — there being no fixed mode of spelling in those days, and persons wrote names as they sounded to the ear. In Burke's Dictionary of Arms are several varieties in the spelling of the name, evidently of one common origin, from the similarity of the arms; the griffin being almost always introduced in some form or another, either in the arms or crest. The fleur-de-lis seems anciently to have been connected with the family arms. (Page 746.)

However the design for the following Coolidge coat of arms may have been chosen for some member of the Coolidge family,

Virtute et Fide

it would seem that no more appropriate one could have been selected to describe the characteristics of members of the family through the generations. It is a shield of green, on which is depicted a griffin in gold, sometimes couchant, sometimes rampant (segréant). Griffins were known to the Greeks and Romans, as their sculptures and coins testify, showing this fabulous symbol of ancient origin. They have the forequarters of dragons, the hindquarters of lions, eagles' heads with prominent pointed ears, and small bat wings. The ears are of great importance in distinguishing the griffin, which is described as one of the fiercest, most active and quickest of animals. The pointed eared head is a favorite as a crest as it

is the emblem of vigilance. It appears upon the armorial insignia of the Prince of Wales. The color "or", gold, signifies righteousness. The griffin in the Coolidge coat of arms here shown is of the position rampant, with claws outspread, and with mouth beaked.

The motto is VIRTUTE ET FIDE, translated in two ways: BY BRAVERY AND FAITH, and WITH VIRTUE AND LOYALTY. Record of the Coolidges in achievements prove they have courage, and, having made up their minds to a course, press forward with faith that it will triumph. They are a loyal people to friend or cause, and they are clean of mind, heart and body. There have been no great scandals throughout the generations. They are a steady, law-abiding, practical clan, sturdy and sensible in their views. They are a peace-loving, peaceable folk, long-suffering and slow to wrath. But they are righteous in their judgments, and let a righteous cause for indignation arise, and they are, indeed, rampant, and woe betide all who get in the way while they are so aroused!

The statements quoted from Bond's lead to the deductions that have been made by various seekers after knowledge since the days of Mr. Somerby. It has been established that there is in Avranches, France, an old feudal castle, still standing, with its moat, and all the appropriate features of such a delightful family heirloom, that is said to belong to the ancient French family, the de Coulinges, or Coulynges, one of whose members, it is claimed, went across to England with William the Conqueror, carrying with them the coat of arms, with the fleur-de-lis. This would perhaps explain the fleur-de-lis which Mr. Somerby states was in the early coat of arms. If so, the family did not take its name from the English village of Cowling or Coulinge, but gave the village their name, and, quite naturally, were the Lords of the Manor. This tradition may, or may not, be true. If true, it is very intriguing. If not true, the record as shown in England from 1327 is undeniable, and is interesting enough in itself to prove that the family was not of yeomanry, or peasantry, uneducated, and without opportunity, as sometimes was claimed in the past few years by enthusiastic writers for newspapers, who loved to dwell on the simple, democratic background of the family.

Whether or not any proof may ever be forthcoming of early facts is a question. Beyond a certain point in the past a mist arises as to any families, since records were not kept, and it is absurd for any one to lay claim to families of early centuries,

since proofs can never be obtained. It may seem probable, possible, feasible, but to assert, as do some, with braggadocio is only to open the path for ridicule. It does, besides, endless harm, for it casts discredit and disbelief upon facts that are established.

The genealogical descent of the English branch of the family is given in so far as it has been established by Mr. Somerby, leading up to the JOHN COOLIDGE who came to Massachusetts Bay in 1630. Four generations are shown as residing at Arrington, Eng., — THOMAS, JOHN, THOMAS, JOHN. The fifth, SIMEON COOLEDGE, is found at Cottenham, Eng. And Simeon's grandson, JOHN, was the Colonist.

Arrington, Cowlinge and Cottenham form a triangle, and are not far distant one from another. But the intensely interesting thing for descendants in this country is the village of Cottenham, where stands the beautiful old church where their ancestors worshipped, and in whose parish records is the record of baptism of the JOHN COOLIDGE who came to Watertown. A greater part of the original church that John, and his fathers before him, saw daily down the quaint old English street still stands, built in the fourteenth century. The steeple that John saw, however, fell in 1617, destroying in its fall the little schoolhouse. Sometime before 1700 a magnificent tower was built, replacing the steeple, and in 1699, through the generosity of a parishioner, Mrs. Katherin Pepys, a schoolhouse was built, and she also gave a "commonable" house, and £100 in money for the teaching of poor children. There are traces, too, of a yet earlier church here, known to have been in existence previous to 1200 A.D. Thatched roofs still mark each side of the village street that leads to this sacred shrine. Almost it seems that there has been no change, and that the same thatched cottages are in the picture that is shown as the frontispiece to the descendants of this English sire. It brings us very near to him! And looking down that peaceful vista to the tower that rises majestically at its head it almost seems that we are coming home. We draw near the church, admiring the beautiful tower that crowns it, and then we come upon the old churchyard beside it. Here will be found the stones that, gray and worn and leaning with age, mark the spot where lie John's father and mother, and his grandfather and grandmother, and many others of the family.

Within the church is the font where John Coolidge was baptized on that sixteenth day of September, 1604. He

probably was born in 1603. The faded and blotted page of the Parish register records this religious rite.

Cottenham has a proud history. Tradition has it that the University of Cambridge first started in this humble town. The Cottenham Church and rectory are situated midway between Cambridge University and Ely Cathedral, founded A.D. 673, and considered to be among the finest cathedrals in England. In the list of fifty-two rectors of Cottenham beginning in 1260 is included the name of Peter French, who married Robina, a sister of Oliver Cromwell, who frequently himself slept at the rectory in a room that is still known as "Oliver's Room." There is no record of the precise date at which the rectory was built, but the greater part of it is several centuries old.

The name of COOLIDGE occurs several times in the Church Registers.

In Cottenham rectory garden there still survives an abundantly fruitful mulberry tree planted in the early years of the seventeenth century, and we may be sure that our ancestor looked upon that tree many times in his boyhood days.

In the following genealogical record, taken from the data gathered by Mr. Somerby, the numbers by generations are preceded by the letter E, indicating English ancestry of the family:

E. 1. **THOMAS ?COLYNGE** of Arrington, Eng., b. 1427. His will was dated Feb. 11, 1495, and proved in the Bishop's Court of Ely the same year. In it he mentioned land called Town Hill; his son and heir William; his daughters Agnes Hylls, Alys, and Johane, and his son John; making his son William Cowlynge and Thomas Berforth his executors.

Five children, born at Arrington:

1. William, m. MARGARET BELL. His will was dated Jan. 12, 1519, and proved May 27, 1519. Her will was dated Apr. 18, 1538, and proved Jan. 31, 1539.
   Four children:
   1. Robert (who spelled his name Coledge), m. JANE AUSTEN (widow).
   2. John (who spelled his name Culledge), was buried Dec. 28, 1542.
   3. Agnes, m. —— LANCASTER.
   4. Jane, m. —— AMES of Harlingfield.

2. John (spelled his name Colynge), m. ALICE, who was not living in 1524. His will was dated Dec. 6, 1524, and proved Dec. 10, 1524.
   Two children:
   1. Thomas, who evidently d. before his father did, for John Colynge left his estate in trust to his nephew Robert, son of his brother William, with instructions to care for Roger, who was evidently under age, and to give to him and to his grandson John, son of Thomas, his estate upon his and Roger's decease.
   2. Roger, who probably d. unm.
3. Agnes, m. —— HILL.
4. Alice.
5. Johane.

E. 1. 2. 1. 1. JOHN COLYNGE of Arrington, son of THOMAS COLLYNGE. He was legatee of his grandfather JOHN in 1524, when not 22 years of age.

Three sons are known: 1. Son whose name is not recorded. 2. Simeon (spelled his name Cooledge). 3. Thomas (spelled his name College) of Downham.

2. Simeon is found living at Cottenham, evidently the first to go to that town. Here he was buried Nov. 10, 1590. He m. (1st) JANE ——, who was buried at Cottenham, Dec. 15, 1584; six children; m. (2d) AGNES KINGSTON, who survived him. His will was dated Nov. 6, and proved Nov. 23, 1590. Six children, all of Cottenham (spelled name Cooledge):
   1. Alice, m. Oct. 14, 1587, ROBERT WHITEHEAD.
   2. William, m. at Cottenham, June 23, 1588, MARGARET MAYSE.
   3. John, m. Nov. 14, 1604, FRANCES FABRAM. He was buried at Cottenham, Oct. 17, 1622.
      Three daughters:
      1. Eleanor, bp. Mar. 15, 1606.
      2. Anne, bp. July 26, 1607.
      3. Margaret, bp. Nov. 15, 1612.
   4. Agnes.
   5. Edith, bp. Dec. 5, 1574.
   6. Thomas, bp. July 26, 1579; buried Aug. 13, 1599.

E. 1. 2. 1. 1. 2. 2. WILLIAM COOLEDGE of Cottenham, son of SIMEON and JANE ——, m. at Cottenham, June 23, 1588, MARGARET MAYSE. He was buried Oct. 25, 1618. His will was dated Oct. 21, 1618, and proved Oct. 31, 1618. She was buried Feb. 11, 1620. In old English records he is

spoken of as William Cooledge, Gentleman, indicating that he was of the gentry.

Eight children, born at Cottenham:

1. Richard, bp. Jan. 4, 1590; m. May 5, 1615, Elizabeth Essex of the royal house of Essex. They had six children: Alice, Richard, Sarah, Simon, Elizabeth and William.
2. William, bp. Jan. 4, 1592; married and had a son William.
3. Jane, bp. Dec. 27, 1593; buried Mar. 22, 1596.
4. Thomas, bp. July 22, 1595; buried July 1, 1597.
5. Elizabeth, bp. May 22, 1598.
6. Simon, bp. June 15, 1600.
7. Margaret, bp. Sept. 19, 1602.
8. John, bp. Sept. 16, 1604; m. Mary ——; d. at Watertown, Mass., May 7, 1691. Somerby states that he was the Colonist who left Cottenham about 1630 for Massachusetts Bay Colony.

CHAPTER II

JOHN AND MARY COOLIDGE, THE COLONISTS

With the parish record of baptism of JOHN COOLIDGE, son of WILLIAM and MARGARET (MAYSE) COOLEDGE of Cottenham, Eng., official record in the Parish of Cottenham for him ends. For a moment, considering the Church Records of the many generations so carefully kept at Arrington and Cottenham, this may seem strange, but consideration of conditions and facts as they developed gives a most reasonable explanation, — an explanation, too, that would seem to determine the question as to when JOHN and MARY COOLIDGE arrived at Watertown. The Colynges of Arrington and the Cooledges of Cottenham, their descendants, had always been church members. This is attested by the records of baptisms, and more, by the loyal remembrance of the church in their interesting wills. Why, then, with the records of all of William Cooledge's children's baptisms recorded at Cottenham, does further information for the youngest son JOHN fail? There is one reason that would answer this question, and in answering one, answer many another that is puzzling seekers after knowledge.

For several years before 1630, Cottenham had no longer been a peaceful hamlet where lords of the manor had tenants tilling their fields. Like the parent country, England, it had been seething under a turmoil of religious, political and financial contention. England was in the grasp of an arrogant, strong-willed King — Charles the First — who had thrice dismissed Parliament because it failed to do his behest. With no parliament acting, with arbitrary courts of high commission, and star chambers wherein money was raised by all manner of unconstitutional methods, it can be understood how families of reputed means quailed at the approach of every messenger, and wondered how long prosperity and peace would be theirs. Cottenham, remote and quiet village though it was, perhaps had one factor that brought the tumultuous conditions closer than to many hamlets. It will be recalled that it was mentioned that Cromwell frequently slept at the rectory. Oliver Cromwell, seeking to overthrow the King; his sister Robina married to Peter French, a rector, it can be understood that his coming stirred factions in the little town, and aroused

the gentry and peasants to white heat of interest or fear. The Church was in a furor of contention, certainly giving forth little of the sustenance of spiritual food. There is little doubt that JOHN COOLIDGE, scion of a courageous family, turned from the church that could give him so little uplift, and when wedding, did not enter the parish of Cottenham for the ceremony. As dissenters he and MARY sought civil marriage rather than one in the church. In this manner is lost the record of her maiden name, which it is hoped sometime will be discovered.

England was stirring, too, with the glad news that in the new western world there was to be vested government among the colonies, with a resident governor, and with right of expression of opinion on the part of its citizens, — an almost unheard of bit of progress under a kingly crown. Men of the highest class — men of nobility, of the gentry, of education and of high character — were about to embark for Massachusetts Bay. The Company was seeking men of high caliber to join in this far-reaching enterprise of founding a new colony, with persons of solid character and substance who would stand by their decision, be of sane judgment in forming new laws and customs, and who had moral and physical courage to endure and perpetuate the highest and best. Those who were attracted to the expedition were sifted and sifted again. Only the very best of English character and blood could stand the test. Rev. Samuel Atkins Eliot, a well-known Boston clergyman, and a scholar in matters historical, in a recent address stated that after England had been searched for the best, these were sifted and sifted again until only the very finest remained eligible for the high office of settling the new colony.

Doubtless friends of JOHN and MARY COOLIDGE were turning eager, adventurous eyes toward the new world. His father had died in 1618, dividing his estate among his sons and daughters, a goodly heritage for each in money and possessions, as the will discloses. His mother, Margaret (Mayse), had died two years later. His brothers and sisters had no doubt married and settled in homes of their own, one at least known to have married well — into the royal house of Essex. There was no longer anything to hold him in the old world, seething with turmoil and injustice. There is little doubt that he sailed with the Company that accompanied the new Governor, John Winthrop, to Massachusetts Bay.

His splendid allotment of land at Watertown would indicate it. Situated within half a mile of Sir Richard Saltonstall's

plantation, on the fertile banks of Fresh Pond, a most desirable location, this ownership could have fallen only to one of the first comers to Watertown. In the official list of allotments of Watertown, July 25, 1636, John Coolidge heads the list, numbered "Lott 1," with thirty acres. His homestall of twelve acres was bounded by the Cambridge line on the north; by David Fiske's homestall on the east; by the Pond Road on the south; and by William Paine's homestall on the west. Here he and his sons remained for many generations. The inventory of his estate in 1691 showed he possessed his homestall-house and twelve acres; sixty-five acres of remote meadow; ten acres of woodland; four acres in Rock meadow; six acres of swamp land; another homestall purchased of David Fiske after the original allotment; thirty acres of dividend land; fourteen acres against Fresh Pond; ten acres in Pondville; and eighty acres of farm lot. Some of these lands were purchased after the first allotment, he being grantee originally of nine lots. In the first inventory of Grants and Possessions, as ordered by the Courts of 1634–5, and of 1639, the index shows John Coolidge's name as 37th in a list of 90. It is said that the frame for John Coolidge's house was brought from England, and that the house was still standing after 1800.

John Coolidge was admitted freeman, May 25, 1636. He was first elected selectman of Watertown in 1638. Thereafter he served in this capacity for forty years off and on, — 1638–42; 1664–69; 1677, 1680 and 1682. On Sept. 3, 1635, the Court ordered a plantation to be settled about two miles above the falls of the Charles River. Among the original petitioners for this settlement, that later became Dedham, was John Coolidge, but he did not leave Watertown to go to this plantation.

All of the above facts have been stated to indicate that John Coolidge — in order to have had the allotments he had, in order to have petitioned for the Dedham settlement, and to have been elected selectman as early as 1638 — must have been in the town sufficiently long to have become known and trusted by his fellow citizens. Bond states that many men did not sign the covenant for Watertown in July, 1630, because they were not church members and were not allowed to do so. Many were never admitted freemen for the same reason. They could hold public office by taking the oath of fidelity, but to become a freeman a man had to be a church member. That John Coolidge's name is not found among the records

of Governor Winthrop does not prove that he was not among the first settlers. Bond states that some forty families were not listed in the covenant because they were not church members. Bond goes further; he specifically states that it is probable that John Coolidge was among the first settlers. That the officials of Watertown think so is shown by the copy of the church covenant dated July 30, 1630, in which his name is listed, this covenant being today in the Unitarian Church, which is the descendant of the Congregational Church which was formed in Watertown July 30, 1630.

An argument that may be used to the effect that John Coolidge could not have been at Watertown in 1630, since there is no record of births of his children, before the birth of his fifth child, Mary, in 1637, has little foundation. With over seventy families in the town it stands to reason that there must have been at least one birth and more than two deaths in 1630, yet the latter is all that is recorded for the year. In 1631 there are no births recorded, and only two deaths. In 1632 four births are recorded and only one death. This alone is proof enough that Simon and Nathaniel Coolidge could have been among the births that there must have been among these families before the records began to be kept, which was evidently between 1635 and 1637, probably the necessity being discovered at the same time that town records were incorporated.

The intensely interesting history of the settling of Watertown has, perhaps, no place here, but it may be said that between February and April, 1630, seventeen ships sailed with Colonists from England. On April 8, four ships, the "Arbella," the "Jewell," the "Ambrose," and the "Talbot," sailed from the Isle of Wight, bringing the Governor (John Winthrop), the deputy governor (Thomas Dudley) and Sir Richard Saltonstall, with many others prominent in early history of Massachusetts Bay. The "Arbella" arrived at Salem June 12. Not satisfied with Salem, Governor Winthrop, Sir Richard Saltonstall, and others, went on June 17 — surely a day destined to be historical — to reconnoiter the bay for a place of settlement, and selected the peninsular of Charlestown. Soon after this, before July 15, a large portion of the inhabitants, dissatisfied with Charlestown, with Sir Richard as leader, and with Rev. George Phillips as pastor, proceeded about four miles up the Charles River. The fertile fields, the land of much water, as the Indians so aptly termed it, satisfied their desires, and

within forty-eight days after landing at Salem, Watertown affairs had become sufficiently matured to organize a church, with a covenant signed, the first name of the settlement Sir Richard's Plantation having been changed to Watertown.

The history of the lives of JOHN and MARY COOLIDGE at Watertown is most absorbing. His name in Watertown records is associated with many vital matters. Not only did he serve his town, as selectman, but he served on many important committees, settling disputes as to land allotments, and other important matters. In 1658 he was deputy to the Great and General Court of Massachusetts Bay; and all through the years there are to be found records at Watertown and Cambridge where he inventoried estates, drew up wills, and otherwise acted as legal advisor and scribe, proving him a man of education and ability, and not the "yeoman" and uneducated farmer that is sometimes stated of him by those who have not looked into his history. He was beloved by his fellow townsmen, and he and his brave, loyal wife Mary led full, rich lives. He died May 7, 1691, aged 88, and is buried in the old graveyard where also lie so many other Coolidges of Watertown history, at the corner of Arlington and Mt. Auburn streets. Mary followed him in less than four months, Aug. 22, 1691, also aged 88. Looking at those old gray stones, it is borne in upon one that Mary could not have stayed longer here, but had to follow soon the comrade of the years, whose joys and sorrows, adventures and high ideals she had followed and shared, and whose success she had doubtless inspired.

Of the eight children of JOHN and MARY COOLIDGE, there are known descendants of five, namely, of JOHN, the eldest, born in England, scion of the Sherborn-Natick branch of the family and of some of the Boston descendants; of SIMON, the second son, ancestor of the Vermont branch, of the Brookline branch, and of many in the vicinity of Bolton and Hudson, as well as of many today residing in Watertown; of NATHANIEL, third son and fourth child, whose early descendants were of Watertown and Cambridge, and many of whose later ones were at Colrain, Leyden, New York State, thence westward; of MARY, the second daughter, whose descendants have remained to a great extent in the home town, Watertown; and of JONATHAN, the youngest child, scion of many of the Boston branch of the family.

The record of the births of these eight children, so far as it has been able to ascertain them, is as follows:

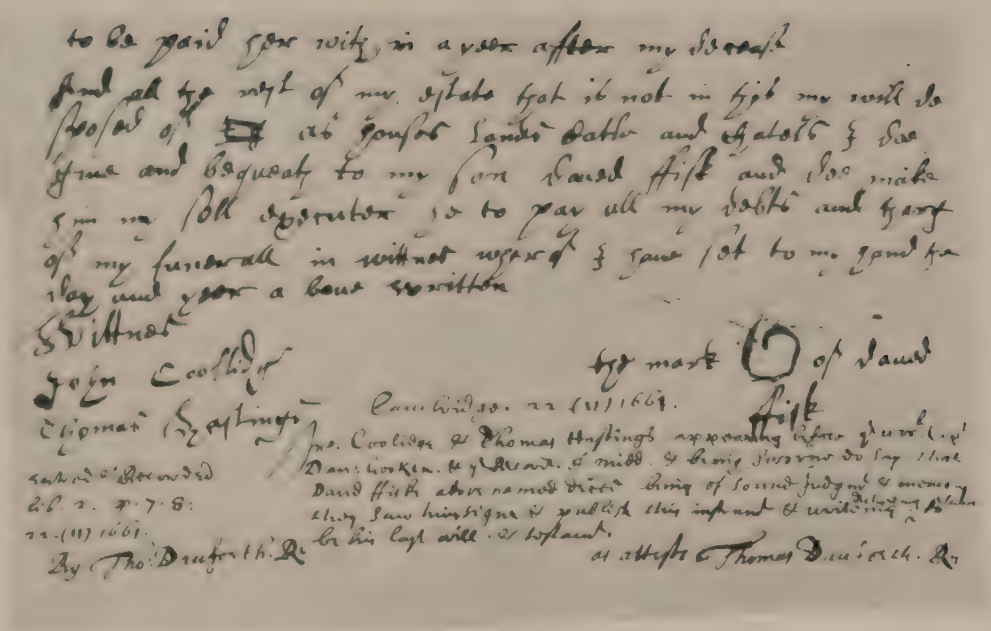
1. JOHN, born in England, in 1628 or 1629, came to Massachusetts Bay as a small child; m. (1st) Nov. 14, 1655, HANNAH LIVERMORE; m. (2d) Sept. 16, 1679, MARY (WELLINGTON) MADDOCK.
2. ELIZABETH (proof that she is a daughter of JOHN COOLIDGE is lacking); m. (1st) at Cambridge, June 17, 1656 (his second wife) GILBERT CRACKBONE; m. (2d) at Cambridge, Mar. 26, 1673, RICHARD ROBBINS. She seems to have died *s.p.*
3. SIMON, born at Watertown, doubtless in 1632, since he stated in court in 1659 that he was about 27 years of age; m. (1st) Nov. 17, 1658, HANNAH BARRON; m. (2d) Jan. 19, 1681/2, PRISCILLA ROGERS.
4. NATHANIEL, b. at Watertown, probably in 1634; m. Oct. 15, 1657, MARY BRIGHT.
5. MARY, b. at Watertown, Oct. 14, 1637; m. there, Sept. 19, 1655, ISAAC MIXER.
6. STEPHEN, b. at Watertown, Oct. 28, 1639; m. REBECCA ——. She died at Watertown, Apr. 15, 1702. He died there, *s.p.*, Feb. 20, 1710 11. As a soldier in King Philip's War he has an interesting and courageous record. He was stationed at the garrison at Billerica, Jan. 25, 1675 6. He served under Lieut. Edward Oakes, and was credited with 19s. 8d. on Apr. 24, 1676. He also served in Capt. John Cutler's Company, for which he was credited with 2s. 6d. on July 24, 1676. He was credited with £1. 20s. 2d. to Watertown, Aug. 24, 1676. (See Bodge's "Soldiers in King Philip's War," pp. 85, 286, 356, 376.) His father willed to him the original Coolidge homestead in Watertown, and as he had no children, he was lovingly cared for in his old age by his nieces, Mary and Martha Coolidge, the daughters of his younger brother Jonathan, who was appointed administrator of his estate, Mar. 5, 1710 11.
7. OBADIAH, b. at Watertown, Apr. 15, 1642; d. there unm., July 11, 1663.
8. JONATHAN, b. at Watertown, Mar. 10, 1646 7; m. Dec. 3, 1679, MARTHA RICE.

The Last will and testament of Daniel Flisk sept 10 1666.

I Daniel Flisk of Watertown in the County of Middlesex in new England being sick in body but of good memory doe make this my Last will in manner and form as followeth And first I commend my Soull in to the hand of Almighty God my Creator and Lord hoping and my body to the earth to be buried and assurance of a glorious Resurrection to life eternall: And touching such a worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I dispose of the same in the following manner and form

Imp I give unto my Loveing wife Mary the one halfe of my dwelling house and halfe of my Barne and halfe of my Orchard and halfe of my Land lying on the Neck and halfe of my Land lying in the great Meadow and halfe of my Land lying in the Cow Common and halfe of my Land lying in the Long Meadow and halfe of my Land lying in the Cedar Swamp and halfe of my Land lying in the Pine Plaine and halfe of my Land lying in the Hill Meadow and halfe of my Land lying in the Cow Common and halfe of my Land lying in the Long Meadow and halfe of my Land lying in the Cedar Swamp and halfe of my Land lying in the Pine Plaine and halfe of my Land lying in the Hill Meadow

Item I give unto my Loveing wife Mary the one



to be paid yor wife in a yeer after my decease
And all the rest of my estate that is not in this my will to
be sold & [illegible] & Sarah & Charlotte & doe
give and bequeath to my son David fisk and doe make
him my sole executor to pay all my debts and charg
es of my funerall in witnes wherof I have set to my hand
day and yeer above written

In Witnes
John Coolidge
Thomas Hastings

the mark of David Fisk

Cam: Writ. 22 (7) 1664.

Jno. Coolidge & Thomas Hastings appearing before this Court (y)
Dan: Gookin. Esq. Allerton. & mitt. & being Sworne do say that
David fisk above named Dicter being of sound judgm & memo
ry Saw hinsigne & publish this instrum & writing to be
his last will & testam.

Attest Thomas Danforth. Rr

Entered & Recorded
Lib. 2. p. 7. 8.
22. (11) 1661.
By Tho: Danforth. Rr

Will of David Fisk of Watertown, drawn up September 10, 1660, by John Coolidge, the Colonist, still in existence, is typical of the legal work of our ancestor

CHAPTER III

DESCENDANTS OF THE ELDEST SON, JOHN COOLIDGE, SHERBORN-NATICK BRANCH OF THE COOLIDGE FAMILY

ENSIGN JOHN COOLIDGE, as he is most frequently called in the official town records of Watertown, was, so far as can be ascertained, born in Cottenham, Cambridgeshire, Eng., in 1628 or 1629, and came, with his parents, JOHN and MARY COOLIDGE, the Colonists, to Massachusetts Bay, where they settled in July, 1630, at Watertown.

Descendants who can claim this JOHN COOLIDGE as their ancestor, who is spoken of as the scion of the Sherborn-Natick branch, can claim the honor of descent from the eldest born, and he a son, with his father's name, JOHN. His career, too, was a most active one. Through his alliance with the Livermores, the Shermans, the Wellingtons and the Palgraves, the families of his two wives, they can trace descent to these substantial old families of England.

Ensign JOHN COOLIDGE was a carpenter by trade, and in this capacity served in King Philip's War in a manner that saved many families from massacre. In early days an ensign was equivalent to a second lieutenant. In June, 1666, he was chosen sergeant for this service, and is so called through 1679. On Oct. 25, 1675, he, with his young son JOHN, learning the trade of carpenter from his father, and, no doubt, thrilled to take a part in this war, went to Brookfield to build lodgings for the soldiers, and also to build blockades for protection of the settlers against Indian attack. He was later chosen ensign by the selectmen. Record of their service can be found in "Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War," pages 116, 376. The son JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1661-2, was, as can be seen, only 14 years of age at that time, and for this reason the question is sometimes raised by those who do not know the family history as to this soldier being the elder, or father, but he is recorded as the youngest soldier in this war, and there is no doubt of his service. In those perilous days, and in the early years of this country, youth matured quickly, and those who would be known as "boys" today were playing a man's part — seriously, earnestly, successfully — then.

Town records of the next twenty years contain many missions for Ensign John Coolidge, in his capacity as carpenter, and in military and civil duties. For example, on Nov. 30, 1686, he was chosen by the town meeting as one of three to make the town and pasture rates (assessor, it would be called today). In 1667 the selectmen contracted with him to build the new bridge at the mill. At town meeting on Jan. 26, 1679, "Sergeant" John Coolidge was appointed to serve with the selectmen in planning for the enlargement of the meeting house, with galleries so arranged that the youth of the town could be better "inspected during publick service." Earlier in his career, 1671, he had been town constable, so that this combination of his ability with his profession as carpenter is adequate proof that he was looked upon as one who knew how to arrange for, and to maintain, law and order. There are many more such interesting records that attest the confidence in which he was held in his community.

In 1684, and again from 1686 to 1690, he served as selectman of Watertown.

By his will, dated Feb. 7, 1690/1, proved Apr. 7, 1691 (Middlesex Probate Files 5095), he directed that £10 be set aside to bring up his youngest daughter MARY (mother, MARY WELLINGTON MADDOCK), and that then his estate be divided into seven equal shares, of which his son JOHN, then living at Sherborn, was to have two shares, his son RICHARD two shares, and his daughters ELISABETH, SARAH and MARY each one share. He named his sons JOHN and RICHARD as executors, and the will was witnessed by William Shattuck, and SIMON COOLIDGE (his brother).

Something of the parentage of HANNAH LIVERMORE, first wife of Ensign JOHN COOLIDGE, and of MARY WELLINGTON, his second wife, may be of interest, as showing their background. JOHN LIVERMORE, father of Hannah, is undoubtedly ancestor of all the Livermores in this country, and he can lay claim to the Livermore families of Little and Great Thurlow, adjoining parishes in the County of Suffolk, England, situated about seven miles northwest of Clare. The wills of the Livermores in these parishes indicate them people of means and substance. The name is written at times Leathermore and Lithermore. He embarked at Ipswich, England, for New England, in April, 1634, then aged 28, in the "Francis," John Cutting, master. He was admitted freeman, May 6, 1635. By trade he was a potter. Whether he settled at once at Watertown is not definitely known, but he was there

in 1642, and from that date held many offices of trust, among them selectman repeatedly.

An interesting fact is that he brought with him, in 1634, his year-old daughter Hannah, just as did JOHN and MARY COOLIDGE bring their year (or so) old son, in 1630, so that these two, destined to become the ancestors and founders of the eldest branch of the Coolidge family in America, with the added distinction of carrying forward the name of JOHN, crossed the broad Atlantic to meet for this destiny. It should be noted, too, that not only did his daughter Hannah marry into the Coolidge family, but his grandson, Daniel, the son of Hannah's brother, Samuel Livermore, married MARY COOLIDGE (1. 1. 14.), the daughter of JOHN COOLIDGE and MARY (WELLINGTON) MADDOCK, the second wife. This Mary Coolidge was the half sister of John, who married Daniel's aunt Hannah, a relationship that becomes somewhat involved, therefore.

John Livermore's will, dated Jan. 10, 1682-3, mentions various lands, such as "Cowpen Farm," 40 acres of upland, 12 acres of meadow, 50 acres of dividend land, 2 acres of patch meadow, 4 acres of Pigsgussett meadow, 6 acres of salt marsh, 1 acre at Chester Brook, 5 acres of upland on rocks, these lands being left to the three youngest children of JOHN and HANNAH (LIVERMORE) COOLIDGE, — Elizabeth, Daniel and Sarah, evidently; and besides these he had deeded, in 1681, his homestead, 34 acres, his dwelling house, and 20 acres of woodland to his son Samuel as a recompense, since "Samuel had been a comfort and support," Samuel being the father of Daniel Livermore, who married Mary Coolidge (1. 1. 14.).

On her mother's side (Grace Sherman), Hannah Livermore is descended from the Shermans of Dedham County, Essex, England. There were several early settlers in New England of this name: Edmund, a selectman of Watertown in 1636, returned to England about 1648; his brother, Rev. John; their cousin, Capt. John, b. in Dedham County, 1613, came to America, 1634, a land surveyor; selectman many times between 1637-80; town clerk, 1648, and often thereafter; representative, 1651, 1653, 1663 and 1682; chosen ensign, 1654; captain, 1680 or 1681, and he was steward of Harvard College, 1662; and Richard Sherman, merchant of Boston, whose will, dated Apr. 7, 1660, mentions John Livermore as a kinsman. This would indicate that he was in the immediate family of Grace Sherman, possibly her brother. Capt. John Sherman married Martha, daughter of Roger, and daughter

or step-daughter of Grace, Porter. Grace Porter[1] in her will mentions John Coolidge as her brother. The author believes that she did so because Hannah Livermore's mother, Grace Sherman, was the sister of Capt. John Sherman, and Hannah married John Coolidge's son, Ensign John, so making them all brothers and sisters in law.

Ensign JOHN COOLIDGE'S second wife, MARY WELLINGTON, was the only daughter of a wealthy planter, ROGER WELLINGTON, born about 1609–10, who is listed as one of the earliest proprietors in Watertown, and who became quite a noted character for his independence of spirit. He did not take the oath of freeman until he was 80 years old. His homestall lot, in 1642–44, contained 16 acres, besides which he owned 7 other lots containing 145 acres. Later he bought over 22 more acres, about 10 acres of which, with dwelling house, barn, etc., were for a settlement upon his son John.

MARY WELLINGTON'S mother was MARY PALGRAVE, eldest daughter of Dr. Richard Palgrave, one of the first physicians of Charlestown, where he applied to be admitted freeman, Oct. 30, 1630. He was spoken of by William Gager, as "a right godly man, and a skillful chyrurgeon." By his will, dated Oct. 1, 1651, he left the substantial estate of over £313.

[1] There have been many conjectures as to the identity of this Grace Porter, because she called John Coolidge "brother" in her will. Some have claimed she was the sister of John Coolidge, or that she was the sister of his wife Mary ——. This does not seem probable. Had she been Mary's sister, she would undoubtedly have mentioned her in her will which was dated in 1662, since Mary outlived Grace by thirty years, until 1691.

Mr. George W. Chamberlain, in his records of the Coolidges of Cambridgeshire, Eng. (New England Register, Oct., 1926), says that the discovery of the maiden name of this Grace Porter would throw light, perhaps, upon the parentage of John Coolidge, or of his wife Mary ——. He further states that she was the widow of John Sherman, who was buried at Great Horkesley, County Essex, England, Jan. 14, 1615 16; that she was the widow of Thomas Rogers, who d. at Watertown, Nov. 12, 1638; and of Roger Porter, who came from Long Sutton, County Southampton, Eng., in 1638, and died at Watertown, Apr. 3, 1654. He adds that John Coolidge in his will named Capt. John Sherman (Grace Porter's son) "cousin."

These facts being correct, the author believes that it is not through relationship of the first husband, Sherman, that she is related to Capt. Sherman, but solely as his mother-in-law, as her daughter Martha Porter married him. The author thinks, further, that Grace Porter called John Coolidge "brother," because his son, Ensign John, married Hannah Livermore, whose mother was by this fact indicated to be the sister of Capt. Sherman. The author believes, too, that this is the most satisfactory explanation of the fact that John Coolidge, in his will dated 1681, calls Capt. John Sherman "cousin." This would be the most natural term if related by marriage of his son.

But, best of all, the author is glad to state that she has discovered the maiden name of this much-married Grace Sherman-Rogers-Porter, and it proves conclusively that she was not the sister of John Coolidge. She was GRACE MAKIN, daughter of Tobias Makin, who married Katherine ——. He resided at Fingringhoe, County Essex, England, and his will was dated May 14, 1610.

So much for the heritage of Ensign John and Hannah (Livermore) Coolidge's children on their mother's side. A word may be interesting as to the family of Bonds into which three of their children married, all being the children of William and Sarah (Biscoe) Bond.

In "Bond's History of Watertown," page 47, it is stated that there is reason to believe that William Bond came in 1630 to Watertown with his aunt, Elizabeth (sister of his father), wife of Deacon Ephraim Child, she being childless, and William being one of a large family. He was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bond of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk County, Eng., where he was baptized in the Church of St. James, Sept. 8, 1625. His father, in England, bequeathed to him money, but, naturally, not lands. On referring to Doomsday Book, it will be found that numerous estates were held in England by families of the name of Bond in the time of Edward the Confessor, and through later years down to William the Conqueror. They held estates in eleven counties, and the most distinguished families trace their lineage to Earth and Holewood in Cornwall. William Bond held many important offices and fulfilled many trusts. He was often employed in taking inventories, writing wills and deeds and settling estates. He was selectman, town clerk, a captain, a justice of the peace, a member of the Council of Safety in 1689; often represented Watertown, and was elected Speaker of the General Court in 1691–93 and 1695, being the first Speaker elected under the new Royal Charter, which united the Colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay into one colony. He also served on the committee of three, appointed by law by the County Court, to rebuild Lancaster, after its destruction by the Indians.

William Bond's wife, Sarah Biscoe, was the daughter, the fourth child, of Nathaniel Biscoe (sometimes called Brisco or Briscoe), known as "the rich tanner" of Watertown, where he settled probably about 1638 or 1639. His family was of Cumberland and Sussex, there being a very interesting coat of arms, of three greyhounds courant, belonging to one of the branches. That he was a man of pride and daring is shown in his outspoken expression of convictions in a pamphlet which he wrote and circulated in 1642, against the way of supporting ministers; and in 1651 his displeasure over the "prevalent ecclesiastical intolerance" made him return to England. That the family was highly regarded is evidenced by the mention of the eldest son, also Nathaniel, by Governor

Winthrop as "a gentleman born." This Nathaniel, brother of Sarah, was in 1639 usher of Nathaniel Eaton, "the first person who had charge of the Institution" (Harvard College).

1. 1. **JOHN COOLIDGE,** known as **ENSIGN JOHN COOLIDGE,** son of JOHN and MARY ——, the COLONISTS of 1630, b. at Cottenham, Eng., probably 1628 or 1629; d. at Watertown, Feb. 8, 1690/1; m. (1st), at Watertown, Nov. 14, 1655, HANNAH LIVERMORE, b. in England in 1633, d. at Watertown, Dec. 23, 1678, dau. of John and Grace (Sherman); thirteen children; m. (2d), at Watertown, Sept. 16, 1679, MARY (WELLINGTON) MADDOCK, b. at Watertown, Feb. 10, 1640/1, d. Jan. 21, 1690/1, only dau. of Roger and Mary (Palgrave) Wellington, and wid. of Henry Maddock, all of Watertown; one daughter.

Children, born at Watertown:

1. Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1656/7; m. Aug. 6, 1679, JOHN BOND.
2. Mary (twin), b. Sept. 12, 1659; d. Sept. 24, 1659.
3. Sarah (twin), b. Sept. 15, 1659; d. Feb. 14, 1659/60.
4. John (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1660; d. Dec. 10, 1660.
5. Jonathan (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1660; d. Nov. 18, 1660.
6. John, b. Feb. 19, 1661/2; m. about 1683, MARY ——.
7. Grace, b. Feb. 25, 1663/4; m. Jan. 29, 1688/9, Col. JONAS BOND.
8. Richard, b. Apr. 13, 1666; m. (1st), June 21, 1693, MARY BOND; m. (2d), about 1701, SUSANNA ——.
9. Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1668/9.
10. Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1671; d. young.
11. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1673.
12. Daniel, b. Apr. 24, 1676; d. Sept. 24, 1684.
13. Sarah, b. about 1678; m. Oct. 14, 1696, Deacon NATHAN FISKE.
14. Mary, b. June 27, 1680; m. May 28, 1697, DANIEL LIVERMORE.

1. 1. 1. **HANNAH COOLIDGE** of Watertown, dau. of ENSIGN JOHN and HANNAH (LIVERMORE), b. Jan. 29, 1656/7; d. in 1698; m. Aug. 6, 1679, JOHN BOND, b. Dec. 2, 1652, d. Mar. 1, 1690/1, son of William and Sarah (Biscoe) of Watertown.

Seven children, born at Watertown:

1. John, b. Apr. 12, 1680.
2. William, b. Nov. 11, 1681; d. Apr. 12, 1691.
3. Hannah, b. July 1, 1683; d. Mar. 14, 1690. As she is not mentioned in her father's will it would seem that she may have died earlier.
4. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1684/5; d. 1736; m. Capt. JOSEPH COOLIDGE, desc. of NATHANIEL.

5. Abigail, b. Nov. 6, 1686; d. Apr. 8, 1691.
6. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1688; d. May 11, 1754; m. Jan. 28, 1712/13, Ebenezer Stone, an ensign, of Watertown, son of Hon. Ebenezer Stone, Esq., of Newton, and Margaret (Trowbridge), b. Dec. 21, 1686, d. Feb. 1, 1784. He was ensign of a local military company; constable of Watertown, 1730; and selectman, 1741, 1746 and 1756. Ten children.[1]
7. Daniel, b. June 21, 1690; m. (1st) Apr. 29, 1714, Hannah Coolidge; m. (2d) Dec. 4, 1729, Elizabeth (Stearns) Shattuck; m. (3d) Oct. 27, 1742, Elizabeth (Bemis) Barnard.

1. 1. 1. 7. DANIEL BOND of Watertown, a weaver, son of Hannah (Coolidge) and John Bond, b. June 21, 1690; m. (1st) Apr. 29, 1714, Hannah Coolidge, dau. of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Rouse); six children; m. (2d) Dec. 4, 1729, Elizabeth, wid. of Jonathan Shattuck, and dau. of Nathaniel Stearns; two children; m. (3d) Oct. 27, 1742, Elizabeth, wid. of James Barnard, and dau. of Joseph Bemis; two children.

Ten children:

1. Hannah, b. Apr. 16, 1719; m. Feb. 1, 1738/9, Daniel Warren of Shrewsbury, b. July 28, 1713, son of Joshua and Rebecca (Church).
2. Abigail, b. Nov. 21, 1720.
3. Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1722; d. Jan. 28, 1725/6.
4. Daniel, b. Nov. 25, 1723; d. 1782; m. Mar. 1, 1765, Sarah Gray, wid. of James Gray, and dau. of Henry Spring, b. Feb. 23, 1736/7, d. Oct. 24, 1834 (age 98 years); five children. The first, Daniel, m. Jan. 1, 1796, Hannah Stone, and had twelve children; of whom one daughter, Mary Stone, b. Dec. 29, 1800, m.[2] June 4, 1820, John Coolidge, son of Joshua, Jr., of Watertown. (See 1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 8.)
5. Obadiah, bp. Mar. 7, 1724/5.
6. Abraham, bp. Nov. 20, 1726; m. and settled at Westborough; seven children.
7. Mary, b. July 12, 1731.
8. Isaac, bp. Nov. 18, 1733.
9. Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1743; d. Oct. 6, 1790; m. Mar. 24, 1773, Major Samuel Barnard, a major in the Revolutionary War, and one of the "Indians" of the Boston Tea Party, son of Samuel and Susanna (Harrington), bp. June 19, 1737, d. Aug. 8, 1782; five children.
10. Joseph, b. May 22, 1746; d. Dec. 26, 1775; m. May 10, 1769, Anna Lawrence; two children, and numerous descendants.

[1] These may be found on pp. 85-86 of the Simon Stone Genealogy, by J. Gardner Bartlett.

[2] Date given in Bond's "History of Watertown"; family record gives Jan. 4, 1821.

1. 1. 6. JOHN COOLIDGE, son of Ensign JOHN and HANNAH (LIVERMORE), b. at Watertown, Feb. 19, 1661 2; d. at Sherborn, Jan. 18, 1713/14, age 51 years, 11 months (gravestone). Bur. at Sherborn Centre, in the old cemetery beside the beautiful War Memorial given by William Bradford Homer Dowse to the town on the anniversary of its two hundred and fiftieth date of incorporation, and also in sight of the home of Mrs. Deborah (Dowse) Coolidge, who m. a descendant of this JOHN — Lowell Coolidge. JOHN COOLIDGE was the youngest soldier in King Philip's War, a carpenter, learning his trade from his father, and his outstanding record in this war is sometimes credited to his father, who also served therein, because readers cannot believe that so young a man could have accomplished so much. He removed to Sherborn before 1681, and a desc. still lives on the old farm, where he was a man of influence and substance, being town clerk for five years and selectman for ten years. He m. about 1683, MARY ——[1], b. about 1662, d. at Sherborn, Sept. 13, 1724, age 62 years, 9 months.

They were members of the First Church in Sherborn (Congregational), as were all their children.

Children, born at Sherborn:

1. Isaac, b. Apr. 21, 1685; m. Apr. 26, 1710, HANNAH MORSE.
2. Daniel, b. Jan. 6, 1686/7; d. May 20, 1707.
3. John, b. Aug. 31, 1689; d. Jan. 23, 1711/12.
4. Hannah, b. Jan. 8, 1692; m. June 2, 1726, Dr. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS.
5. Sarah, b. Oct. 13, 1694; m. Feb. 3, 1719/20, NATHANIEL MORSE of Medfield.
6. James, b. Oct. 17, 1696; m. Sept. 12, 1728, FREELOVE MONK.
7. Mary, b. May 13, 1701; m. July 13, 1727, JONATHAN RUSSELL.
8. Peter, b. Feb. 17, 1702/3; m. (1st) Apr. 12, 1723, ABIGAIL WHEELOCK; m. (2d) Jan. 2, 1728/9, MARGARET ELLIS.
9. Amos, b. May 16, 1705; m. (1st) Dec. 25, 1728, MARY LELAND; one dau. Sarah, b. and d. Nov. 29, 1741; m. (2d) at Sudbury, Feb. 25, 1768, ZERUIAH BROWN, probably dau. of —— Adams, and wid. of Samuel Brown of Sudbury. AMOS COOLIDGE was a captain of Sherborn. He d. at Sherborn, Sept. 27, 1782 or 1783 (different authorities).

1. 1. 6. 1. MAJOR ISAAC COOLIDGE, son of JOHN and MARY ——[1] of Sherborn, b. Apr. 21, 1685; d. June 2,

[1] In one old record the compiler finds that her name is given MARY MATTOCKS. This is stated for what it may be worth. There is a question whether or not this has been confused with the second wife of Ensign John, who married Henry Maddock.

1761; m. Apr. 26, 1710, Hannah Morse, b. at Sherborn, Apr. 5, 1689, d. Dec. 11, 1774, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Badcock).

He was a major of militia; served three years as a selectman, and five years as representative in the General Court. On Sherborn town records he is given the title of esquire, this being his title as justice of the peace, and in this capacity his signature is to be found on many important public and personal documents, in town service, and in conveyance of lands and deeds. A town record of Apr. 25, 1734, states that when Mr. Samuel Porter was unanimously chosen to be their gospel minister, Lieut. [then] Isaac Coolidge was one of the committee chosen to "treat with the Rev. Gentleman." Another town record, May 19, 1752, states that Isaac Coolidge, Esq., was chosen to represent the town in a Great and General Court to be convened for His Majesty's service at Concord, May 27, 1752, this evidently being the beginning of the service which earned him the title of "Honorable." According to his will, he left what was a handsome property for those days, — over £760, and land and farms which he willed to his sons, Capt. John and Joseph, and to his daughters he left considerable money.

Major Isaac's wife, Hannah Morse, was the dau. of Capt. Joseph Morse, whose name is found upon all important committees and in all public affairs, and whose history as one of the influential leaders of Sherborn is extremely interesting. Capt. Morse owned and inherited much property; in company with Capt. Joseph Ware, built the first mill on Sewell's Brook; subscribed to the first petition for the incorporation of Sherborn; was one of the first group of men assembled Jan. 4, 1674 5 to order the affairs of the town; and signed the second petition, Oct. 7, 1674, submitted to the honored Governor and his deputies in General Court. He contributed toward the sum needed to effect the exchange of Sherborn and Natick lands; was rated in 1686 to extinguish the Indian title; served sixteen years as selectman; represented Sherborn in the General Court in 1715; very often acted as town moderator; was a good scribe and employed in writing conveyances. At his house, public worship was first set up Mar., 1685, when Rev. Daniel Gookin was ordained.

Hannah Morse's mother was Hannah Badcock, dau. of Robert Badcock, who came from Milton to Sherborn, and whose name is found with Capt. Morse's among the group of fourteen to order town affairs, 1674 5. He was one of a

committee appointed to treat with Capt. Gookin for exchange and purchase of Natick-Sherborn lands. He was the grandson of James B. Badcock, who was b. in Essex County, Eng., in the 1580's, and who removed with the Pilgrims to Holland, and came in the ship "Anne" to Plymouth, 1623.

Six children, born at Sherborn:

1. Hannah, b. Mar. 18, 1711; m. Apr., 1732, THOMAS RUSSELL.
2. John, b. June 21, 1714; m. May 29, 1739, ANNA RUSSELL.
3. Grace, b. Mar. 18, 1716/17; m. Nov. 30, 1738, EZRA HOLBROOK.
4. Lucy, b. May 3, 1719; m. Oct. 10, 1750, JOSEPH CRACKBONE.
5. Martha, b. Nov. 1, 1724.
6. Joseph, b. Apr. 22, 1726; m. Jan. 26, 1745/6, ELIZABETH FROST.

1. 1. 6. 1. 1. **HANNAH COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, dau. of Major ISAAC, Esq., and HANNAH (MORSE), b. Mar. 18, 1711; d. Dec. 21, 1800; m. Apr., 1732, THOMAS RUSSELL, who came from Woburn, settling on southeast side of Coarse Brook. He d. prior to 1790. He was probably brother of Anna Russell, who m. Hannah Coolidge's brother John (Capt.), May 29, 1739; therefore son of John and Joanna (Winn).

Twelve children, born at Sherborn:

1. Joel, b. Mar. 7, 1733/4; d. at age of 115 years; m. REBECCA —— and had son Edward, b. 1770; removed from Sherborn.
2. Rebecca, b. Apr. 20, 1735.
3. Isaac, b. Sept. 27, 1736; d. young.
4. Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1738/9; d. young.
5. Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1740/1.
6. Isaac, b. Nov. 21, 1742; d. young.
7. Thomas, b. Dec. 13, 1744; m. ABIGAIL ——.
   Six children:
   1. Daniel, b. Apr. 7, 1775.
   2. Joseph, b. Nov. 1, 1776.
   3. Arnold, bp. Aug. 23, 1778.
   4. Thomas, bp. Mar. 4, 1781.
   5. Nabby, b. May 30, 1783.
   6. Shubael, bp. Nov. 20, 1785.
8. Hannah, b. May 11, 1746.
9. Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1748.
10. Lieut. Isaac, b. Mar. 8, 1750; inherited homestead; m. HANNAH FAIRBANKS.
    Six children:
    1. Isaac, b. 1778.
    2. James, b. Sept. 24, 1779.

3. Rhoda, b. Apr. 28, 1781.
4. Polly, b. Apr. 15, 1783.
5. Persis, b. Mar. 15, 1785.
6. Hannah, b. May 1, 1788.

11. Hannah, b. Apr. 2, 1752; m. Mar. 25, 1779, her cousin, SAMUEL COOLIDGE. (See 1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 8.)
12. Samuel, b. Nov. 18, 1754.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. **CAPT. JOHN COOLIDGE** of Sherborn and Natick, son of Major ISAAC, Esq., and HANNAH (MORSE), b. at Sherborn, June 21, 1714; m. at Woburn, May 29, 1739, ANNA RUSSELL, b. Feb. 10, 1715, d. Jan. 18, 1782, dau. of John and Joanna (Winn) of Woburn.

Capt. JOHN COOLIDGE was deputy sheriff under King George III, and was commissioned captain of the Natick Company in Middlesex Militia, Oct. 1, 1762, French and Indian War, under the same King, by His Excellency Francis Bernard, Captain General and Governor over Massachusetts Bay. He is the only John Coolidge recorded in official records of Massachusetts to have received a commission as captain. This commission is today in existence, handed down to his son John, and to that son John's grandson, John Henry Coolidge. At the time of the Revolution he was at Natick, to which town he removed about 1745, and pledged his life and his fortune to the cause of the Colonists. On account of his years he did not enlist, but his four sons did, from the days of minutemen, and acquired interesting records. He owned much property, his farms and woodlots being purchased from the Indians.

They belonged to the Congregational Church of Natick, where all of their descendants attended.

Eleven children:

1. Anna, b. at Sherborn, May 5, 1741; m. May 23, 1770, AARON MOULTON of Needham.
2. Mary, b. at Sherborn, July 28, 1742.
3. Elizabeth, b. at Sherborn, Dec. 17, 1744; d. Jan. 5, 1750/1.
4. Isaac, b. at Natick, Aug. 29, 1747; m. May 23, 1770, ABIGAIL BACON of Needham.
5. Abigail, b. July 10, 1749; m. Oct. 21, 1770, ISAAC BACON of Needham, b. Oct. 25, 1748, son of Stephen and Ruth.
6. Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1750; d. Jan. 28, 1751.
7. John, b. Apr. 11, 1752; m. July 27, 1779, EUNICE EAMES.
8. Samuel, b. Aug. 13, 1753; m. Mar. 25, 1779, his cousin, HANNAH RUSSELL.
9. Thomas, b. Apr. 8, 1755; m. Sept. 19, 1776, MOLLY FELCH.
10. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1756; d. Mar. 6, 1757.

11. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1758; m. Apr. 16, 1778, EBENEZER EAMES of Framingham, b. Apr. 26, 1756, son of Samuel and Eunice (Fuller), and brother of Eunice, who m. Elizabeth's brother, John Coolidge.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 4. **ISAAC COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, son of Capt. JOHN and ANNA (RUSSELL), b. Aug. 29, 1747; d. Mar. 5, 1822; m. May 23, 1770, ABIGAIL BACON of Needham, b. Nov. 16, 1747, probably dau. of Stephen and Ruth, and sister of Isaac, Bacon, who m. Abigail Coolidge (see 1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 5.).

ISAAC COOLIDGE was an "old-time surveyor" of repute. Some of his plans are in the possession of descendants, most interesting relics of the past. He and his two sons, JOHN and LUTHER, surveyed the town of Gouldsboro-in-the-Bay, Maine, in 1790. He was a minuteman, and served later in the Revolution, as did his three brothers, JOHN, THOMAS and SAMUEL. He served in Capt. Joseph Morse's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment; marched on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775; was sergeant in Capt. Morse's Company in Col. John Patterson's Regiment; enlisted Apr. 24, 1775, and also in 1780. Old records in possession of descendants show that he served on committees, and individually, looking after supplies, funds and paying soldiers for service, at Rhode Island. His signature is preserved on these.

Children, born at Needham:

1. Abigail, b.[1] Feb. 21, 1771; m. Feb. 26, 1800, AARON BACON, b. Apr. 9, 1778, son of Timothy and Sibbil.
2. Isaac[2], b. Jan. 21, 1772; m. Oct. 28, 1804, REBECCA HASTINGS.
3. Asa, b. May 21, 1774; m. (int.) Sept. 3, 1797, ANNA LORING JENKINSON.
4. John, b. Oct. 5, 1776; m. (int.) Apr. 25, 1818, HANNAH BADGER.
5. Luther, b. June 30, 1778.
6. Polly, b. Mar. 30, 1780; m. (1st) Aug. 10, 1800, NATHANIEL HAVEN, son of David and Abigail (Prentice) of Hopkinton, b. May 13, 1779; one son, Dexter, b. 1801; m. (2d) Apr. 20, 1808, WILLIAM BENT, Jr., of East Sudbury; one son, William.
7. Hannah, b. Mar. 30, 1782; m. Aug. 29, 1798, at Natick, DAVID HAVEN, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1776, son of David and Abigail (Prentice) of Hopkinton, brother of Nathaniel, who m. her sister Polly.

[1] Date in family records.

[2] From him was desc. Prof. Martin Sampson, of Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Three children:
1. Oris, b. Mar. 6, 1799.
2. Abigail, b. at Sullivan, Oct. 25, 1801.
3. Eben, b. Mar. 3, 1804.

8. Sally, b. June 13, 1784; m. Oct. 28, 1810, her cousin, JOHN COOLIDGE, son of John and Eunice (Eames).
9. Persis, or Parsis, b. Aug. 30, 1789; m. OTIS MORTON; lived at Needham.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 4. 3. **ASA COOLIDGE** of Natick and Orange, son of ISAAC and ABIGAIL (BACON), b. May 21, 1774; d. Sept. 14, 1822; m. at Natick (int.), Sept. 3, 1797, ANNA LORING JENKINSON of Hopkinton, b. 1773, d. July 6, 1846, dau. of Joseph of Sudbury, and Faithe (Loring).

Faithe Loring is listed on the church records of the first Congregational Church at Natick as one of its original members.

Asa Coolidge removed to Orange from his farm on the shores of Lake Cochituate May 1, 1810. In this town he was deputy sheriff, and his kind heart often caused him to pay the debts of those he was supposed to imprison for the offense of debt, although as a farmer he struggled to bring up his large family of eleven children, eight of whom were born at Natick and three at Orange. He was lieutenant of a military company about 1810.

Eleven children:

1. Faithe Loring, b. July 7, 1799, named for her grandmother; d. Jan. 22, 1867; m. Mar. 29, 1829, WILLIAM BULLARD of Orange. Three sons, who became known as the "Bullard Boys," prosperous lumber men:
   1. Loring.
   2. Eugene, m., went to New Salem, and had two sons, Robert and William.
   3. Coolidge, m. Lucina ——. Their dau. Abbie m. her second cousin, ELLSWORTH COOLIDGE.
2. Mercy, b. 1801, probably twin of Avery.
3. Avery, b. Apr. 2, 1801; d. Aug. 1, 1886; m. ROSILLA CURTIS of Orange.
   Five children:
   1. A girl who d. in infancy.
   2. James, a physician of Athol; d. young.
   3. Sumner, a physician, b. about 1828; m. June 9, 1852, CLARISSA JOHNSON, b. at Newbury, Ohio, dau. of Seth and Salome of Orange. Went to Michigan to live.

4. Henry, b. at New Salem about 1830; a painter by trade; m. Apr. 20, 1852, Angeline R. Weaver, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth of Orange, b. 1735. He and his descendants have remained on a farm near the old homestead, Henry becoming a wealthy lumber king of the vicinity.
   Four children:
   1. Ellsworth, b. about 1862; m. May 23, 1883, Abbie A. Bullard, b. 1865, dau. of Coolidge Bullard and Lucina. She was the granddaughter of Faithe Loring Coolidge, his grandfather Avery's sister, therefore his second cousin.
   2. Elsie R., b. about 1870; m. May 8, 1914, Charles W. Loukes (2d wife), salesman, b. at Franklin, Vt., about 1862, son of Simeon and Sarah (Dorson). Resided at St. Albans, Vt.
   3. Rosilla, b. Oct. 31, 1874; m. at Marlborough, Nov. 21, 1908, Edward John White (2d wife), b. 1876 or 1877, at Northfield, Vt., son of Ira A. and Mary A. (Hunter).
   4. A daughter.
5. Loring, b. about 1834; m. (1st) Jan. 10, 1854, Ellen L. Crombie; m. (2d) Jan. 18, 1861, Eleanor Curtis of Erving, dau. of James and Zilpha.
   Their son David, b. Dec. 10, 1863, became a prominent physician in Athol; m. (2d) Aug. 28, 1895, Martha E. Manning, b. about 1867, dau. of Boardman and Martha (Foster) of Townsend.
   Three children:
   1. David Boardman, b. Apr. 29, 1903; m. June 28, 1926, Elizabeth Syria.
   2. Martha Eleanor, b. Nov. 6, 1904.
   3. Anita Evelyn, b. Mar. 8, 1907.

4. Asa, b. May 1, 1803; m. 1848, Celestina Priscilla Phinney.
5. Elmira, b. May 10, 1805; d. May 23, 1893; m. Sylvanus Magoon: one son, George. Resided at Orange.
6. Mary (twin), b. June 5, 1807; d. Mar. 14, 1878; m. (1st) Feb. 8, 1837 or 1838, Eli Davis; m. (2d) Philip Martin, well-to-do farmer of Orange; no children.
7. Sarah (twin), b. June 5, 1807; m. in 1843, Frederick Cook (one record gives Nathaniel Cook, but as one child is named Fred it might appear Frederick was the name of the father); two children: 1. Fred. 2. Ellen.
8. Napoleon B., b. June 18, 1809; d. Apr. 6, 1893; m. July 4, 1833, Susan Pierce, b. Feb. 23, 1809; d. Mar. 7, 1895. He was a builder, having, besides many fine houses, some very handsome churches to his credit as a craftsman. Resided at Orange (New Salem).

Seven children:

1. Louisa, b. about 1835; m. Jan. 4, 1854, ALBERT A. HANSON of New Salem, b. at Prescott.
2. Henry H., blacksmith, b. about 1837; m. (1st) June 20, 1860, JENNIE COLLORE of Wendell; two sons; m. (2d), June 20, 1900, MARY B. (PERRY) RICH, dau. of Charles and Mary (Peckham).
   1. Frank, b. about 1865; m. May 29, 1897, DELLA L. MARTIN, b. at Moores, N. Y., dau. of Richard and Mary (Hamlin).
   2. Fred, b. about 1871; m. Oct. 22, 1891, ROSE A. LE HERRISIER of Boston, b. at Newport, Vt., dau. of Peter and Constance.
3. Charles Pierce, b. about 1838; m. Nov. 23, 1864, EMMA CORDELIA UPTON, b. about 1847. He was a talented musician, and maker of violins as a hobby.
   Two children:
   1. George A., b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. Dec. 20, 1888, ALICE G. BRAGG, dau. of Greenleaf and Ophelia of Bangor, Me.
   2. Charles Eugene, pattern-maker, b. Oct. 8, 1874; m. June 7, 1897, ANNIE LOUISE HERRICK, b. about 1876, dau. of John and Louisa (Mayo). He was instructor of manual training at Orange High School.
      Two children:
      1. Adalia Christelle, b. Dec. 22, 1900.
      2. Arlan Ralph, b. Apr. 10, 1902. Grad. Brown University and a talented violinist, evidently inheriting his grandfather's aptitude.
4. Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 19, 1841; d. Aug. 24, 1876; m. June 13, 1867, DOROTHY ADELINE JONES, dau. of Rev. Nelson B. and Lucy (Glazier), b. Nov. 24, 1843, d. July 31, 1916.
   Their son, Harry Lyman, b. at New Salem, Dec. 14, 1870; m. Jan. 12, 1897, LILLIE B. PIERCE, dau. of Daniel and Ellen of Prescott.
   Two children:
   1. Franklin Pierce, b. Oct. 9, 1898; m. Dec. 2, 1925, DORIS ELIZABETH NESBIT, b. about 1907, dau. of Thomas W. and Ida (Brazee) of Westfield. They had a son John Calvin, b. at Athol, 1926. Reside at Holyoke.
   2. Ellen Adeline, b. May 26, 1906.
5. George Oscar, b. Nov. 17, 1844.
6. Susan, b. June 25, 1848; for years a very successful teacher; m. Oct. 6, 1885, JOHN PACKETT, son of Lewis and Rose of Montreal, Can.
7. Jennie, b. Oct. 13, 1851.

9. Orasa, b. at New Salem (Orange), July 28, 1812; m. June 25, 1850, Susan Carter Delvy of Gill.
10. Hannah, b. Dec. 18, 1815; d. Aug. 20, 1876; m. Sept. 30, 1850, Francis B. Martin, farmer, b. in Vermont, 1822, son of Philip and Susan, Philip Martin being the one who m. Hannah's sister Mary (twin) (2d m.); two children: 1. Dewitt. 2. Anna.
11. Benjamin, b. Nov. 3, 1818; d. in Montana, June 3, 1888; m. Selina Parker of Orange. Some years later he took up a land claim in Kasson, Mont. No children.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 4. 3. 4. **ASA COOLIDGE** of Orange, son of Asa and Anna (Jenkinson), b. at Natick, May 1, 1803; d. Jan., 1884; m. 1848, Celestina Phinney. She d. Feb. 19, 1918.

Asa Coolidge was about 7 years old when his father removed from Natick to Orange, and here he, with his ten brothers and sisters, was brought up on a typical thrifty New England farm. He m. late in life (45), and of his children six were still living in 1925.

Children:

1. Georgianna Eugenia, b. Sept. 11, 1850; d. Feb., 1913; m. Feb. 7, 1869, Moses S. Butler, b. about 1846, farmer, of Wendell, son of Samuel and Martha.
2. Mary Celeste, b. Mar. 18, 1854; m. Aug. 3, 1878, David D. Lewis, paper maker, b. about 1854, son of Horace and Lydia of Housatonic. Lived at Westfield. Their son, Edward, enlisted in World War at 17 years of age, and did splendid service in the highly dangerous work of mine sweeper.
3. Inez Cornelia, b. Jan. 14, 1856; m. 1879, Jerome Cutter; living at Shutesbury. Inez Coolidge had considerable ability as a writer. Seven children.
4. Nellie Rosella, b. July 2, 1859; m. Apr. 19, 1897, George Adelbert Merchant, farmer, b. at Wendell about 1857, son of Clement and Delaney (Arnold). She was a nurse, and was for several years at the head of a boys' home at Barre. Resides at Farley.
5. Asa Butler, b. May 18, 1861; m. 1887, Mary Blazboro. They live at Orange on the old Coolidge farm. They have an adopted dau. named Pearl Celestina Coolidge.
6. Benjamin Sherman, farmer, b. Aug. 18, 1864; m. Oct. 27, 1896, Gertrude A. Vosburg, b. at Lynn about 1878, dau. of George R. and Mary E. (Gorman). Now living on a portion of old Coolidge farm at Orange.

   Two children:

   1. Evangeline May, b. Aug. 13, 1897; m. Dec. 1, 1920, George Ralph Macknight, son of James and Mary (Murchie) of Athol, b. 1897 or 1898.

2. Estwick Verne, b. Oct. 23, 1898. Like his cousin Edward Lewis, he enlisted in World War at 17 years of age, and served well overseas in France, indicating that they had inherited their grandfather Isaac's patriotism and bravery.

7. Hattie Myrtle, b. July 31, 1870; m. Nov. 21, 1893, LEON W. TAYLOR, son of Atwell and Abbie (Severance). Live at Brockton. Their son Floyd, like his cousins, sought to enlist in World War at 17, but he, unlike them, suffered the disappointment of being unable to stay in the service on account of physical condition.

8. Vernon Montrose, b. Aug. 17, 1874; d. age 12, of heart disease.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 4. 3. 9. **ORASA COOLIDGE** of Orange and Petersham, son of ASA and ANNA (JENKINSON), b. at Orange, July 28, 1812, d. at Petersham, Mar. 26, 1896; m. June 25, 1850, SUSAN CARTER DELVY, b. at Warwick, July 20, 1832, d. at Roslindale, Feb. 11, 1908, dau. of Peter and Ruth (Carter) of Gill. They resided at Petersham.

Ten children:

1. Anna Jenkinson, b. Sept. 18, 1851; d. 1907; m. Sept. 18, 1879, ROLLINS DOUBLEDAY, farmer, of Dana, son of Nehemiah and Abbie.

2. George William, b. July 12, 1853; d. June 28, 1902; m. Dec. 18, 1878, ELIZA LEWIS of Worcester, b. at Leicester, dau. of Frank W. and Nellie.

   Two children, born at Worcester:

   1. Harry H., b. July 6, 1880; m. Oct. 2, 1907, ANNIE G. KEARNEY.

      Two children:

      1. Earl Raymond, b. at Quincy, Dec. 26, 1908.
      2. Milton L., b. at Worcester, Mar. 18, 1911.

   2. Nellie Wilder, b. Apr. 18, 1889.

3. Walter Watson, salesman, b. Jan. 20, 1855; m. Dec. 9, 1884, MARION L. CRABTREE, dau. of Sumner (Samuel?) and Elmira (Briggs). Reside at Natick. No children.

4. Charles Sumner, b. Feb. 27, 1857; m. DORA EMELINE AMIDON, dau. of Josiah and Jane (Smith), b. Mar. 16, 1861.

   Two children:

   1. Burt Carpenter, b. May 26, 1877; m. at Petersham, Jan. 24, 1903, HANNAH L. MOORE (GLASHEEN), dau. of George and Ellen Moore, b. at Cape Breton, N. S. Their son, Basil Earle, market gardener, b. Feb. 23, 1904, m. Nov. 26, 1922, HELEN LARSON, dau. of Robert and Bertha, of Dana, and had a dau. Claire, b. May 12, 1924.

2. Roger Earle, electrical engineer, b. Mar. 16, 1885; d. Jan. 27, 1920; m. Oct. 9, 1909, Myrtle Barnes, b. at Petersham about 1889, dau. of Fred and Effie Williams. He grad. from Mount Hermon, 1904, and from Worcester Technology, 1908, where post-grad., 1909.
   Five children:
   1. Marion Bernice, b. Feb. 15, 1911.
   2. Charles Frederick, b. Mar. 24, 1912.
   3. Grace E., b. Jan. 4, 1914.
   4. Carl P., b. May 24, 1915.
   5. Roger Earle, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1918.

5. Frank Arthur, provision dealer, b. Dec. 2, 1858; m. at Natick, Nov. 13, 1895, Fanny Augusta Ober, b. at Beverly Farms, Sept. 6, 1868, dau. of Horace and Martha (Wyatt). The house in which they live at Petersham was built in George Washington's time, by Sylvanus Howe, who gave his herds of cattle and smoked bacon to help feed Washington's army during the siege of Dorchester Heights. To this house Orasa Coolidge came to live after having lived in the western part of the town.
   Four children, born at Wellesley:
   1. Horace Ober, farmer, b. Nov. 14, 1896; m. June 15, 1918, Ruth M. Amsden, dau. of Albert and Lydia (Gould).
      Five children:
      1. Barbara Maude, b. Mar. 21, 1920.
      2. Margaret Ruth, b. Oct. 13, 1922.
      3. Horace Ober, Jr., b. June 24, 1924.
      4. Margery Augusta, b. Oct. 4, 1926.
      5. Albert.
   2. Elizabeth Thorndike, b. July 28, 1898.
   3. Mary Carter, b. Dec. 11, 1900.
   4. Frank Arthur, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1911.

6. Louis Napoleon, farmer, of Athol, b. June 23, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Ella R. Houghton of Athol, dau. of Charles.
   Six children:
   1. Stanley Louis, b. Jan. 29, 1886; m. Josephine Minot of Bowdoinham, Me.; dau. b. at Boston, Mar. 17, 1911.
   2. Alice Blanche, b. Aug. 19, 1887; m. Feb. 1, 1908, at Providence, R. I., Reginald M. Dobson, b. in England.
   3. Frederic Sanford, b. Feb. 7, 1889.
   4. Dorothy Pomona, b. Apr. 15, 1891.
   5. Ruth Goodnow, b. Aug. 14, 1893; m. June 1, 1921, Linnell Burr Higgins, b. at Brockton, son of Heman and Adaline (Loud). Reside at Brockton.
   6. Gordon Wayne, b. Aug. 13, 1897.

7. Edward Orasa, farmer, of Worcester, b. Aug. 6, 1863; m. (1st) Apr. 3, 1897, Ella Clarke, b. at Cavendish, Vt., and they had a son Chester C., b. at Worcester, June 14, 1898; m. (2d) Jan. 1, 1907, Mabel A. Cook, dau. of Sanford and Lydia (Peirce). She is a descendant of Nathaniel Coolidge[2] (4th child and 3d son of John and Mary Coolidge of Watertown, 1630), who m. Mary Bright. Nathaniel's son Thomas[3] m. Sarah Eddy; Thomas's dau. Tabitha[4] m. Jabez Stratton; their son Elias[5] m. Millicent ——; their son Jabez Stratton[6] m. Mary Dudley; their dau. Betsy[7] m. Benjamin Cook; their son Sanford B. Cook[8] m. Lydia A. Peirce; and their dau. Mabel[9] m. Edward Orasa Coolidge.
Four children:
1. Chester Delvee, b. June 15, 1908.
2. Lydian Ermina, b. Sept. 29, 1909.
3. Rosamond Carter, b. July 24, 1911.
4. Ruth Merriam, b. Mar. 2, 1916.

8. Ruby Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1865; m. at Barre, June 25, 1885, Walter Herbert Stone, farmer, of Petersham, b. 1861, at Dana, son of Elbridge; son, Herman Gerry, b. Sept. 7, 1886; m. at Worcester, Nov. 7, 1911, Hattie Bess Lemont. Removed to Athol. Three children.
9. John Carter, b. Feb. 25, 1868; m. Luella Parkhurst.
10. Ruth Sarah, b. Apr. 7, 1873; m. Mar. 21, 1893, George Howard Kelton.
Four children:
1. Margaret Susan, b. Oct. 24, 1894; m. Feb. 14, 1920, Norman Lindan, and had one child, Judith Lindan, b. Apr. 25, 1925.
2. Elihu Howard, b. Jan. 4, 1897; m. Apr. 11, 1925, Charlotte F. Taylor.
3. Lawrence Eliot, b. Dec. 22, 1899; d. Dec. 5, 1901.
4. Richard Coolidge, b. June 13, 1902.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 4. 4. JOHN COOLIDGE of Natick, son of Isaac and Abigail (Bacon), b. Oct. 5, 1776; d. Aug. 21, 1823; m. (int.), Apr. 25, 1818, Hannah Badger.
Two children, born at Natick:

1. Nancy, b. May 25, 1819; m. Nov. 10, 1839, Austin Bacon, b. Feb. 4, 1813, son of Jonathan and Mitta.
Two children:
1. Theoda C., b. Aug. 22, 1840.
2. Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1847; m. Amasa Thorpe; no children.

2. John Bacon (M.D.; D.D.S., 1868), b. Aug. 24, 1820; d. 1913; m. (1st) Jan. 1, 1844, Almira A. Ball of Newton, b. 1809, d. 1855; three children; m. (2d) June 21, 1894, Fannie E.

Lang of Boston, b. at Pownal, Me., dau. of Josiah and Betsey. Dr. John Bacon Coolidge was a pioneer in the dental profession, and many of his discoveries have made for the good of humanity. As a young man he studied with Dr. Hoyt of Natick, a physician, taking over his practice when he became ill. He was the first to engage an office in the Nathaniel Clark Block, Natick, physicians at that time doing the work of pulling teeth. In 1863 he responded to President Lincoln's call for volunteers to the thousands of wounded and sick soldiers; administered to the heroes of Antietam, and later at Harper's Ferry. He opened an office on Winter Street, Boston, then on Temple Place, and finally in a large house on Waltham Street. He was the first dentist to attempt treatment of abcesses, and to fill the roots of teeth; this being the result of accidentally striking into the canal while endeavoring to save a tooth and to relieve a patient from pain. Boston dentists, learning of this marvelous achievement, asked him to give weekly talks on his various discoveries, and from these resulted the formation of the Boston Dental Society, which in 1895, on Dr. Coolidge's retirement as president of this school, became merged with Tufts College, and became their dental school. He lectured for twenty-seven years; had the distinction of signing his own diploma from the college, as a member of the Board in 1868, and of his professorship in 1879; and was honored in Brussels, Belgium, with a certificate of honor for his many dental discoveries and services. Two of his discoveries were the use of nitrous oxide gas as an anæsthetic (which use he taught), and the invention of the gas pressure regulator on a vulcanizer which all dentists use. Most of the instruments seen on dentists' benches were his inventions, also. Resided at Natick, where three children were born.

Children:

1. Henry Earle, b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. Apr. 1, 1849.
2. Francis Henry, b. June 5, 1850.
3. Ella M., b. July 15, 1851; m. Oct. 10, 1871, Edward Horatio Wilson, a desc. of Betsey (Coolidge) and Jesse Morse, Jr. (see 1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 6. 2. 1.).

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. **JOHN COOLIDGE, JR.**, of Natick, son of Capt. John and Anna (Russell), b. Apr. 11, 1752; d. May 29, 1835 (grave record); m. July 27, 1779, Eunice Eames, b. Sept. 9, 1758, d. June 24, 1812, dau. of Samuel (of Framingham) and Eunice Fuller (of Newton).

John Coolidge, Jr., was born at his father's homestead, where grant of land was obtained by Indian deed, West Natick. He inherited of his father's property, lands and money,

public records of which show him a man of wealth and influence, highly respected in his home town. He was a soldier in the Revolution, with title of corporal and sergeant; a minuteman; was at the Battle of Lexington, and later with various enlistments, including Rhode Island service. In Capt. Benjamin Bullard's Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regiment, he was at the Battle of Bunker Hill (where he was left for dead on the field, hit over the head by a Britisher's musket, but he proved very much alive), and later was of the Main Guard at Prospect Hill, under General Greene, and at White Plains, N. Y. (State Records). Documents that have come down in the family show that he was appointed to hire "three-year men," in the vicinity of Natick and Sherborn, and that the Continental Congress authorized him to take charge of men and supplies for Rhode Island service. Several documents show that, with other patriotic citizens, he advanced money to pay the soldiers and for purchasing supplies, the amount opposite his pledge being the largest on the list.

Considering all his services, it is pleasing that he lived to be present at the laying of the corner stone of Bunker Hill Monument, on the fiftieth anniversary of that battle (1825), being one of the few remaining soldiers who lived to ride with their distinguished guest, General Lafayette, on that occasion. His signature as being present that day is on record at the State House, Adjutant-General's Department.

He built on the original grant of land, beside his own home, another house which he gave to his two unmarried daughters, Nelly and Hitty. His estate gave to each of his children considerable in the division.

He m. Eunice Eames, the dau. of Samuel (of Framingham), and Eunice (Fuller) of Newton. Eunice Fuller was descended from John Fuller, b. 1611, who is of much interest in Newton as one of its first settlers (1644), purchasing of Joseph Cooke of Cambridge, in Dec., 1658, 750 acres of land for $900 (a considerable fortune in those days), that now comprise West Newton, a part of Waltham, on the river, and Auburndale, to Newton Lower Falls. (He and Edward Jackson were the two largest landowners in the village.) Eunice Fuller has the distinction of descent through each son John. John Fuller, Sr., m. Elizabeth, and his son John, b. 1645 (brother of Joseph, who m. Lydia Jackson of the old Jackson family of Newton), m. 1682, Abigail Boylston, of the family for whom famous Boylston Street was named. Their son John, b. Sept. 2, 1685, m. Aug., 1709, Sarah ——; and their dau. Eunice, b.

Aug. 6, 1725, m. Dec. 13, 1750, SAMUEL EAMES of Framingham, son of Samuel and Patience (Twitchell).

Eunice Eames, on her father's side, was the great-granddaughter of Thomas Eames, b. in England, 1618, who came to the colonies as early as 1634. He served in the Pequot Indian War in 1637. He was voted into inhabitancy of Sherborn by the town meeting Jan. 4, 1674, coming from Dedham. Morse, in his "History of Sherborn," says of him: "The first planters appear to have been very anxious to retain him in their community." He became one of the leading citizens, being chosen on all important committees, among them those with the delicate task of treating with the Indians as to purchase of their lands, and he was chosen selectman in 1678, when for the first time men (five) were chosen to serve the town for a period of ten years, a token of the confidence in which he was held. He was one of a committee appointed to build the first meeting house, and this was built on land which had been granted to him. He settled at what is now Mount Waite, Framingham, his home being marked with boulder and tablet, as it was here that he returned Feb. 1, 1676, after a trip to Cambridge, where he was seeking protection from the Indians, known to be in uprising, to find his home lying in ashes, and the massacred bodies of his wife and four children, and four or five other children taken into captivity by the Indians. Three of them escaped and returned from the West, following the rising sun. SAMUEL was one of these, b. 1664/5, then about 12 years old, father of Eunice's father, also named Samuel.

Eight children, born at Natick:

1. Nathan, b. Nov. 13, 1780; m. NABBY SHEPARD.
2. Nelly, b. Nov. 30, 1783; d. unm., Nov. 24, 1874, age 91 years.
3. John, b. July 4, 1785; m. Oct. 28, 1810, his cousin, SALLY COOLIDGE, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Bacon).
4. Hitty, b. Mar. 24, 1788; d. unm., July 28, 1852.
5. Samuel, b. Aug. 28, 1791; m. Apr. 23, 1815, MARY BATES.
6. Betsey, b. Mar. 8, 1794; m. Sept. 10, 1818, JESSE MORSE, Jr.
7. Amos, b. Feb. 2, 1797; m. LOUISA HOPKINS of Boston.
8. Alexander, b. May 6, 1802; m. (1st) Apr. 7, 1823, LYDIA LEIGHTON of Westford; m. (2d) Oct. 26, 1842, SALLY KENDALL of Framingham.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 1. **NATHAN COOLIDGE** of Natick and Boston, son of JOHN and EUNICE (EAMES), b. at Natick, Nov. 13, 1780; d. there, Nov. 28, 1862; m. NABBY SHEPARD,

b. 1786, d. at Cambridge, 1841, dau. of Deacon Isaac of Needham.

At the time of Nabby's death they were residing at Boston, where they were enjoying their daughter Emeline and her husband, Deacon James W. Converse, and their children. After his wife's death Nathan returned to his home town, where he resided, highly regarded by his fellow townsmen.

One child:

1. Emeline, b. at Boston, Sept. 5, 1810; d. Oct. 29, 1891; m. Sept. 5, 1833, Deacon James W. Converse[1], b. Jan. 11, 1808, d. Aug. 26, 1894, son of Elisha of Thompson and Woodstock, Conn., and Stoneham, Mass., and Betsey (Wheaton). He was engaged in world-wide shoe and leather industry, firm of Field & Converse, Broad Street, Boston, for many years. When the Mechanics Bank of Boston organized he was director; later its president. He was deacon of Baptist Church for fifty years, being elected in 1837, by Federal Street Church; then at Jamaica Plain, where he resided from 1845 to 1865, when he returned to Boston, with residence on West Newton Street, and later in a mansion on Beacon Street, which he built. He was deeply interested in all church work, aiding the Mission School and Tremont Temple, which enterprises he largely made successful, and using his large fortune generously for aiding others.

   Three children:

   1. James W., Jr., b. at Boston, Jan. 9, 1844; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 1, 1876; m. June 20, 1871, Harriet Crickmay. He was among the first to volunteer when the Civil War broke out, enlisting Oct. 2, 1861; in Co. H, 24th Regt. Mass. Inf.; rose from sergeant to 2d lieutenant in 47th Regt., Co. K; recommended for gallantry of action at Battle of Newbern. Upon expiration of this second enlistment (entered upon Nov. 30, 1862) serving under Col. Lucious March in defense of New Orleans, he helped recruit another regiment (strangely, at Tremont Temple, the building where his father had given so many services), and had just been elected captain when the war closed, and the regiment did not leave Boston. After the war he entered into business with his father, in Field & Converse Company, and upon his marriage he went to Grand Rapids, Mich., in the interests of his father's firm, where he carried forward many business enterprises of his father's with success.

[1] The Converse family has a most interesting early history and French and English background, with a coat of arms.

Two daughters, born at Grand Rapids:

1. Emma Frances, b. Aug. 12, 1872; m. at St. Petersburg, Russia, July 3, 1895, ADAM ALEXANDER BOGGS. Reside at Miami, Fla.
   Two children:
   1. Marjorie Converse, b. at Asheville, N. C., May 11, 1896; d. at Cocoanut Grove, Fla., Nov. 24, 1914.
   2. Ellison Converse, b. at Cocoanut Grove, May 14, 1899; now resides at Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Eva Wheaton, b. Sept. 4, 1874; m. July 12, 1898, HOWARD THATCHER PAINTER, b. at Asheville, N. C., Oct. 7, 1866. Reside at Wayne, Pa.
   Three children:
   1. Dorothy Converse, b. at Philadelphia, Apr. 17, 1899; m. Oct. 4, 1927, CLAYTON WILLIAM LOTT. Reside at Devon, Pa.
   2. Helen Costello, b. at Philadelphia, Aug. 30, 1905; m. Sept. 27, 1925, DONALD CLARK RICHARDS of Easton, Pa.; dau., Helen Painter, b. Feb. 17, 1927.
   3. Emma Coolidge, b. at Wayne, Pa., Sept. 12, 1907; m. Jan. 8, 1930, DONALD STUART HOFFMAN of Philadelphia.

2. Costello Coolidge, b. at Jamaica Plain, Sept. 22, 1848; m. at Malden, Jan. 4, 1882, his cousin, MARY IDA CONVERSE, b. Jan. 7, 1853, dau. of Hon. Elisha Slade (brother of Deacon James), founder of the noted Malden Rubber Company (Boston Rubber Company), and Mary D. (Edmands) of Boston and Malden. Hon. Elisha Converse is known for his many generous gifts to his home city, such as the library (perpetuating the memory of his son, Frank Eugene, assistant cashier of the Malden Bank, who was murdered in 1863 in a holdup of the bank), and for his splendid attainments. He was state representative, 1878-79, state senator, 1881, and the first mayor of Malden when it was incorporated as a city in 1882. Costello Converse has distinguished himself for his financial abilities; is director, trustee or treasurer of many corporations; president of a large Boston bank; and was associated with his father in shoe and leather industry. They reside at Malden, and Beacon Street, Boston. Their only child, Costello Ide, b. Apr. 3, 1883; d. Apr. 5, 1883.
3. Emma Maria, b. at Jamaica Plain, Mar. 28, 1851; d. July 10, 1907; m. Oct. 31, 1877, ISAAC W. CHICK, Esq., of Boston, member of the house of John H. Pray Sons & Co., well known in this country and in Europe in the

carpet trade, b. at Peterboro, N. H., June 25, 1851, d. Mar. 7, 1929.
Three children:

1. Emma Louise, b. Feb. 26, 1881; d. Sept. 27, 1881.
2. Mabel (A.B., Smith, 1905), b. Dec. 7, 1882; m. at Boston, Jan. 1, 1914, James Owen Foss (A.B., Harvard, 1906), accountant, son of Wallace H. of Auburn, Me., and Isabelle (Gould) of Augusta, Me. During the World War Mr. Foss served as first lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, 1918, San Francisco, making carbon for gas masks. Mrs. Foss has been actively engaged in Y. W. C. A. work for twenty-two years; at present a vice-president of the Boston Y. W. C. A. Reside on Beacon Street, Boston. No children.
3. William Converse, broker, b. Mar. 2, 1884; m. Apr. 29, 1914, Ruth French of North Attleborough, b. at Spencer, dau. of George Herbert and Gertrude Lucy (Norton). Reside on Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.
   Three children:
   1. William Converse, Jr., b. at Boston, Dec. 29, 1918.
   2. Robert Franklin, b. at Boston, Nov. 8, 1920.
   3. Elizabeth, b. at Swampscott, Aug. 25, 1925.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 3. JOHN COOLIDGE of Natick, son of John and Eunice (Eames), b. July 4, 1785; d. Jan. 17, 1854; m. Oct. 28, 1810, his cousin, Sally Coolidge, b. June 13, 1784, d. Apr. 6, 1873, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Bacon).
Five children:

1. Charles, b. July 30, 1811; d. Apr. 4, 1869.
2. John, b. Aug. 28, 1815; m. Eliza Belding.
3. Eunice, b. June 17, 1817; d. Nov. 3, 1888.
4. Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. Oct. 19, 1875.
5. Mary, b. June 1, 1823; d. Feb. 14, 1886; m. Nov. 22, 1871, Francis S. Harrington of Boston, b. at Grafton, son of Stephen and Melinda; no children.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 3. 2. JOHN COOLIDGE of Natick, son of John and Sally (Coolidge), b. Aug. 28, 1815; d. Jan. 14, 1888; m. Eliza Belding, b. Aug. 20, 1821, d. Aug. 4, 1861.
They went to Cambridge to live, where their fourth child was born, and they may have been there earlier.
Seven children:

1. Adelaide, b. Aug. 9, 1843; d. Nov. 16, 1849.
2. William Henry, b. July 14, 1845; d. Dec. 3, 1848.

3. John, b. Dec. 11, 1847; d. Dec. 26, 1847.
4. Arthur H., b. May 4, 1849; m. Aug. 13, 1896, Lillian H. Barto.
5. John Franklin, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. at Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1923; m. Dec. 10, 1878, Helen Augusta Pettingill, b. at Eastport, Me., Feb. 26, 1847, d. at Cambridge, Feb. 28, 1923, dau. of Harry A. and Lavinia.
   Five children, born at Cambridge:
   1. Sarah P., b. Oct. 26, 1879.
   2. A son, b. Dec. 26, 1880.
   3. William Albert, b. Oct. 30, 1883; m. Dec. 23, 1905, Helene Roxanna Green, b. at Newport, Vt., dau. of Hite B. and Laura A. (Miller); no children. He is an expert electrician, occupying the responsible position of safety engineer for the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston.
   4. A son, b. Nov. 12, 1885.
   5. Helen A., b. May 12, 1887.
6. Adelaide, b. Aug. 4, 1854; d. Jan. 16, 1893; m. Apr. 24, 1890, Richard Park of Boston, b. in Scotland, son of Richard and Agnes.
7. Charlotte M., b. May 4, 1857; d. May 16, 1858.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 3. 2. 4. ARTHUR H. COOLIDGE of Lancaster, Pa., son of John and Eliza (Belding), b. at Boston (?) May 4, 1849; d. at Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 26, 1929; m. Aug. 13, 1896, Lillian H. Barto, dau. of Percival and Rebecca (Klingler) of Mount Joy, Pa.

Eight children, born at Mount Joy, Pa.:

1. Thomas J., b. Sept. 5, 1897.
2. Vivian B., b. Sept. 19, 1899; m. July 15, 1920, at Washington, D. C., Floyd J. Page.
   Three children:
   1. Floyd John, Jr., b. July 15, 1921.
   2. Frank Marion, b. July 31, 1925.
   3. Aileen Coolidge, b. Nov. 18, 1927.
3. Mazelma, b. Feb. 19, 1902.
4. John D., b. June 1, 1904; m. Feb. 27, 1926, Verna L. Denlinger of Lancaster, Pa.
   Two children:
   1. John Duke, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1926.
   2. William Arthur, b. Mar. 9, 1928.
5. Howard E. (twin), b. July 24, 1907.
6. Horace E. (twin), b. July 24, 1907.
7. Mary D., b. Dec. 19, 1911.
8. Helen D., b. Dec. 7, 1914.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 5. SAMUEL COOLIDGE of Boston, son of JOHN and EUNICE (EAMES), b. at Natick, Aug. 28, 1791; d. May 7, 1858; m. Apr. 23, 1815, MARY BATES, b. Feb. 21, 1791, d. Oct. 2, 1847.

They settled in Boston, where he became a prosperous and prominent publisher, one of his well-known publications being the "Massachusetts Teacher."

Three children:

1. Samuel Bates, b. Sept. 18, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1841.
2. George, b. Aug. 7, 1817; m. Aug. 29, 1843, HEPSY ANN SEAVER.
3. Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1820; m. Jan. 11, 1848, GEORGE HAGAR; one dau., Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1848.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 5. 2. GEORGE COOLIDGE of Boston and Dedham, son of SAMUEL and MARY (BATES), b. Aug. 7, 1817; d. Mar., 1888; m. Aug. 29, 1843, HEPSY ANN SEAVER, b. at Fall River, Jan. 14, 1825, d. at Haddonfield, N. J., Jan. 11, 1893, dau. of Calvin and Dolly (Austin).

He was a printer and publisher of Boston; resided at Dedham.

Five children, born at Dedham:

1. George Austin, b. Apr. 12, 1845; m. Nov. 14, 1872, HARRIET A. LINCOLN.
2. Anna Louisa, b. Jan. 8, 1847; teacher of music at Boston, Cambridge and vicinity, and later at Haddonfield, N. J.; unm.; resides at Haddonfield, N. J., with her sister, Mrs. Pennypacker.
3. Ellen Frances, b. Feb. 8, 1849; m. June 24, 1875, FRANK J. DANIELS, merchant, of Dedham, b. at Epping, N. H., about 1845, son of Earl D. and Sarah A. (his 2d wife); no children.
4. Samuel Horace, b. Aug. 29, 1852; d. young.
5. Grace Fisher, b. Oct. 3, 1858; m. June 17, 1884, JAMES LANE PENNYPACKER.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 5. 2. 1. GEORGE AUSTIN COOLIDGE of Boston and Washington, D. C., son of GEORGE and HEPSY ANN (SEAVER), b. at Dedham, Apr. 12, 1845; m. Nov. 14, 1872, HARRIET ABBOTT LINCOLN, dau. of Frederic Walker and Emeline of Boston. (Frederic Walker Lincoln was mayor of Boston during the Civil War.)

They resided at Boston until 1882, when they went to Washington, D. C.

Four children:

1. Dr. Emelyn Lincoln (M.D., Woman's Medical College, 1900), b. at Boston, Aug. 9, 1873. She has attained distinction as children's specialist; assistant superintendent, Babies Hospital, New York, 1892–1900; acting superintendent, 1900–01; house physician, 1902; visiting physician, out-patient department, 1903–05; pediatrist to Society of Lying-in Hospital, New York. Conducted baby's page of "Ladies Home Journal," 1902–21; editor, babies department, "Pictorial Review" since 1921; contributor to other papers and magazines on her specialized topic; author of various books concerning health and care of babies, mothers, etc. Unm. Resides at New York City.
2. Frederic Austin, b. at Dorchester, Aug. 26, 1877; m. Nov. 6, 1915, Florence Mara Holbrook, b. at Keene, N. H., Feb. 3, 1882, dau. of Capt. Samuel Francis and Mary Ann (Ellis). Frederic Austin Coolidge removed to Washington, D. C., in 1882, and received his education in the grammar schools of that city. He then attended the Newark, N. J., Technical School in Mechanical Engineering; grad. from Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, in naval architecture and marine engineering; and won the Charles H. Cramp and Henry W. Morse prizes for the first place in all studies at Franklin Institute. He was naval designer in the Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy Department, Washington, D. C., 1916–25; and at the present time is special expert (associate economic analyst) of the United States Tariff Commission at Washington. He is a member of Washington Society of Engineers. He has taken several courses in economics and statistics at New York University and Columbia University. Florence (Holbrook) Coolidge grad. from the grammar school, high school, and Business Institute of Keene, N. H. She enlisted as a yeomanette in the World War, Apr. 26, 1917, and received her honorable discharge from active duty in Washington, D. C. She is a member of the D. A. R. and of Daughters of Union Veterans. They reside at Chevy Chase, Md. No children.
3. Ernest Hall, b. at Jamaica Plain, May 4, 1881; m. Mar. 16, 1903, Jean Mellen Thurston, dau. of Hon. John M. (United States senator from Nebraska) and Martha Lydia (Poland). He is travel agent, Raymond & Whitcomb Company; reside at New Rochelle, N. Y. In 1916 he organized Troop "A," National Guard, Washington, D. C., and served on Mexican Border. In the World War, 1917–18, he was first lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, U. S. A., and adjutant, Hampton, Va., Debarkation Hospital. He is member of F. & A. M. Huguenot Lodge, No. 46, New Rochelle, N. Y.; Sir Knight of Bethlehem Commandery, No. 53,

Mount Vernon, N. Y.; member of Kappa Alpha (Southern) of George Washington University (Law), which he attended in 1903; and member of Sons of Revolution (New York Chapter).

Two daughters, b. at Washington, D. C.:

1. Martha Lincoln, b. Oct. 8, 1913.
2. Dorothy Thurston, b. Oct. 22, 1917.

4. George Percival, b. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 25, 1886; m. Beatrice Marguerite Aron, dau. of Charles and Ria (Guthrie). Reside at Mount Kisco, N. Y. He is a broker in New York City. Member, Sons of Revolution and of Squadron "A" Association, New York.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 5. 2. 5. **GRACE FISHER COOLIDGE** of Dedham and of Haddonfield, N. J., dau. of George and Hepsy Ann (Seaver), b. at Dedham, Oct. 3, 1858; m. June 17, 1884, James Lane Pennypacker (A.B. *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1880), of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Dec. 11, 1855, son of Isaac Anderson and Anna Maria (Whitaker).

Grace Fisher Coolidge grad. from Girls' High School of Boston in 1876. She was editor in the educational department of the "Philadelphia Weekly Press," 1885-93, and of the "Philadelphia Record," 1909–17. She is the author of poems, of plays for children, songs, and stories, and was president of the Home and School League of Philadelphia.

James Lane Pennypacker grad. from Friends' Central School, Philadelphia, 1874; grad. from Harvard, 1880; member of Phi Betta Kappa; and is vice-president of the Christopher Sower Company, Publishers, of Philadelphia, a company founded in 1738, and which has continued always in the Sower family. He is the author of numerous historical and natural science addresses, and of occasional poems. He has held such offices as president of the Historical Society of Haddonfield, N. J.; vice-president of the Haddonfield Civic Association; vice-president of Camden County, New Jersey, Library Commission; member of the Advisory Commission of New Jersey State Museum (created to oversee the exhibit of Indian collections and to preserve such information); and for twenty-five years he has been president of the Delaware Valley Naturalists' Union, which has a membership from three states, — Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Delaware. They reside at Haddonfield, N. J.

Five children, born at Haddonfield:

1. Grace Coolidge, b. Jan. 24, 1886; d. at Colorado Springs, Colo., Feb. 1, 1906.

2. Joseph Whitaker (A.B., Haverford, 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1910), b. Oct. 2, 1887; m. Sept. 14, 1918, Mary Disbrow Bergen of Haddonfield, dau. of Peter Vorhees and Caroline (Hawke). During the World War he was connected with the Naturalization Bureau, and was sergeant of Headquarters Company, of Convalescent Centre, Camp Dix, N. J., 1917–18. Since 1919 to the present time he has been connected with the English department of the Central High School of Philadelphia. They reside at Haddonfield, where their four children were born:
   1. Mary Bergen, b. June 12, 1920.
   2. Caroline Hawke, b. Mar. 1, 1922.
   3. Edward Lane, b. May 26, 1925.
   4. Eleanor Coolidge, b. Dec. 16, 1927.
3. Edward Lane, b. Sept. 12, 1889; d. May 25, 1899.
4. Anna Margaret (twin) (A.B. *cum laude*, Smith, 1922), b. June 11, 1899; m. July 6, 1929, Edward Upton of Marblehead, where they reside. Anna Margaret Pennypacker, after graduating from Smith College, was a teacher of English in Haddonfield High School, 1923–29. She is a life member of the American Association of University Women.
5. James Anderson (twin), b. June 11, 1899; m. May 3, 1930, Doris Staunton of Orange, N. J. James Anderson Pennypacker grad. from Massachusetts Institute of Technology as naval architect and marine engineer, in 1923, and is today technical expert to the president of the National Council of American Shipbuilders of New York City. They reside at Cranford, N. J.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 6. **BETSEY COOLIDGE**, dau. of John and Eunice (Eames) of Natick, b. Mar. 8, 1794; d. Jan. 1, 1848; m. Sept. 10, 1818, Jesse Morse, Jr., b. at Natick, Aug. 16, 1796, d. Mar. 18, 1833, son of Jesse and Hepzibah (Haven),

Eight children:

1. Judge Edwin Coolidge, b. Mar. 21, 1819; d. 1886; m. Oct. 24, 1849, Mary Ann B. Wilson of Harvard, dau. of Robert G. and Rebecca (Conant), b. at Hopkinton, 1822, d. at Natick, 1901. Judge Morse attained prominence in the legal profession; was beloved and respected not only in his home town, but throughout the state. He served in the Civil War as paymaster, United States Volunteers, gaining rank of major.
   Two sons:
   1. Edwin Wilson, b. Mar. 29, 1856.
   2. Charles, b. Aug. 26, 1860.

2. Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1820; m. Nov. 22, 1843, JOHN OBERLIN WILSON (brother of the above MARY WILSON).
3. Susan, b. Dec. 19, 1822; d. 1868.
4. Eunice.
5. Melvin Alexander, b. at Wardsboro, Vt., 1829; m. HARRIET WASHBURN.
6. Harriet, b. 1830; d. 1902.
7. Nelly, b. 1831; d. 1863.
8. Newton, b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. MARY PLACE.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 6. 2. **MARY MORSE**, dau. of BETSEY (COOLIDGE) and JESSE MORSE, Jr., b. at Natick, Aug. 23, 1820; m. Nov. 22, 1843, JOHN OBERLIN WILSON, son of Robert G. and Rebecca (Conant), and brother of Mary Ann, whom Mary Morse's brother, Judge Edwin, married.

John Oberlin Wilson was one of Natick's prominent men, being deacon of the Congregational Church, and president of the town's banks.

Four children:

1. Edward Horatio, shoe manufacturer, b. Oct. 10, 1845; m. Oct. 10, 1871, ELLA M. COOLIDGE, b. July 15, 1851, dau. of Dr. John Bacon, a noted dentist, and Almira A. (Ball). (See 1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 4. 4. 2. 3.) She is a desc. of Isaac Coolidge, soldier in the Revolution, and a surveyor of repute. She is residing at Wellesley Hills.

   Two children, born at Natick:

   1. Helen Howard, b. Jan. 4, 1876; m. June 9, 1903, WILLIAM EDMONDS ATKINSON of England. One son, Edward Wilson, b. at Pittsfield, May 14, 1908; grad. with honors, Dartmouth, 1929; now in textile business at Walpole.
   2. John Edward (A.B., Dartmouth, 1901; M.D., Harvard, 1905), b. June 20, 1879; d. in Colorado, Oct. 24, 1918; m. at Colorado Springs, July 6, 1911, HARRIET HUBBELL GREENE, dau. of David and Alice Heath (Hubbell). Resided in Colorado on account of his health, where he gallantly gave his life for his many patients during the terrible influenza epidemic at Denver in 1918, — a World War service as surely as though he had served overseas. No children.
2. John Howard, b. Mar. 10, 1847.
3. Mary Lizzie, b. May 12, 1851; d. Nov. 2, 1902; m. Dec. 26, 1877, FREDERICK H. RIPLEY, b. at West Bridgewater, principal of the Prince School, Boston. Their dau., Grace Wilson, b. June 24, 1880; taught at Boston Trade School,

and has since turned her talent for art and design to such account that she has become noted in her School for Design, in Back Bay, Boston.

4. Nellie F., b. Apr. 24, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1902; teacher at Walnut Hill School, Natick, 1894–1902; a woman of culture and literary ability well known in her home town. Grad. from Framingham Normal School; taught in Natick public schools; took special course at Smith College, 1879; at Wellesley, 1886–87, literature course; taught courses in history and Bible at Wellesley College, 1890–93; first president, Visiting Nurse Association; director, Natick Woman's Club; active in church work (Congregational).

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 6. 5. MELVIN ALEXANDER MORSE of Natick, son of BETSEY (COOLIDGE) and JESSE MORSE, Jr., b. at Wardsboro, Vt., 1829; d. at Natick, 1908; m. HARRIET WASHBURN, b. 1830, d. 1902, dau. of Jedidiah and Mitta (Frost).

MELVIN MORSE, as did his brother, Judge Edwin, served his country in the Civil War.

Two children:

1. Carrie Louisa, b. Oct. 15, 1853; d. Dec., 1917.
2. Melvin, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1858; m. Oct. 16, 1889, LOUISE M. LOUREY, b. Aug. 25, 1871, dau. of Cyrus and Laura May (Preston). He is a building contractor and florist. Reside at Natick.

   Four children:

   1. Melvin Lourey, b. at Clearwater, Fla., July 26, 1890; m. Jan. 29, 1917, MILDRED BENT, dau. of Elmer and Julia (Riley) of Natick. He is vice-president of Babson's Statistical Organization, and business expert of Angier Corporation, residing at Wellesley Hills.

      Four children:

      1. Melvin Bent, b. Oct. 23, 1918; d. Jan. 20, 1920.
      2. Marilyn, b. Oct. 17, 1921.
      3. Mildred Marcia, b. May 9, 1923.
      4. Judith Louise, b. Feb. 28, 1926.

   2. Laurence Preston (A.B., Clark College, 1916), financial editor, b. at Clearwater, Fla., Apr. 20, 1894; m. Feb. 23, 1921, MYRA EMILY PARKER, dau. of Walter A. and Katherine M. (Stroker). He is a World War veteran. Reside at Wellesley Hills.

      Two children:

      1. Marjorie Parker, b. Dec., 1921.
      2. George Bancroft, b. Mar., 1923.

   3. Lynn Hendren, electrical contractor, b. at Longwood, Fla., May 24, 1896; m. June 20, 1923, ELIZABETH HOCKTER,

dau. of James and Mary (McCabe). Reside at Natick. One son, Lynn Gerald, b. Nov., 1928.

4. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Natick, Dec. 12, 1906; grad. Walnut Hill School, Natick, 1926; attended Wellesley College, 1927; Wellesley Coll., Hyg. and Phys. Ed., 1928; Gymnastic Peoples' College, Ollerup, Denmark, 1929; teaching in Russell Sage College, 1929; taught in New York Central School for Women, Hyg. and Phys. Ed., 1928.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 7. **AMOS COOLIDGE** of Boston, son of JOHN and EUNICE (EAMES), b. at Natick, Feb. 2, 1797; d. 1872; m. LOUISA HOPKINS of Boston, b. 1809, d. 1847.

One son:

1. Horace Hopkins, lawyer (A.B., Harvard, 1852; A.M., 1855; LL.B., 1856), b. at Boston, Feb. 11, 1832; d. Feb. 3, 1912; m. Oct. 27, 1857, EUNICE MARIA WEEKS, b. 1842, d. 1929, dau. of William A. and Eunice Maria (Faxon) of Boston. Horace Coolidge was an eminent lawyer, a Master in Chancery and Commissioner of Insolvency; was for five years a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, and served for three years (1870–72) as President of the Massachusetts Senate.

   Four children:

   1. William Williamson, lawyer (A.B., Harvard, 1879; J.B., Boston University, 1903), b. at Boston, Sept. 28, 1858; now residing at Salem; m. at Boston, Nov. 13, 1883, HELEN WHITTINGTON MILLS, dau. of Dexter and Susan (Fales). Up to 1901 he was in the commission business; then he began the practice of law. He has been prominent politically in Salem, where he served on the common council. No children.
   2. Louisa Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. Oct. 31, 1883, ALFRED DENNIS HURD of Cambridge, b. in Connecticut about 1855, son of Melancthon and Clara.

      Two children, born at Boston:

      1. Marjorie (A.B., Radcliffe, 1908; A.M. *ib.*, 1910), b. June 24, 1886. She was admitted to the Massachusetts bar, and is on the staff of the Boston Legal Aid Society. She has been active for twenty years in work with Camp Fire Girls, and is now clerk of the New England Council. She has done a great deal of difficult mountain climbing in the Canadian Rockies, Mt. Ranier, Sierras, Alps, etc., and has climbed Matterhorn, Jungfrau, etc. She resides at Cambridge; unm.

2. John Coolidge (A.B., Harvard, 1910), b. Feb. 26, 1888; m. (1st) 1913, KATHERINE DIX BOLLES of Cambridge; one daughter; m. (2d) 1927, MARY KNAP HOUGH of Brookline; two children. John Coolidge Hurd was in the publishing business, 1909–17; in wholesale paper business, 1919–26; and from that date to the present time in advertising business. He has been president of the Society of Printers, Boston. During the World War he served 1917–19 in the U. S. Navy; was commissioned ensign and lieutenant, 1918; served on the U.S.S. "Annapolis." Since 1922 he has been in U. S. Naval Reserve, with rank of lieutenant, senior grade. Previous to the war he served in Battery A, 1st Battalion Field Artillery, M. V. M., 1910–16. Like his sister he has done much mountain climbing, including Jungfrau, Mont Blanc, Matterhorn, etc. They reside at Belmont.
   Three children:
   1. Alice Coolidge, b. 1914.
   2. John Coolidge, Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1928.
   3. Lydia, b. Dec. 8, 1929.
3. Charles Cummings, b. Mar. 22, 1862; d. about 1902; unm. He followed the sea most of his life, and was for a while a sheep rancher in Australia and Montana.
4. Alice, d. 1912; unm.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 8. **ALEXANDER COOLIDGE** of Natick, shoe manufacturer, son of JOHN and EUNICE (EAMES), b. at West Natick, May 6, 1802; d. at Natick, Mar. 15, 1881; m. (1st) Apr. 7, 1823, LYDIA LEIGHTON of Westford, b. July 27, 1801, d. at Natick, July 6, 1841, dau. of Deacon Reuben (b. at Littleton, 1762, a soldier in the War of 1812) and Hannah (Hildreth, of the same family as the historian); four children; m. (2d) Oct. 26, 1842, SALLY KENDALL, b. Feb. 23, 1792, d. Apr. 15, 1880, dau. of Nathan and Betsey (Richards) of Framingham; no children.

"Colonel" Alexander Coolidge was for nearly forty years Middlesex County coroner. He was selectman of Natick, and deacon in the Congregational Church. He was commissioned lieutenant of cavalry by His Excellency, Levi Lincoln, Governor of Massachusetts, April 24, 1828, this commission being in the possession of his granddaughters. He was always called Colonel Coolidge, perhaps because he was given this title while serving on the governor's staff, or possibly it was

a courtesy title bestowed by his fellow citizens because of his prominence in public affairs.

The Leightons of Westford and Littleton were people of substance, and held many public offices. Francis Leighton, the father of Deacon Reuben (grandfather of Lydia), served in the Revolutionary War, rode to the Concord fight at daybreak with Capt. John Robinson of Westford, who commanded the minutemen, and served on a town committee to aid with men, money and supplies. Lydia was the sister of Ann Leighton, who m. William Coolidge (see 1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 9. 1. 2.).

The Kendalls were prominent in Framingham, where they held much property. They were desc. from Francis Kendall, one of the signers to the Town Orders for Woburn, Dec. 18, 1640, and selectman eighteen years. He was a miller, and the original millseat remains in possession of his descendants.

Four children, born at Natick:

1. Almaria, b. Sept. 15, 1825; m. Feb. 1, 1852, Simon Mulligan of Boston.
2. Martha, b. June 10, 1827; d. unm., July 10, 1875.
3. Lydia Ann, b. Aug., 1829; d. June 23, 1831.
4. John Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1839; m. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 1, 1874, Sarah Jane Downing of Virginia.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 8. 1. ALMARIA COOLIDGE of Natick, dau. of Col. Alexander and Lydia (Leighton), b. Sept. 15, 1825; d. Jan. 15, 1887; m. at Newton, Feb. 1, 1852, Simon Mulligan, trader, of Boston, b. Mar. 1, 1825, d. Nov. 6, 1905, son of Thomas.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Mulligan were members of the Congregational Church at Natick, where she was active in its various departments.

Three children,[1] born at Natick:

1. Cora, b. Nov. 12, 1852; d. Aug. 11, 1923.
3. Anna Laurie, b. Dec. 28, 1855; resides at Natick. She was president of Tent 59 of Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War, 1915 and 1918. She is also deeply interested in and active in the work of the Congregational Church.
2. Hon. Henry Coolidge, lawyer (A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., *ib.*, 1881), b. Mar. 6, 1854; m. at Worcester, Dec. 21, 1886, Minna Rawson, b. at Geneseo, Ill., May 31, 1861, dau. of Caleb and Ann Maria (Jones). Hon. Henry Coolidge

[1] These are out of order in dates of birth, but it seems better to give the second child last, as this is the one who has the descendants.

MULLIGAN, after studying law at Harvard College, was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1882. Besides following his profession, in which he has been entrusted with administration of large estates, and with legal work for large banking interests, he has been prominent in public affairs, not only in his home town, but in the state. He has been a member of the Natick School Board for twenty-four years; its chairman for sixteen years; he has been trustee (president) of the Public Library since 1907; president of the Natick Five Cents Savings Bank since 1906; trial justice of Middlesex County, 1892–1912; justice of the District Court of Natick since 1917; state senator, 1909–13; and a member of the Governor's Council, 1915–16. He is a member of various organizations, such as the American Bar Association, Massachusetts Bar Association, Middlesex County Bar Association; of Masonic Orders, of Military Order, Loyal Legion of the United States, and Sons of Veterans. He was president of the Coolidge Family Association, 1925–26. MINNA (RAWSON) MULLIGAN has attained the highest distinction in the club world that Massachusetts women can bestow, having been president of the State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1911–13. She has served in various capacities in interesting clubs; was president of the Natick Woman's Club, 1903–05, and is now president of the Ex Club of Boston, taking office in 1929. She was grad. from Worcester High School in 1879; attended Wellesley College, 1881–82; and after that time taught at Rutland, Holden, Ashland, and finally at Clinton, where she was assistant in the high school, 1882–86. Both are members of the Natick Congregational Church. They reside at Natick.

Three children:

1. Ralph Coolidge (A.B., Harvard, 1909; LL.B., Boston University, 1912), b. Mar. 15, 1888; m. (1st), Dec. 23, 1907, MARGUERITE LEE HALSTEAD; one son. She d. May 18, 1919. Married Dec., 1923, MARGUERITE MAXWELL; one daughter. He was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1911, and practiced law in Boston until 1923, since which time he has been practicing law and journalism at Washington, D. C.

   Two children:

   1. Minot Coolidge, b. at Grand Junction, Col., Nov. 21, 1910; grad. from St. George's Preparatory School, at Newport, R. I., 1928.
   2. Patricia, b. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 3, 1930.

2. Ruth (A.B., Wellesley, 1911), b. Aug. 23, 1890; unm.; resides at Natick, where she is head of the English department of Walnut Hill School, and was for a time

its assistant principal. She studied at Oxford University, and traveled around the world in 1927–28, bringing these valuable experiences to her teaching profession.

3. Alice Gardner (A.B., Wellesley, 1914), b. Mar. 11, 1892; m. June 20, 1917, Wilford Lawson Spencer, son of Guilford Lawson and Emma Lou (Fiske). She attended Walnut Hill School, 1906–10; Wellesley College, 1910–14; and later Simmons College, where she studied social service work, in which she engaged at Stamford, Conn. Reside at Wellesley.
Three children, born at Natick:
1. Ann Moor, b. Apr. 27, 1919.
2. Guilford Lawson (named for his grandfather), b. Feb. 21, 1923.
3. Gloria, b. Oct. 22, 1926.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 8. 4. JOHN HENRY COOLIDGE of Natick, lawyer (LL.B., National University, Washington, D. C., 1873), son of Col. Alexander and Lydia (Leighton), b. at West Natick, Sept. 22, 1839, in the Coolidge homestead on the original farm owned by his great-grandfather, Capt. John Coolidge of Sherborn and Natick; d. at Newtonville, Apr. 26, 1903; m. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 1, 1874, Sarah Jane Downing of Marshall (formerly Salem), Va., and of Washington, D. C., b. at Front Royal, Apr. 26, 1849, dau. of Joseph Green and Margaret (Frye) of Front Royal, Va. She is now residing at Newton.

John Henry Coolidge, after taking his degree at National University, was admitted in May, 1873, to the District of Columbia bar, and in 1874 to the Massachusetts bar. While at Washington he was political correspondent for the "Washington Post," and during his life continued this special work for the "New York Sun." Besides his legal work he was an author (essayist, biographer and genealogist), his writings requested by magazines and papers. His accounts of history of the Coolidge family appeared frequently between 1875 and 1900. He performed for his home town a great public service in revising, correcting and saving the priceless town records, to which he was able to add from his great store of historical knowledge. In the latter years of his life he was connected with the United States Customs Service, at Boston, as inspector, in a legal capacity.

Sarah (Downing) Coolidge is desc. from an old Virginia family of English cavalier stock, each generation of which

were deacons in the Presbyterian Church in Virginia. She was brought up in the typical old colonial southern home of the days before the war. Her father was a prosperous merchant, and the owner of many slaves, chiefly house servants, handed down from his father. These devoted and beloved members of the household remained with them after the war. JOSEPH GREEN DOWNING was prominent in public affairs, both in Virginia and in Memphis, Mo., where he resided for a few years, while on business interests, and where he was Grand Master of Masons. He died suddenly at Memphis, at the age of 39. His widow and children immediately returned to Virginia.

The family spent their winters at Washington, D. C.

JOHN HENRY and SARAH JANE COOLIDGE resided in Washington for a little over a year after their marriage, when they went to Natick to reside, at the urgent desire of Col. Coolidge.

Four children:

1. Nelly, b. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 1874; m. at Brookline, July 24, 1920, EDWARD HOLLIDAY KEACH, C.S.B., of Newtonville, b. in Macomb, McDonough County, Ill., Nov. 29, 1857, son of James and Amanda (Tonner). She grad. from Walnut Hill School, Natick, 1894; attended Wellesley College, class of 1898; taught at Bigelow School, Newton; was president, Newton Community Club, 1923–25; vice-regent, Sarah Hull Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution, 1926–27; director, New England Women's Club, 1924–27; philanthropic chairman, Newton Federation of Women's Clubs, and has held other club offices. Mr. Keach attended Lincoln University, 1876–77 and 1879–80; grad. from Brown's Business College, Jacksonville, highest grade in class, 1881–82; taught for a few years in McDonough County schools, then entered the shoe business. Resided in Kansas, Topeka and Leavenworth, coming to Boston to live in 1905, after grad. from Massachusetts Metaphysical College in 1902; reader in Christian Science Churches of Kansas, and for nine years at Lynn; charter member of First Church of Christ, Scientist, of Newton, of which he has since been member of executive board; member of Mother Church, Boston; practitioner and authorized teacher of Christian Science. No children. They are residing at Newton.
2. Alexander, b. at Natick, Oct. 1, 1876; grad. from Natick High School; vice-president, Natick Y. M. C. A.; at 15 years of age he passed, with highest marks of his class, entrance examinations to Massachusetts Institute of Technology, but was refused admission on account of rules as to age. He

entered business, and at 25 was made junior partner of a large Boston oil concern, McLean Oil Company. On threshold of promising and brilliant career, d. after short illness, Feb. 4, 1903; unm.

3. Margaret Estelle, b. at Natick, Dec. 26, 1877; d. July 26, 1878.

4. Emma Downing (recorded Emma Ethel, but changed name while at high school, taking mother's maiden name as middle name, for literary purposes), author, b. at Natick, Mar. 19, 1884; grad. from Natick Grammar School, 1897; attended Wellesley High School one year, where she took prize for best essay submitted by all pupils, selecting as her subject "Patriotism and Freedom;" grad. from Newton High School, 1902, with certificate of entrance to Wellesley College. While at high school her first short stories were published. After the death of her father and brother she entered the Bureau of Statistics for the State of Massachusetts, where she became rated as supervisory clerk, 1904–18, compiling such bulletins as Wages and Hours of Labor, Action on Legislative Bills Affecting Labor, etc.; appointed secretary to State Commissioner of Weights and Measures (later known as Commissioner of Standards), 1918. During these years her stories, articles and various writings were appearing in magazines and newspapers, and several books were published, including "At the King's Pleasure," and "The Dreamer." She resigned her secretaryship, May 3, 1920, to give her entire time to her writing. She also reads, from her own writings only, before women's clubs, for which public work she coached at Leland Powers School, 1920, and she writes and puts on plays and skits, including coaching. She specialized, also, in parliamentary law, taking courses on this subject. She has been editor of the Woman's Club Column of the "Newton Graphic" since 1925, and many of her historical and genealogical articles and short stories and plays have been published since 1920, in newspapers and magazines. She is the author of a patriotic poem, entitled "Our Torch," in honor of the State Society, Daughters of the Revolution, which this organization authorized published with the use of their state seal. In club and social activities she has been legislative chairman of the Newton Federation of Women's Clubs, 1924–26; legislative chairman, Newton Community Club, 1923–25; entertainment chairman, New England Women's Club, 1926–27; historian, State Society, Daughters of the Revolution, 1927–29; historian, Newton Community Club, 1930–; appointed one of the permanent Genealogical Committee of Five, for the Coolidge Family Association, 1923, being elected its secretary; then made chairman of this committee, June, 1929,

and delegated to write and compile the genealogy of the family, up to date, as the family's share in the celebration of the Tercentenary. Resides at Newton; unm.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 8. **SAMUEL COOLIDGE**, son of Capt. John and Anna (Russell), b. at Natick, Aug. 13, 1753; d. at Marlboro, N. H.; m. Mar. 25, 1779, Hannah Russell of Sherborn, b. Apr. 2, 1752, d. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Coolidge). Hannah Coolidge was the dau. of Major Isaac and Hannah (Morse) (see 1. 1. 6. 1. 1.).

Samuel Coolidge served in the War of the Revolution in Capt. Joshua Fiske's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Regiment. He was a minuteman, and was one of those who, disguised as an Indian, helped throw the tea overboard in the famous Boston Tea Party. Old records in possession of the family show his services on town committees and taking supplies to Rhode Island.

Five children:

1. Rebecca, b. Mar. 1, 1780; m. (1st) June 3, 1804, Reuben Ward; m. (2d), about 1818, Capt. John Stone.
2. Lawson, b. Apr. 4, 1782; d. May 26, 1806.
3. Persis, unm.; lived with her brother Curtis at St. Louis, Mo.
4. Curtis, m. Catherine ——. Lived at St. Louis.
5. Henry, b. at Marlboro, N. H., July 14, 1787; m. 1807, Calista Pond.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 8. 1. **REBECCA COOLIDGE** of Sherborn and Marlboro, N. H., dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Russell), b. at Sherborn, Mar. 1, 1780; d. Oct. 24, 1856; m. (1st) June 3, 1804, Reuben Ward of Marlboro, N. H., b. Dec. 9, 1775, d. June 2, 1808, son of Reuben and Sarah (Kendall); three children, b. at Marlboro; m. (2d), about 1818, Capt. John Stone of Marlboro and Dublin, N. H. (father of Mahala, who m. Francis Coolidge of Framingham in 1831; see 1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 7. 6.) (2d wife), son of Deacon Eliphalet (b. at Framingham) and Lydia (Goddard, b. at Berlin), b. 1764; four children, b. at Marlboro.

Capt. John Stone served as a boy substitute in the Revolutionary War, being a sentry on the Hudson River at the time of Arnold's desertion.

Children, surname Ward:

1. Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1805; d. Apr. 23, 1813.
2. Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1807; m. Aaron Stone.
3. Reuben, b. Dec. 3, 1808.

Children, surname STONE:

4. John, b. Aug. 22, 1819.
5. Caroline E., b. Aug. 28, 1821; m. Feb. 15, 1849, WILLIAM J. LOGAN of Bellows Falls, Vt.
6. Helen Coolidge, b. at Dublin, N. H., Feb. 24, 1824; d. at Boston, July 16, 1917; m. July 19, 1854, FRED ROGERS of Bellows Falls, Vt., b. May 11, 1832, d. at Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 28, 1870.
   Two daughters, both connected in important capacity with the "Boston Transcript":
   1. Flora H. B., b. at Boston, June 19, 1862; d. July 11, 1916.
   2. Gertrude Coolidge, b. at Boston, Dec. 11, 1864, now living at Malden.
7. George H., b. Dec. 21, 1825; m. Feb., 1866, Mrs. STARKWEATHER of Walpole; removed to Bellows Falls, Vt.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 8. 1. 2. **MARY WARD**, of Marlboro, N. H., dau. of REBECCA (COOLIDGE) and REUBEN WARD, b. Feb. 8, 1807; m. AARON STONE, d. June 30, 1869, son of Capt. John and his first wife, Elizabeth (Stanley).

Four children:

1. Ellen Rebecca, b. Dec. 16, 1830; d. at Malden, May 15, 1920; a teacher; unm.
2. Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1833; m. Dec. 25, 1861, CHARLES EMERSON BRUCE.
3. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1836; d. Apr. 28, 1905; m. (1st) —— POWERS; one child; m. (2d) A. J. STEVENS, M.D., of Malden.
4. Judge Andrew Coolidge, b. May 16, 1839; d. Feb. 26, 1905; a prominent judge in Lawrence.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 8. 1. 2. 2. **ELIZA ANN STONE** of Marlboro, N. H., dau. of MARY (WARD) and AARON STONE, b. Jan. 24, 1833; d. at Malden, Mass., June 14, 1910; m. Dec. 25, 1861, CHARLES EMERSON BRUCE of Ashtabula, Ohio, son of Timothy and Sally; resided at Ashtabula, later at Malden.

Four children:

1. Judge Charles Mansfield, b. Nov. 28, 1863; came from Ashtabula to Roxbury, where he grad. from Latin School in 1882; spent three years in railroad business with Boston & Lowell Railroad; entered Boston University Law School, from which he grad. in 1888, although he had been admitted to Massachusetts bar the previous year; practiced law in Boston; appointed an associate judge in Malden Court, by Governor Greenhalge in 1894; nine years later appointed

chief justice by Governor Bates. During the World War he was chairman of Division of Malden Draft Exemption Board. Married (1st) June 6, 1900, ANNETTE WOODMAN OKERS, who d. 1924; m. (2d) 1926, GERTRUDE THIBODEAU. He d. Mar. 6, 1927, and his passing was the loss of one of the most fearless and just judges that ever occupied the bench.

2. Mary Stone, b. June 1, 1866; for years a teacher of French in Newton High School; author of several French textbooks of note. Studio, 136 Newbury Street, Boston, for past few years.
3. Eleanor Kimball, b. July 14, 1871; m. Nov. 30, 1893, WILLIAM BRACKETT SNOW of Stoneham, assistant superintendent of Boston schools; reside on Beacon Hill, Boston. He grad. from Boston University, 1885, and she grad. from Wellesley College, 1892.

   Four children:

   1. Bruce (A.B., Harvard, 1915; M.D., *ib.*, 1918), b. at Stoneham, Oct. 11, 1894; interne, Boston City Hospital; practicing physician, Manchester, N. H., where he is school physician also; m. 1921, ALICE WORMWOOD (A.B., Wellesley, 1913); two sons: 1. David Bruce. 2. Robert Lyman.
   2. William Brackett, Jr. (A.B., Harvard, 1918), b. July 31, 1897; H. man on football team; partner in Kidder, Peabody Company, Boston; m. 1921, ANNA WHEELER; two children: 1. Anna Wheeler. 2. William Brackett, 3d.
   3. Elinor Bruce, b. Oct. 1, 1900; grad. Wellesley College, 1921; Phi Beta Kappa in junior year; in Paris, 1912–13 and 1921–22; m. 1923, FREDERICK H. WEED; three daughters: 1. Elinor Coolidge. 2. Mary Kimball. 3. Olive Jane.
   4. Wallace MacDonald, b. Sept. 21, 1904; grad. Hotchkiss School, 1921, and Harvard, 1925; now connected with New York Central Railroad.
4. Ethel Coolidge, b. June 16, 1873.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 8. 5. HENRY COOLIDGE of Keene, N. H., son of SAMUEL and HANNAH (RUSSELL) of Sherborn, Mass., b. at Marlboro, N. H., July 14, 1787; d. Mar. 20, 1843; m. 1807, CALISTA POND, b. at Keene, Sept. 18, 1791, d. Jan. 14, 1883, dau. of Abiathar and Experience (Daniels).

Henry Coolidge did a large amount of legal business in Keene. He was magistrate, surveyor of land in Keene and Cheshire County, state senator in 1837, and clerk of Court of Common Pleas for many years, which office he held at time of death.

Six children:

1. Lawson, of London, N. H., b. Nov. 9, 1808; d. Dec. 28, 1849; m. CLARA ——.
2. George Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1811; d. Jan. 26, 1868; unm.
3. Caroline Calista, b. Sept. 29, 1812; d. June 30, 1846; unm.
4. Alexander Pond, b. Dec. 31, 1814; d. Aug. 19, 1850.
5. Charles Curtis, b. May 19, 1817; resided at Medford, Mass.; m. SARAH CUTTING of Wallingford, Vt.
   Three children:
   1. Charles, soldier in Civil War. Supposed to have d. in Libby Prison, as never heard from.
   2. Sarah Jane, b. Sept., 1845; d. Apr., 1907; m. Feb. 13, 1870, JAMES W. GARLAND of Boston, son of James and Jane; two children: 1. James. 2. Jessie.
   3. David Worcester, b. Nov., 1847; m. Dec. 18, 1880, LIZZIE A. MARSHALL of Boston, b. at Pembroke, Me., dau. of John and Sarah. Resided at Boston.
6. Jane Frances, b. Feb. 11, 1827; d. Feb. 10, 1907; m. Nov. 30, 1859, ALGERNON SIDNEY CARPENTER, M.D., a leading physician of Keene and of Cheshire County, d. Mar. 4, 1885, son of Eber Carpenter, M.D., and Judith (Green) of Alstead, N. H.
   Two daughters:
   1. Mary Algerniene, b. Oct. 8, 1860.
   2. Caroline Sidney, b. Feb. 18, 1865; resides at Keene.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 9. **THOMAS COOLIDGE** of Natick, son of Capt. JOHN and ANNA (RUSSELL) of Natick, b. Apr. 8, 1755; d. Sept. 2 or 5, 1830; m. Sept. 19, 1776, MOLLY FELCH, dau. of John and Mary (Bacon), b. June 4, 1757, d. July 12, 1841.

Thomas Coolidge, served, even as did his three brothers, in the War of the Revolution. He was corporal in Capt. Joseph Morse's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment, which company marched on the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, with five days' service credited to him at this time. He is again recorded with rank of corporal on the muster and pay roll of Capt. Joshua Fisk's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Regiment, with six days' service to his credit in July, 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island. He probably served also in other patriotic capacities in his home town. The old colonial house of the family on South Main Street, Natick, was erected during the days of the Revolution, 1776, and it is a family tradition that Thomas Coolidge assisted in its building, he then being twenty-one years of age. This, doubtless, was made ready for his bride, since he m. Sept. 19 of that year, and was probably given to him by his father, Capt. John, who left his

own homestead to Thomas' brother John. He also inherited money and land from his father, Capt. John.

Molly Felch was the dau. of Capt. John Felch, who d. at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776.

Children, born at Natick, except the two youngest:

1. William, b. Dec. 3, 1777; m. (1st) Mar. 4, 1799 (int.), HANNAH RICE; m. (2d), Feb. 15, 1821, SALLY WASHBURN.
2. Anna, b. Dec. 19, 1781; m. —— BRACKETT.
3. Timothy, b. July 29, 1784; d. Dec. 1, 1812; unm.
4. Molly, b. Nov. 4, 1787; m. WILLIAM BENT.
5. Zeruiah, b. Nov. 22, 1791; d. in infancy.
6. Zeruiah, b. June 15, 1793; d. Jan. 16, 1867.
7. Cynthia, b. at Sherborn, Nov. 1, 1796; d. June 19, 1882; m. at Natick, July 5, 1815, WILLIAM HAMMOND, Jr., b. Jan. 22, 1794, son of Edward and Beulah.
   Two daughters:
   1. Cynthia.
   2. Zeruiah, b. Nov. 27, 1818; m. June 24, 1835, CHARLES LOKER, at East Sudbury; no children.
8. Thomas, b. at Barre, Sept. 1, 1800; m. Jan. 12, 1832, SALLY HAMMOND, sister of the above William.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 9. 1. **DEACON WILLIAM COOLIDGE** of Natick, son of THOMAS and MOLLY (FELCH), b. Dec. 3, 1777; d. Apr. 3, 1859; m. (1st) Mar. 4, 1799 (int.), HANNAH RICE, d. June 5, 1819, aged 40, dau. of Capt. Moses and Mary (Sparhawk); four children; m. (2d) Feb. 15, 1821, SALLY WASHBURN, b. July 23, 1797, d. June, 1885, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Haven).

Deacon WILLIAM COOLIDGE had an interesting life, in which he was prominent in church and town affairs and entrusted with important offices. In 1819 he united with the First Congregational Church, being one of the original members. He was elected deacon Sept. 21, 1823. An editorial in regard to him at the time of his death states that "he was fond of investigation and argument; enjoyed the society of young men, whose sophistries were often baffled by his fund of general intelligence and his strong, practical common sense." This and the splendid library he had was probably the reason that he attracted to his home young HENRY WILSON, who was struggling to attain an education, and who was eager to browse among Mr. Coolidge's books and to converse with a scholar. It is of interest, too, that Deacon William's son, Timothy, and Henry Wilson, who afterwards became United States Senator and Vice-President, married sisters.

Deacon William's first wife, Hannah Rice, was descended from Deacon Edmond Rice, one of the first proprietors of Sudbury, who was rated sixth in number of acres granted to him. He was selectman of Sudbury in 1644 and 1648. In 1652 he obtained grants of land within the bounds of Framingham. He was appointed frequently by the General Court to locate grants, and he appears to have been conspicuous in transactions of his time.

Deacon William's second wife, Sally Washburn, was descended from John Washburn, who came from Evesham, England, on the ship "Anne" in 1632. She joined the First Congregational Church when eighteen years of age, and served it actively all her life, beloved for her thoughtfulness of others.

Four children, born at Natick:

1. Oren, b. Feb. 23, 1800; m. at Sherborn, Dec. 29, 1822, Rebecca Frost.
2. William, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1801; m. (1st) Apr. 8, 1824, Ann Leighton of Westford; m. (2d) Mar. 19, 1863, Fanny V. (Tombs) Perry of Worcester.
3. Louisa, b. Oct. 12, 1805; d. Sept. 2, 1825.
4. Timothy, b. Nov. 13, 1812; m. Apr. 19, 1832, Lowly Ann Howe.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 9. 1. 1. **OREN COOLIDGE** of Natick, son of Deacon William and Hannah (Rice), b. Feb. 23, 1800; d. Nov. 29, 1872; m. at Sherborn, Dec. 29, 1822, Rebecca Frost, b. Mar. 17, 1796, d. Sept. 18, 1875, dau. of John and Mary (Bacon).

Four children:

1. Hannah, b. Mar. 19, 1824; m. June 26, 1848 '9, Abel Lewis Davis of Concord, farmer, b. about 1827, son of Abel and Rebecca; resided at Westford; one child, Alice, b. Dec. 14, 1854.
2. George, b. July 19, 1825; d. Nov. 1, 1825.
3. Oren, farmer, b. Feb. 5, 1827; m. at Concord, Dec. 28, 1851, Ann Maria Fletcher of Westford, dau. of John B.

   Two children, born at Westford:

   1. Clara, b. Mar. 29, 1853; m. Aug. 17, 1872, Ormond Shaw of Westford, b. about 1851, son of Adrian and Caroline.
   2. Annie Louisa, b. Aug. 1, 1866; m. Nov. 19, 1916, George W. Prouty of Lowell, b. about 1860, at Hingham, son of George and Deborah (Spooner).
4. Edward C., farmer of Westford, b. 1839; m. May 22, 1866, Ellen Garland, b. about 1846, at Berwick, Me., dau. of George W. and Ruth.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 9. 1. 2. **WILLIAM COOLIDGE, JR.**, of Natick and Westford, son of Deacon William and Hannah (Rice), b. Nov. 21, 1801; d. Nov. 27, 1887; m. (1st) Apr. 8, 1824, Ann Leighton, b. July 16, 1799, dau. of Deacon Reuben and Hannah (Hildreth) of Westford; eight children; m. (2d) Mar. 19, 1863, Fanny V. (Tombs) Perry of Worcester, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Tombs). Resided at Westford.

In early manhood William Coolidge, Jr., was a custom shoe maker at Natick, having his shop on the village street in the center of the town. These early shoe makers, whose business originated and developed at Natick, became the basis of the big industry of the town. William Coolidge, Jr., taught his two sons, Timothy A. of Marlborough, and Albert Leighton of Boston, the shoe business, giving them an interest in the manufactured goods as their earnings. They became leading shoe manufacturers in the state, the latter being one of the largest dealers in the world. In 1828 William Coolidge, Jr., united with the Congregational Church at Natick.

Ann Leighton was the granddaughter of Francis Leighton, a Revolutionary War soldier, and sister of Lydia Leighton, who m. Col. Alexander Coolidge (see 1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7. 8.).

Eight children:

1. William Francis, b. Jan. 5, 1825; m. July 2, 1842, Mary Jane Dudley.
   Three sons:
   1. Edwin Francis, shoe maker, b. July 29, 1843; m. (2d) June 17, 1871, Martha L. Hunt, dau. of Aaron and Susanna (Ingalls).
   2. George Henry, shoe maker, b. at Westford, Sept. 29, 1845; m. (1st) Nov. 15, 1868, Elizabeth A. Marble of Lowell, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth; m. (2d) Feb. 26, 1884, Sarah E. Fairbrother, b. at Pittsfield, dau. of John and Emeline (Noble); resided at Lowell. Did he marry (3d) (or was it a brother (Henry G.) of Haverhill, age 45 at time of marriage), Apr. 22, 1890, Mary A. (Staples) Gilbert, b. in Vermont, dau. of John H. and Jane? See 3, below.
   3. A son, b. at Pepperell, July 8, 1851 (?).
2. Louisa Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1826; d. Oct. 19, 1826.
3. Timothy Augustus, shoe maker, b. June 25, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1901; m. Oct. 17, 1848, Sarah B. Davis, b. at Milford, N. H., dau. of Abel and Rebecca; resided at Concord; two children; m. (2d) Sept. 28, 1854, Maria H. Davis, dau. of Thomas and Maria. Timothy Augustus Coolidge learned the shoe business from his father, and at the age of 20

began the manufacture of shoes at Concord, where between 1848 and 1858 he had many large factories. For thirty years thereafter he had thriving factories at Marlborough, retiring a wealthy man. He was state representative, 1880–81.

Children:

1. Melissa Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1850; m. at Marlborough, June 3, 1869, Charles H. Stevens, b. at Boston, 1847, son of Charles and Abby (Blaneys); their dau. Lillian, b. June 9, 1870; m. Apr. 18, 1894, Dr. Charles L. Cutler, Jr., of Marlborough, son of Charles L. and Mary A. (Carleton); residing at Marlborough.
2. Lewis A., b. Apr. 23, 1853.

4. Louisa Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1828; m. June 8, 1852, Elijah H. Foster of Natick, son of Elijah H. of Framingham.
5. Hannah Jane, b. Feb. 1, 1831; m. Nov. 5, 1851, William Soule, cordwainer, of Livermore, Me., b. about 1822, son of Jonathan. Resided at Natick.
6. Albert Leighton, merchant, b. June 16, 1832; d. June 29, 1891; m. (1st) Jan. 16, 1856, Mary Abby Buttrick, b. at Bedford, d. Feb. 8, 1876, dau. of John P.; m. (2d) Aug. 20, 1879, Elizabeth E. Wiggin, b. at Saco, Me., dau. of Edwin R. and Sarah J. Albert Leighton Coolidge, after learning the shoe business from his father, entered the manufacturing of shoes, and became a member of the well-known firm of Houghton, Coolidge & Co. He also became interested in rubber production, and was president of the Para Rubber Company. He was one of the directors of the first fair held at Boston, 1881, of the Manufacturers and Mechanics Institute. As a member of Commissions to the Philadelphia and Paris Expositions he performed valuable service.

   Two children:

   1. Bertha, b. at Lynn, Aug. 28, 1880.
   2. Elizabeth, b. at Boston, Nov. 1, 1889; m. June 11, 1908, Maunsell S. Crosby of Rhinebeck, N. Y.
7. Sarah Eleanor, b. Aug. 21, 1834; m. May 2, 1854, Otis W. Parker, farmer, of Westford, b. at Acton, son of Gilbert and Sarah.
8. Julian Addison, b. May 19, 1836; m. Dec. 4, 1859, Rebecca M. Blodgett, b. at Tyngsborough, 1836, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca; resided at Westford.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 9. 1. 4. **TIMOTHY COOLIDGE** of Natick, son of William and Hannah (Rice), b. Nov. 13, 1812; d. Jan. 3, 1893; m. Apr. 19, 1832, Lowly Ann Howe, b. at Framingham, June 3, 1810, d. at Natick, Sept. 20, 1861, dau. of Amasa and Mary (Tombs).

Timothy Coolidge united with the First Parish Congregational Church in 1831, and manifested a deep interest in church and parish affairs, holding at different times throughout his life various parish offices. While he never held any town offices, except as overseer of the poor, he always was interested in town affairs. He was first a Whig, then a Free Soiler, later a Republican. He was not only a strong Abolitionist, but in opposing the Fugitive Slave Act he aided actively in the underground method of rescue of runaway slaves. He was a man of strong character, and his drily expressed opinions proved his keenness of perception. It was he who said: "It doesn't matter so much what you think of your ancestors, as it does what your ancestors would think of you."

Lowly Ann Howe was descended from John Howe, who came from Warwickshire, England, settling at Sudbury about 1640, taking the freeman's oath the same year. He was a petitioner for Marlboro in 1656, and a proprietor of that town. A descendant, Samuel Howe, was of the family who originally owned Wayside Inn, and Samuel was an ancestor of Lowly Ann. Her grandfather, Joseph Tombs, was commissioned a lieutenant by Governor Hancock, and her great-great-great-grandfather, Capt. John Homer, fought in the Colonial Wars.

Lowly Ann Howe was the sister of Harriet Howe, who m. Henry Wilson of Natick, who became United States Senator and Vice-President of the United States.

One son:

1. William Leander, b. Apr. 21, 1833; m. Mar. 17, 1858, Sarah Isabella Washburn.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 9. 1. 4. 1. **DEACON WILLIAM LEANDER COOLIDGE** of Natick, son of Timothy and Lowly Ann (Howe), b. Apr. 21, 1833; d. Mar. 4, 1904; m. Mar. 17, 1858, Sarah Isabella Washburn, b. at Natick, Apr. 3, 1836, d. Dec. 23, 1915, dau. of Jedediah and Mitta (Frost).

William Leander Coolidge in his youth taught school, as did his future wife, Sarah Isabella Washburn. In 1861 he was appointed inspector at the Boston Custom House, which position he held until 1875. Then he devoted his energy to farming, but he was always actively interested in town and church affairs. He would never accept public office, wisely realizing the disappointment and disillusionment that attends

pleasing a fickle public. In 1875, elected a deacon in the Congregational Church, which church he had served as an active member and as superintendent of the Sunday school, he showed his keen perception and wisdom, when he was instrumental in having a rule adopted which excluded deacons from serving more than one term without an interval of two years. Another evidence of his wisdom was his placing of his sons upon their mettle in giving them a college education, but no further assistance, having seen the failure of rich men's sons to succeed.

His five sons had a college education, and went through their careers with high credit in scholarship and in other attainments, athletic and of public welfare. Three of these young men were tragically cut off in their prime.

In memory of his two sons, Herman Timothy and Leander, Deacon Coolidge gave to the town of Natick two parcels of land, the first, three and one-half acres to be used as a playground, to be known as Coolidge Playfield; the second, twenty acres, comprising the Coolidge woods, a most picturesque spot, to be used as a town park, to be known as Coolidge Park. These, with Mr. Coolidge's gift, a few years before his death, of several acres on the shore of Dug Pond, to extend the town park, make the largest gift of land the town has ever received. He bequeathed to the deacons of the First Congregational Church the Mrs. H. M. Wilson Charity Fund, — he having been the administrator of the estate of Vice-President Wilson, — the income to be used annually for the benefit of poor women and children of the town. To the deacons, also, he bequeathed a lot of land, formerly owned by his son Leander, and this son's bank book for funds in the Natick Savings Bank, the proceeds of sale of this land and the money to be used for religious work at West Natick. There was also the gift to the town of a lot of land on South Main Street which was to be used as a public square, ornamented with shrubs, trees, etc.

When the Morse Hospital was established, Deacon Coolidge furnished a room therein in memory of his mother, Lowly Ann (Howe).

Sarah Washburn Coolidge, too, proved her thoughtfulness for others in her service at all times in the church and for her town. She has the distinction of having organized the first District Nursing Association ever founded in this state, the association at Natick. Mrs. Coolidge was descended from Lieut. John Bacon, who d. at the Battle of Lexington.

Nine children, born at Natick:

1. William Henry, b. Feb. 23, 1859; m. Oct. 3, 1887, May Humphreys.
2. Louis Arthur, b. Oct. 8, 1861; m. Jan. 2, 1890, Helen Irene Pickerill.
3. Herman Timothy (A.B. *cum laude*, Harvard, 1887), b. Dec. 5, 1864; d. unm., Sept. 30, 1889. Herman Timothy Coolidge graduated from Natick High School as valedictorian of his class in 1881; and from Newton High School as salutatorian in 1883. In college he gained high credit in historic and economic courses, graduating from Harvard with a *cum laude* A.B. degree. Greatly interested in athletic sports, he was a member of his class baseball nine for four years, and of the varsity nine, as substitute for one year. Immediately after graduation, in 1887, he became a member of the staff of the "Springfield Republican." In December, 1887, he went south, and entered upon journalism with the "Knoxville (Tenn.) Daily Tribune." Here he was a working member of the Young Men's Christian Association, and helped to carry on a mission school in the outskirts of the city. In November, 1888, he went to El Paso, Texas, in the hope of regaining his health, and in the spring of 1889 he went to Denver, Col. While in Texas he organized a Christian Endeavor Society and was its first president. At Denver he began to fit himself for the ministry, but in July of 1889 he returned home to Natick, when it was evident that his health was rapidly failing.
4. Frederick Washburn, b. Mar. 1, 1867; d. Oct. 27, 1869.
5. Leander (A.B. *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1894), b. July 21, 1869; d. unm. at Liberty, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1899. He was a student at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, in 1894–95; and of Yale Divinity School, 1895–96, where he was obliged to give up his theological course on account of failing health, after entering on his second year there. Leander Coolidge as a boy took an active part in church and Sabbath school as a member of the Congregational Church, and always his desire was to become a minister. After graduation from Natick High School and Newton High School, he entered Harvard and carried forward the same high scholarship. For one year he attended Union Theological Seminary in New York, and in the fall of 1895 entered Yale Divinity School, which he attended until the following June, when he was licensed to preach. He spent his vacation of three months in 1896 at Hemingford, Neb., having charge of the Congregational Church in that town. In the fall he returned to Divinity School at New Haven, where he remained until his health failed, near the first of December, and he returned home. Before leaving for Florida

in search of health, in Jan., 1897, he preached once at Natick, and later, in Florida, he preached several sermons. In a vain search for health he finally was persuaded to go to Loomis Sanitarium, at Liberty, N. Y., and here he died, Jan. 29, 1899, his promising career cut off even as were those of his two brothers.

6. Albert Edward, b. Apr. 19, 1872; d. Aug. 2, 1873.
7. Mary Isabella, b. Jan. 24, 1874; d. Apr. 21, 1875.
8. Harry Washburn, b. Aug. 1, 1876; d. May 21, 1882.
9. Edward Erwin (A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., *ib.*, 1903), b. Apr. 11, 1879; d. at Altadena, Cal., June 4, 1906. Edward Erwin Coolidge, like his brothers, attended Newton High School. After one year here he entered Harvard College in 1897, and finished a three years' course and received his degree from the Law School in 1903. Throughout his school career he showed particular attainment in mathematics. In Natick High School, Edward Coolidge captained the nine in 1896; at Newton he was a member of the nine; and at Natick he was also quarterback of the football eleven for two years. On entering Harvard he made the baseball team; the second year played second on the nine; his junior year made the varsity, and continued at short-stop for four years, through his law school course. He was also a clever hockey player, and a member of this varsity team a few seasons. While at college he was an officer of the Y. M. C. A., one of the editors of "The Crimson," a member of his class debating society, and president of the sophomore debating club. The same year of his graduation from Harvard Law School he was admitted to the bar and took up the practice of law in the office of his brother, William H. Coolidge, and later joined the legal staff of the Boston Elevated Railway Company. Ill health compelled him to retire, and he went to Colorado Springs, and then to Phoenix, Ariz., and to Pasadena, Cal. On June 4, 1906, he fell victim to the same treacherous disease (tuberculosis) that had cut short the careers of his two brothers. His father had died in 1904. His mother and his two remaining brothers, William Henry Coolidge and Louis Arthur Coolidge, established in his memory a most appropriate benefaction, in that the fund used therefor was the life insurance fund of Edward Coolidge, so that the gift really became his, and one that he would have been glad to give to Harvard College had he known of it. A Scholarship Loan Fund, known as the Edward Erwin Coolidge Fund, by which four boys could benefit in Harvard College, preferably for Natick boys, and also, preferably, for descendants of John Coolidge of Watertown, 1630, has given annually since 1906 substantial assistance to young

men seeking a college education. After the gift of his father of land for a park to the town of Natick, Edward Erwin Coolidge was chosen by the town to be one of the board of park commissioners to carry forward this enterprise.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 9. 1. 4. 1. 1. **WILLIAM HENRY COOLIDGE**, lawyer, of Natick and Manchester (A.B. *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1881), b. at Natick, Feb. 23, 1859, son of Deacon William Leander and Sarah Isabella (Washburn); m. at Bergen Point, N. J., Oct. 3, 1887, May Humphreys, b. May 16, 1869, dau. of George D. and Sarah Frances (Young) of St. Louis, Mo.

During his school career William Coolidge attained prominence as a baseball player, until at Harvard College he became famous as their baseball captain and second baseman, winning many a victory for his college that will always be remembered.

After studying law for two years at Harvard Law School, William Henry Coolidge entered the law office of Hyde, Dickinson & Howe of Boston, and in January, 1885, was admitted to the Suffolk bar, and in 1890 was admitted to the bar of the United States Supreme Court.

In 1885 he became assistant counsel of the Boston & Lowell Railroad Corporation, and after its lease to the Boston & Maine Railroad, in 1887, continued as counsel of the Boston & Maine Railroad until 1913.

He became a member of the law firm of Strout & Coolidge in 1889, and upon Mr. Strout's death formed the firm of Coolidge & Hight (C. A. Hight, Harvard, 1889). He has been counsel for the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; for the Canadian Pacific Railroad and Grand Trunk Railroad; also a director and counsel of the United Shoe Machinery Company, of the United States Smelting, Refining and Mining Company, of Island Creek Coal Company, of American Zinc, Lead and Smelting Company, of Technicolor, Inc., of Exolon Company, Spraco, Inc., of Yuba Consolidated Goldfields, and of other corporations.

In June, 1928, he was elected president of the Coolidge Family Association, which office he still holds. Carrying forward the public service of their father, he and his brother, Louis Arthur Coolidge, gave to the town of Natick the two Coolidge homesteads. The older colonial house is being guarded by the town as an excellent specimen of colonial days, and here the Natick Chapter D. A. R. meets. The home of

Deacon William Leander Coolidge is now the Maria Hayes Home for Aged People. The new Junior High School is built on land given by these two Natick "boys," also.

MAY (HUMPHREYS) COOLIDGE is vice-president of the Women's Republican Club of Massachusetts, director of Travelers' Aid and Children's Friend Society, and trustee of Beverly Hospital. She organized the District Nursing Association of Newton, and was a trustee of the Newton Hospital.

After their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Coolidge resided at Winchester until 1891; at Newton Centre from 1891 to 1906; and at Manchester, on their estate "Blynman Farm," since that time.

Four children:

1. Solon Humphreys, b. at Winchester, Nov. 30, 1888; d. there, Apr. 9, 1890.
2. Isabelle, b. at Winchester, May 23, 1890; m. at Manchester, Sept. 9, 1911, SAMUEL SPRAGUE STEVENS (M. I. T., 1911), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1889, son of Horace H. and Edith K. (Sawyer). Isabelle Coolidge attended Briarcliffe on the Hudson, and grad. from the Winsor School of Brookline. During the World War she was engaged in Red Cross and surgical dressing work at Manchester, and during the World War Samuel Stevens was in the Secret Service. He is treasurer of the Hardy Coal Company.

   Two children:

   1. Anne Coolidge, b. at Brookline, Dec. 29, 1913.
   2. Barbara, b. at Boston, Nov. 9, 1915.
3. William Humphreys (A.B., Harvard, 1914), b. at Newtonville, Sept. 28, 1892; m. at Wenham, Sept. 8, 1915, ELEANOR COLE, b. at Brookline, June 6, 1894, dau. of Edward B. (A.B., Brown, 1882) and Adeline P. (Dodge). During the World War he was engaged in secret work for the War and Navy Department. He is president of the Industrial Development Corporation. Eleanor (Cole) Coolidge is director of the North Shore Babies Hospital. Reside at Manchester.

   Six children:

   1. William Humphreys, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1917; d. Nov. 24, 1917.
   2. Eleanor, b. Dec. 29, 1918.
   3. Adeline, b. Oct. 8, 1921; d. July 25, 1922.
   4. Mary Humphreys, b. May 28, 1923.
   5. William Arthur, b. July 11, 1925.
   6. Edward Cole, b. Dec. 8, 1929.
4. Katherine, b. at Newton Centre, Aug. 29, 1902; m. at Manchester, June 17, 1922, GEOFFREY STORY SMITH, lawyer

(A.B., Harvard, 1922; LL.B., University of Pennsylvania, 1925), of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Jan. 31, 1901, son of Edward B. (A.B., University of Pennsylvania, 1882) and Laura H. (Jenks). Katherine Coolidge attended the Winsor School at Brookline, and Westover in Connecticut. During the World War she was in charge of the "farmerettes" of the North Shore, although she was the youngest among these young women. Geoffrey Smith is connected with the firm of Dickson, Beitler & McCouch of Philadelphia. They reside at Harner Farm, Fort Washington, near Philadelphia. Three children, born at Chestnut Hill, Pa.:

1. Geoffrey Story, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1924.
2. Anne Coolidge, b. Aug. 20, 1926.
3. Kaighn, b. Nov. 5, 1928.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 9. 1. 4. 1. 2. **HON. LOUIS ARTHUR COOLIDGE** of Natick and Milton (A.B. *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1883), son of Deacon William Leander and Sarah Isabella (Washburn), b. Oct. 8, 1861; d. at Milton, May 31, 1925; m. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 2, 1890, Helen Irene Pickerill, b. at Vinton, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1870, dau. of Francis Byers and Alethea Comegys Worth (Sharpe). Her legal residence is Milton.

Hon. Louis Arthur Coolidge became known in the field of politics, as well as in his capacity of treasurer of the corporation, United Shoe Machinery Company. While residing at Washington, D. C., he was for several years a newspaper correspondent and writer. He was on the staff of the "Springfield Republican," 1883–88; became private secretary to Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, 1888–91; was Washington correspondent, 1891–1904; director of the Literary Bureau of the Republican National Committee, 1904; appointed by President Roosevelt, Feb., 1908, assistant secretary of the treasury, which office he held until April, 1909; treasurer and director of United Shoe Machinery Company from Dec., 1909, until his death; and director of many other corporations, such as American Zinc, Lead, and Smelting Company, and American Trust Company.

He was the author of two notable books: "The Life of Orville H. Platt," and "The Life of Ulysses S. Grant." He had just completed a biographical sketch of his lifelong friend, Mr. Lodge, for the New England Historic Society at the time of his death. One of his finest bits of writing was his tribute to Abraham Lincoln, which he gave at the Lincoln Cabin, Milton, Feb. 12, 1925.

He was chairman of the Welfare Department of the National Civic Federation; chairman of the National Committee on Welfare Work of the Council for National Defense; member of the Federal Shipbuilding Wage Adjustment Board; director, League for Preservation of American Independence (president of Massachusetts branch, 1919–20); director, Constitutional Liberty League of Massachusetts; president of Coolidge Family Association, 1920–23; president of Sentinels of the Republic; and he was director of many other clubs and organizations.

Helen (Pickerill) Coolidge was a director of Community Service of Boston, Inc., for several years, and during the World War she worked at Camp Devens in the hospital, and acted as hostess in three or four canteens and service clubs in Boston, besides entertaining service men each week-end in her own home. After the Armistice she continued such work for two or three years at the Naval Hospital in Chelsea. Her father, Francis Byers Pickerill, b. in Brown County, Ohio, in 1849, at the age of 12, was with his father in the Civil War as drummer, being in three battles.

Three children:

1. Helen Longstreet, b. at Washington, D. C., Mar. 20, 1894; grad. from Holton-Arms School, Washington, in 1913, and from New England Conservatory of Music in 1917. She is a musician and teacher of piano. She has been a member of the Genealogical Committee of the Coolidge Family Association since June, 1929.
2. Margaret, b. at Wellesley, Aug. 18, 1899; m. at Milton, Aug. 28, 1926, Robert Swan Sturtevant (A.B., Harvard, 1912; M.L.A., School of Landscape Architecture, Harvard, 1916, b. at Framingham, Dec. 30, 1889, son of Dr. Edward Lewis and Hattie (Mann). She attended Milton Academy, 1912–16; grad. from Miss Wright's School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1916–18; from Bryant & Stratton Business School, 1919–20; and from Boston School of Occupational Therapy, 1923–24. She was volunteer worker of Pine Mountain Settlement School, Ky., 1922 and 1925, and assistant occupational therapist in hospitals later. Robert Sturtevant was with Olmstead Brothers, Landscape Architects, 1916–18; served overseas in the World War, 301st Field Artillery; instructor at Lowthorpe School of Landscape Architecture, Groton, since 1919, where they now live; director of this school since June, 1927; lecturer; editor of Bulletin, American Iris Society, and writer on allied subjects.

3. John Washburn, b. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 15, 1903. Attended Milton Academy, 1912–20; grad. Snyder School, 1922; attended Williams College, class of 1926; member, (Boston) Williams Club; S. A. R.; Delta Delta Chapter; Psi Upsilon; University Club (Boston). With United Shoe Machinery Company since Oct., 1925; located at Milwaukee, Wis., three years, 1926–29; now at main office, Boston; resides at Brookline; unm.

1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 9. 8. **THOMAS COOLIDGE** of Natick, son of THOMAS and MOLLY (FELCH), b. at Barre, Sept. 1, 1800; m. Jan. 12, 1832, SALLY HAMMOND, b. Jan. 31, 1798, dau. of Edward and Beulah (and sister of William, who m. Thomas's sister Cynthia).

Two children, born at Natick:

1. Fernando Cortez, b. Aug. 2, 1833; m. Dec. 19, 1855, ADELINE A. DAMON of Wayland, b. about 1835, dau. of Charles and Lydia.
   Six children, born at Natick:
   1. A dau., b. Oct. 19, 1856.
   2. William A., shoe maker, b. May 22, 1858; m. at Ashland, Nov. 12, 1881, HARRIET GUSTAVIA COLLINS, b. at Limestone, Me., dau. of Albert and Sarah.
      Four children:
      1. Martha, b. at Ashland, Nov. 12, 1882.
      2. Grace (twin), b. at Wayland, Aug. 25, 1885; m. Nov. 29, 1905, FRANK LEON BOOTH of Rockland, b. in Vermont, son of Isaac and Julia (Crawford).
      3. Maud (twin), b. at Wayland, Aug. 25, 1885; m. Aug. 8, 1910, AVERY KENYON POWERS, real estate, of Rockland, b. at Whitingham, Vt., son of Milton and Ellen (Mowry).
      4. John Shaw, b. at Rockland, Oct. 2, 1900.
   3. Edwin C., b. Feb. 27, 1860.
   4. Ada Cora, b. Jan. 19, 1862; m. June 7, 1883, GEORGE CLEWS, carpenter, of Natick, b. in England about 1854, son of George and Eliza.
   5. Linnie F., b. Feb. 20, 1863.
   6. Thomas Edwin, b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1890, MINNIE E. CUPPLES, dau. of John and Elizabeth.
2. Edwin, b. Feb. 21, 1837; m. Feb. 27, 1881, ELLA (PETERSON) BOSWORTH of Marshfield, b. at Chatham, dau. of Benjamin and Candace (Martin).

1. 1. 6. 1. 3. **GRACE COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, dau. of Major ISAAC, Esq., and HANNAH (MORSE), b. Mar. 18, 1716/17; d. Apr. 5, 1780; m. Nov. 30, 1738, Ensign EZRA

HOLBROOK, b. May 16, 1709, d. Nov. 10, 1786, son of John and Silence (Wood).

EZRA HOLBROOK served Sherborn as selectman four years, and had the title of ensign. He settled upon the Holbrook farm, inherited from his grandfather, THOMAS, who, in 1682, owned 300 acres of early grants, and was rated fourth in amount to extinguish the Indian title, ratings being listed by order of wealth. This Thomas Holbrook served as selectman in 1690, and was one of six brethren to constitute the Church of Sherborn at its formation in 1685. He was the son of Thomas of Weymouth, — Old Spain, — where he evidently settled much before 1640, as he was chosen the second member of the board of selectmen, called townsmen, in 1641, and continued in this office in 1645, 1646, 1651, 1652 and 1654.

Six children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1739; m. in 1783 NATHANIEL BUTTERWORTH of Bellingham.
2. Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1741/42; d. Dec. 3, 1742.
3. Joshua, b. Oct. 31, 1743; m. Jan. 4, 1787, EXPERIENCE DANA. He served in the Revolutionary War, Capt. Joshua Leland's Company. One son, Lewis, b. Mar. 7, 1796; m. HANNAH PHIPPS, and had five children, one of whom, JOSEPH, m. and removed to Weston; another, THOMAS, a selectman, removed to South Natick.
4. Joseph, b. Nov. 3, 1745; m. July 1, 1779, MARY PARKER of Natick; five children. Removed to Weston.
5. Thomas, b. Feb. 1, 1747 8; m. Jan. 18, 1781, SARAH DANA; five children. He was a gunsmith by trade. At one time he was a selectman of Sherborn. Removed to South Natick.
6. Mary, b. July 5, 1750; d. Mar. 2, 1754.

1. 1. 6. 1. 4. LUCY COOLIDGE of Sherborn, dau. of Major ISAAC, Esq., and HANNAH (MORSE), b. May 3, 1719; d. Mar. 27, 1791; m. Oct. 10, 1750, JOSEPH CRACKBONE.

Five children:

1. Lucy, b. Apr. 14, 1752.
2. Hannah, b. Dec. 19, 1753; m. Nov. 28, 1792, SYLVANUS BADLAM of Ashford, Conn.
3. Molly, b. Aug. 14, 1756.
4. Joseph, b. Sept. 4, 1758; d. young.
5. Joseph, b. Oct. 20, 1759; m. Jan. 1, 1782, ABIGAIL CLAPP.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. JOSEPH COOLIDGE of Sherborn, son of Major ISAAC and HANNAH (MORSE), b. Apr. 22, 1726; d. Mar. 19, 1776; m. Jan. 26, 1745 6, ELIZABETH FROST, b. 1729; d. Feb. 9, 1810.

From his father he inherited a farm, lands, and much property.

Twelve children:

1. Joseph, b. Mar. 31, 1747; d. same day.
2. Grace, b. Oct. 14, 1748; d. Dec. 10, 1750.
3. James, b. Apr. 11, 1751; m. June 5, 1776, SARAH GOULD.
4. Daniel, b. Mar. 13, 1753; m. May 11, 1780, BEULAH SMITH.
5. Grace, b. May 27, 1755; m. Sept. 24, 1776, JOSEPH WARE, Esq.
6. Joseph, b. Jan. 16, 1757; m. Feb. 22, 1781, MARTHA DANIELS.
7. Joel, b. July 19, 1759; m. Oct. 11, 1781, MARTHA WARE.
8. Hannah, b. Nov. 18, 1761; m. Aug. 2, 1781, JOHN PHIPPS.
9. Abraham, b. Jan. 1, 1764; m. Jan. 1, 1789, SARAH HEMENWAY.
10. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 13, 1766; m. Aug. 12, 1790, ESTHER CLEVELAND.
11. Sarah, b. Jan. 25, 1769; m. Oct. 13, 1795, LUTHER HAVEN of Framingham and Milford. He d. 1855. Two children: 1. Isaac. 2. Willard.
12. Asher, b. May 28, 1771; d. June 28, 1771.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 3. **JAMES COOLIDGE** of Sherborn and Gardner, son of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (FROST), b. at Sherborn, Apr. 11, 1751; d. at Gardner (formerly Winchendon), Dec. 11, 1845, whither he removed about 1770; m. at Brookline, June 5, 1776, SARAH GOULD, d. Aug. 1, 1829.

Four children:

1. Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1777.
2. Joseph, b. Aug. 30, 1778; m. ACHSA HALE.
3. Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1780.
4. James, Jr., b. July 6, 1783; m. ANNIS SAWIN.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 3. 2. **JOSEPH COOLIDGE** of Gardner, son of JAMES and SARAH (GOULD), b. Aug. 30, 1778; d. July 9, 1851; m. ACHSA HALE, b. Aug. 25, 1781, d. June 18, 1878.

Four children:

1. Lucy, b. about 1815; m. Dec. 25, 1845/6, AMOS WHITNEY, farmer, b. about 1805, son of William and Anna.
2. Joseph H., farmer, b. about 1817; m. Apr. 29, 1846/7, BETSEY D. HOWARD, dau. of G. W. and Anna (Davis).

   Three children, born at Gardner:

   1. Henry Alonzo, chair maker, b. Oct. 24, 1848; m. Jan. 23, 1877, EFFIE A. SMITH, b. at Sterling about 1858.

      Two children:

      1. Ida M., b. about 1878; m. Oct. 30, 1895, FRED C. MERRITT, b. at Templeton about 1872, son of Charles and Elvah (Wilder).

2. Ada A., b. about 1880; m. June 28, 1899, JACOB G. BRITTON, carpenter, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., about 1878, son of George and Alice (Bailey).
2. George Herbert, b. June 1, 1850.
3. Lucy Annette, b. Apr. 16, 1853.

3. Artemas, b. at Gardner, Nov. 2, 1823; d. Nov. 17, 1903; m. May 19, 1857, SUSAN G. CLAPP of Gardner, b. at Shrewsbury Oct. 22, 1837, d. July 3, 1924, dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Grout).

Three children:

1. Charles M., chair maker, b. at Gardner, Aug. 6, 1858; m. Nov. 16, 1881, LAURA A. RICHARDSON of Gardner, b. at Jaffrey, N. H., dau. of George W. and Amanda (Parker).
2. Hattie A., b. at Gardner, Jan. 20, 1860.
3. Fred, clerk, b. at Gardner, Oct. 5, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1925; m. Oct. 31, 1899, at Northampton, ANN JANE GARE, b. Sept. 13, 1869, dau. of Stawell Marshall Gare (b. June 1, 1832, in High Ham, County Somerset, Eng.; d. at Northampton, Feb. 2, 1907) and Elizabeth Simison (b. at Malin, Ire., Dec. 24, 1839; d. at Northampton, Sept. 16, 1898); dau., Helen Gare, b. Oct. 2, 1901, at Gardner, m. Oct. 31, 1924, HOWARD PERRY BAILEY, son of Richard H. and Florence (Perry). She is a graduate of Simmons College, 1923, with degree of B.S., living at present at Claremont, N. H. Son, Fred Coolidge, b. Oct. 5, 1925.

4. Charles M., chair maker, b. about 1826; m. May 29, 1851, HANNAH G. HORSLEY, b. at Jamaica, Vt., about 1832, dau. of Samuel and Polly; dau., Lelia Lovina, b. May 21, 1854.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 3. 4. **JAMES COOLIDGE, JR.**, of Gardner, son of JAMES and SARAH (GOULD), b. at Gardner, July 6, 1783; d. May 3, 1841; m. ANNIS SAWIN, b. June 4, 1785, d. May 16, 1869, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Miller). She was a desc. of Simon Coolidge (son of John and Mary, b. at Watertown about 1632), through Elizabeth, dau. of Simon's son Obediah, who m. John Sawin, Dec. 6, 1711. Descendants of this line, therefore, have double strain of Coolidge blood.

Eight children, born at Gardner:

1. Warren, b. Aug. 1, 1805; d. Apr. 23, 1863.
2. Betsey, b. Feb. 2, 1807; d. Apr. 22, 1843.
3. Charles, b. Aug. 23, 1809; d. Nov. 29, 1870.
4. Samuel Sawin, b. Aug. 24, 1812; m. Aug. 24, 1842, LUCY TOWNSEND.
5. Sally, b. Sept. 20, 1815, d. Mar. 26, 1816.

6. Martha, b. Aug. 24, 1817; d. Sept. 21, 1894.
7. James, chair maker, b. Nov. 20, 1819; d. Dec. 27, 1857; m. Oct. 5, 1848/9, Lucy Brown, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail.
8. Abigail, b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. Sept. 11, 1860; m. May 28, 1845/6, Franklin F. Priest, farmer, son of Daniel and Abigail.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 3. 4. 4. SAMUEL SAWIN COOLIDGE of Gardner and Bellows Falls, Vt., son of James, Jr., and Annis (Sawin), b. at Gardner, Aug. 24, 1812; d. Mar. 9, 1889; m. at Ashburnham, Aug. 24, 1842, Lucy Townsend, b. July 20, 1818, d. Dec. 18, 1891. They resided at Bellows Falls, Vt.

Three children:

1. Arthur, b. at Gardner, Jan. 5, 1844; m. May 20, 1869, Eliza Jane Shumway.
2. Clement, b. May 12, 1849; d. July 9, 1861.
3. Samuel Joseph, b. at Bellows Falls, Apr. 2, 1855; m. Nov. 28, 1882, Flora S. Prentice of Charlestown, N. H., dau. of Henry and Susan (Durant). Residing at Gardner.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 3. 4. 4. 1. ARTHUR COOLIDGE of Gardner and Bellows Falls, Vt., son of Samuel Sawin and Lucy (Townsend), b. at Gardner, Jan. 5, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1906; m. May 20, 1869, Eliza Jane Shumway, b. at Templeton, Feb. 4, 1845, d. May 28, 1909, dau. of Charles and Adeline (Davis). Resided at Bellows Falls, Vt.

One son:

1. Arthur Waldo Coolidge, b. at Bellows Falls, Mar. 17, 1879; m. Annie Martha Ball, dau. of Joseph Rice and Augusta Susan (Bowles).

   Three children:

   1. Ruth Eliza, b. at Waterville, Quebec, July 29, 1900. She grad. from Middlebury College, A.B., Middlebury, Vt., 1922, and is head of the English department of Bellows Falls High School.
   2. Francies Ball, b. at Bellows Falls, Nov. 26, 1904. She grad. from Emerson School of Oratory, 1927, having great talent in dramatic work.
   3. Arthur Joseph, b. at Bellows Falls, Jan. 25, 1909; d. Feb. 14, 1910.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. LIEUT. DANIEL COOLIDGE of Sherborn, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Frost), b. Mar. 13, 1753; d. Sept. 16, 1840; m. May 11, 1780, Beulah Smith of Needham, b. in 1760, d. Feb. 8, 1844.

He was selectman of Sherborn five years, 1785, 1794, 1797, 1812 and 1814.

Eleven children:

1. Charlotte, b. Nov. 27, 1781; m. Dec. 25, 1805, Deacon Hezekiah Fuller.
2. Clarissa, b. Apr. 21, 1783; m. Deacon Danforth Colburn of Dedham.
   Two children:
   1. Charles, a deacon, m. Lucy Baker.
   2. Martha, m. Nathaniel Noyes.
3. Calvin, b. Mar. 19, 1785; m. (1st) Fannie Richardson; m. (2d) Patty Hyde.
4. Beulah, b. Aug. 29, 1787; m. July 22, 1812, Andrew Bullard.
5. Daniel, Jr., b. June 24, 1789; m. Apr. 29, 1815 (int.), Hannah Frost.
6. Lucy, b. Sept. 1, 1791; unm.
7. Aaron, b. Oct. 7, 1793; m. July 1, 1819, Catherine Hill.
8. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1796; m. Dec. 23, 1830, Capt. Samuel Sanger of Boston.
9. Cally, b. June 27, 1798; m. Nov. 27, 1816, Horatio Coolidge, son of Joseph and Martha (Daniels).
10. Curtis, b. Jan. 21, 1802; m. Apr. 7, 1828, Orinda Coolidge, dau. of Lowell and Elizabeth (Richardson).
11. Harriet, b. Aug. 27, 1804; m. Oct. 14, 1846, William Phipps of Franklin, cabinet maker, son of John and Hannah (Coolidge) (see 1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 8. 4.).

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 1. CHARLOTTE COOLIDGE of Sherborn, dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Beulah (Smith), b. Nov. 27, 1781; m. Dec. 25, 1805, Deacon Hezekiah Fuller of Needham.

Two children:

1. Daniel Coolidge.
2. Hezekiah, m. Emeline Jackson.
   Eight children:
   1. Charlotte.
   2. Emma.
   3. Frank Louis, b. July 11, 1848; d. Jan. 30, 1920; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Julia Latham Morrill, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Latham and Julia Ann. They made their home at Wellesley Hills, where Mrs. Fuller still resides. No children.
   4. Edward Winslow of Wellesley Hills, b. 1853; d. Dec. 5, 1923; unm.
   5. Fanny, m. John Astwood Welldon, b. at Cambridge, Eng., and resided at Nashua, N. H., where she d. in 1915.

Two sons:

1. Paul A., b. at St. John, New Brunswick, Can., Aug. 16, 1886; m. Aug. 8, 1911, TENA BURKE, dau. of Charles and Asenath Danforth (Spalding) of Nashua. Mr. Welldon is connected with the Travelers' Insurance Company of Buffalo, N. Y.; one son, Paul Burke, b. at Nashua, May 10, 1916.
2. Harry Fuller, b. Aug. 8, 1890.

6. Jeannette L., b. 1859; d. Dec. 31, 1924; m. 1895, CHARLES BIXBY of West Groton, son of B. Varnum and Bridget (Lee); dau., Ruth, b. at W. Groton, Jan. 9, 1900; m. June 21, 1926, GEORGE H. BLAKE of Mount Vernon, Me., son of George and Clara (Brown).
7. Ellen Mabel, b. 1863; d. Nov. 13, 1919; unm.
8. Miriam.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 3. **DEACON CALVIN COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, son of Lieut. DANIEL and BEULAH (SMITH), b. Mar. 19, 1785; m. (1st) FANNIE RICHARDSON; one son; m. (2d) May 8, 1810, PATTY HYDE of Fitzwilliam; six children.

Seven children:

1. Nathan Winship, m. Sept. 6,[1] 1818, HANNAH KIMBALL SWEET.
   Two children:
   1. Nathan Thomas, m. SARAH ELIZABETH MYERS.
      Two children:
      1. Sarah L., b. Apr. 6, 1847.
      2. Hannah Marie, b. Sept. 23, 1850.
   2. Sarah Eliza, m. WILLIAM SAMPSON. Their dau., Mary Elizabeth Thompkins, m. FRANK WEBSTER MUNROE, and they had a dau., Bertha Althea, now residing at Marblehead.

Of the six children by the second wife, Patty Hyde, namely, Daniel, Cyrus, Horace, Jane, Curtis and George, descendants are known only of the first one:

2. Daniel, 3d, b. Nov. 17, 1810; m. Jan. 7, 1835, SARAH SAWIN, granddaughter of John Sawin, a Revolutionary soldier; two children:
   1. Francis, b. July 27, 1835, and 2. Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 21, 1837. Nothing further is known of Sarah Jane, but Francis was a butcher at Natick; m. Apr. 27, 1870, SOPHIA UPHAM WHITTEMORE of Wayland, b. 1849, d. 1881, dau. of William and Mary (Smith).
   Four children, born at South Natick:

[1] This date hardly seems possible. Father and son each would have married, aged about 16. Five years later, 1823, would be more plausible.

1. Martha Hyde, b. Apr. 7, 1871.
2. Daniel (changed name to Dane, for literary purposes), author and naturalist (A.B., Stanford University, 1898); postgrad. of Harvard University, 1898–99; b. at South Natick, on a farm that is now the Hunnewell estate, at Wellesley, on beautiful Lake Waban, Mar. 24, 1873; m. July 30, 1906, Mary Elizabeth Burroughs Roberts (Ph.D., Cornell, 1880; M.S., *ib.*, 1882; Ph.D., Leland Stanford Junior University, 1896), b. at Kingsbury, Ind., Oct. 28, 1860, dau. of Prof. Isaac Phillips (of Ithaca, N. Y.), and Margaret Jane (Marr) (of La Porte, Ind.). She had previously m., Aug. 28, 1890, Albert W. Smith. Dane Coolidge has become well known as a writer of western stories, with 28 such successful novels to his credit, 13 of which have appeared in book form, and others in magazines. He is a contributor to such magazines as "Harpers," "Leslie's Weekly," "Red Book," "Delineator," "Popular Magazine," and "Country Life in America." He is also known as a field collector, having collected mammals for Stanford University in Nevada during the summer of 1895; for the British Museum in California and Mexico during the summer of 1896; for the United States Biological Survey, in Southern California, during the summer of 1897; and he was field collector of live animals, birds, reptiles, etc., for the United States National Zoölogical Park in California, 1898. Mary Roberts has acquired distinction in her own right. She was on the staff of the "Rural New Yorker" in 1880–81; teacher of history in high school, Washington, D. C., 1882–84; principal and teacher of history in Miss Nourse and Miss Roberts' Private School, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1884–86; instructor in history and economics, 1886–90; secretary, Board of Examiners of Wellesley College, 1888–90; assistant and associate professor of Sociology at Stanford, 1896–1903; research assistant to Carnegie Institute, Washington, 1904–08; research worker in San Francisco Relief Survey, 1909, and other special work of this character; professor, Mills College; president, California Civic League, 1915–17; and trustee, Pacific College for Feeble-minded, 1917–20. They reside at Berkeley, Cal. No children.

3. Herbert Francis of Santa Barbara, Cal., b. Nov. 30, 1874; m. 1903, HARRIET BROWN, dau. of Rev. Brown; two children: 1. Ruth, b. 1905. 2. Coit, b. 1906.
4. Bessie, b. Aug. 18, 1876.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 4. **BEULAH COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, dau. of Lieut. DANIEL and BEULAH (SMITH), b. Aug. 29, 1787; d. May 19, 1849; m. July 22, 1812, ANDREW BULLARD, b. Aug. 13, 1787, d. Oct. 4, 1849, son of James and Mary (Harding). (See also pages 127–128.)

Seven children:

1. James, b. June 20, 1813; m. ELIZABETH LATHROP (see page 127).
2. Daniel Coolidge, b. Dec. 27, 1814; m. Jan. 14, 1836, ABIGAIL SHUMWAY of Dover; no children known; m. (2d), ELIZABETH KEYSER (see page 128).
3. Edward, b. June 18, 1818; d. Aug. 15, 1839.
4. Rufus, b. Sept. 27, 1820; d. Oct. 1, 1849; m. MARY E. LEIGHTON.
5. Eliza Wyeth, b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. Sept. 16, 1846, AMASA H. LATHROP of Worcester.
6. Lucy C., b. Apr. 20, 1825; m. June 20, 1849, BENJAMIN KENDALL, A.M., of Braintree.
7. Justin, b. Jan. 24, 1828; d. July 30, 1906; m. May 20, 1856, SARAH BULLARD (not related), b. Feb. 7, 1828, d. Aug. 3, 1871, dau. of Brayton and Irene (Ware).

   Two children:

   1. Frank Andrew of Natick, b. Apr. 8, 1863; m. (1st) Sept. 21, 1910, MARY LAVINIA KERR. She d. Dec. 27, 1915; m. (2d) July 29, 1919, GRACE WINSHIP LILLY.
   2. Harriet Irene, b. Nov. 1, 1865; m. June 7, 1887, GEORGE ALLSTON CHEEVER. Reside at Cambridge. Son, Allston Henry, b. July 12, 1891; m. Sept. 10, 1921, MARY EVELINA HATCH; dau., Louise, b. July 20, 1922.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 5. **DANIEL COOLIDGE, JR.**, of Sherborn, son of Lieut. DANIEL and BEULAH (SMITH), b. June 24, 1789; m. Apr. 29, 1815 (int.) HANNAH FROST of Marlborough, N. H., b. in 1791; d. Nov. 24, 1831.

Six children:

1. John (afterwards called Jonathan) Frost, b. Feb. 12, 1817; m. Feb. 20, 1840, his second cousin, ELIZA HAVEN.
2. Andrew, carpenter, deacon, selectman, b. Aug. 10, 1819; m. (1st) Apr. 9, 1845, ELIZABETH ANN TEMPLE of Framingham, dau. of William P. She d. May 8, 1856; two daughters, d. young. Married (2d) Dec. 7, 1858, MELINDA HARDING, b. 1820, dau. of Nathan and Malinda.

3. Ruggles Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1821; m. Mar. 30, 1847 (int.) Eveline D. Bowker of Hopkinton.
4. Almira Frost, b. Apr. 27, 1824; m. Dec. 17, 1850, Horatio Mason, farmer, of Medway, son of Simon and Betty.
5. Charlotte Fuller, b. Sept. 13, 1827; m. 1851, Lemuel Coolidge son of Lemuel and Clarissa (Leland).
6. Charles, b. June 8, 1830.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 5. 1. **JOHN** (afterwards called **JONATHAN**) **FROST COOLIDGE** of Sherborn and Framingham, son of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah (Frost), b. Feb. 12, 1817; d. Mar. 29, 1890; m. at Framingham, Feb. 20, 1840, Eliza Haven, b. Nov. 11, 1814, d. June 20, 1906, dau. of Sally (Coolidge) and David Haven. Sally Coolidge was the dau. of Joel and Martha (Ware), Joel being the brother of Daniel, who m. Beulah Smith, the grandfather of this Jonathan Frost.

Three children:

1. Edwin H., b. Aug. 23, 1841; d. Sept. 1, 1881; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Julia Alden Kendall, b. Feb. 27, 1837, d. Dec. 24, 1881, dau. of Joel and Rosetta, of Springfield. He served three years in the Civil War, U. S. Eng. Corps.
   Two children:
   1. Clarence William, now of Melrose, b. Sept. 17, 1871; m. Oct. 27, 1900, Addie E. Culver, dau. of George A. and Etta M. (Edwards). He was first lieutenant, and regimental adjutant of the 6th Mass. Regt. of Infantry, U. S. Vols., in the War with Spain, 1898.
      Five children:
      1. Ethel Ruth, b. Mar. 19, 1902; m. June 10, 1921, Christian Le R. Ambye of Andover, b. in Denmark.
      2. Rhoderick Leslie, b. Dec. 17, 1904.
      3. Doris Edwards, b. Mar. 17, 1906.
      4. Irma Inez, b. May 6, 1908.
      5. Alden Kendall, b. Oct. 6, 1914.
   2. Clifford Leslie, b. Jan. 26, 1874.
2. Helen Sophia, b. at Ashland, July 28, 1842; d. Mar. 8, 1928; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Frederick Irving White, salesman, of Framingham, b. at Lancaster, Aug. 18, 1836, d. Jan. 18, 1886, son of Jonas and Ann (Townsend).
   Two children:
   1. Edith Mabel, b. Oct. 11, 1872; unm.; living at Framingham.
   2. Harry Eugene, b. May 14, 1878; m. Oct. 30, 1915, Elizabeth Kittredge, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Pope). Reside at Framingham.

Two children:
1. Frederick Irving, b. Mar. 17, 1917.
2. Donald Coolidge, b. May 18, 1920.

3. Harriet E., b. Dec. 15, 1844; m. June 4, 1884, WILLARD HOWE (2d wife), postmaster of Framingham, son of Elias and Hannah.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 5. 3. **RUGGLES SMITH COOLIDGE** of Framingham, foreman, son of DANIEL, Jr., and HANNAH (FROST), b. Aug. 28, 1821; d. Apr. 23, 1871; m. Mar. 30, 1847 (int.), EVELINE DIREXY BOWKER, b. 1824; d. June 17, 1860.

Two children:

1. Frederick Winslow, b. Nov. 6, 1850; d. Nov. 25, 1888; m. May 7, 1874, ALICE GRAHAM, b. Aug. 27, 1850, d. Sept. 26, 1909, dau. of George and Matilda.
   Three children:
   1. Nettie Eveline, (A.B., Mount Holyoke, 1897; A.M., Boston University, 1929), b. Apr. 15, 1875. Teacher. Member, Boston Mount Holyoke Club; the College Club of Boston; Boston Teachers' Club, and New England History Teachers' Association. She is the secretary-treasurer of the Coolidge Family Association, 1927–.
   2. George Ruggles, b. Nov. 4, 1876; m. (1st), 1908, JESSIE RAYMOND GOODELL, b. at Washington, D. C., d. Apr. 19, 1909; m. (2d) 1911, GRACE ETHEL SMITH, dau. of Edward and Lillian (Carrington).
      Three children:
      1. George Ruggles, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1912.
      2. Frederick Winslow, b. June 2, 1914.
      3. Alice, b. May 14, 1917.
   3. Mabel, b. Feb. 13, 1881; m. Oct. 24, 1906, BARTOLETTE ARTMAN YODER, civil engineer, son of Bertolette Yoder and Rebecca (Artman). They reside at Roselle, Ill.
      Three children:
      1. Graham Coolidge, b. Apr. 4, 1913.
      2. Elizabeth Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1919.
      3. Bartolette Coolidge, b. Sept. 23, 1920.
2. Eveline Bowker, b. Feb. 12, 1859; m. Apr. 28, 1881, WALTER KNOWLTON, clerk, son of Charles and Sarah, who d. in 1905; one child, Evelyn Bush, b. Nov. 25, 1885.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 7. **DEACON AARON COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, son of Lieut. DANIEL and BEULAH (SMITH), b. Oct. 7, 1793; d. Jan. 19, 1871; m. July 1, 1819, CATHERINE HILL,

dau. of John and Caturah (Smith). He was the first deacon of what is known as the Pilgrim Congregational Church, at Sherborn, and the first superintendent of its Sunday school. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register describes Deacon Aaron Coolidge as "a leader in all that makes for righteousness."

Five children:

1. Emily, b. July 24, 1820; d. Feb. 12, 1823.
2. Eliza, b. Nov. 16, 1821; m. Jan. 16, 1849, WILLIAM DOWSE.
3. Aaron Smith, b. Apr. 28, 1823; d. 1909. Aaron Smith Coolidge, although tragically rendered deaf and dumb when 12 years of age, became by self-education a thoroughly informed citizen, and was also an artist of no mean ability.
4. Amos Hill, b. Aug. 17, 1827; m. Dec. 30, 1856, HARRIET M. COOLEY.
5. Horatio, b. Sept. 27, 1831; d. Oct. 3, 1832.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 7. 2. **ELIZA COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, dau. of Deacon AARON and CATHERINE (HILL), b. Nov. 16, 1821; d. Apr. 17, 1894; m. Jan. 16, 1849, WILLIAM DOWSE (widower), whip maker, of Franklin, b. Sept. 3, 1815, d. Aug. 14, 1901, son of Benjamin and Thankful (Chamberlain).

ELIZA COOLIDGE was a woman of marked literary ability, and the best authority in the country roundabout upon matters of local history, having made a study of genealogy. She contributed frequently to periodicals and near-by Natick papers. For fifty-seven years she was a consistent member of the Pilgrim Church.

William Dowse was a leather dresser, and manufacturer of whips, as were his father and grandfather before him. A writer said of him, "Such as he made New England what it is — strong, sturdy, honorable and honest, retiring and self-contained, true always to his highest ideals; an abolitionist when the term was a reproach; a total abstainer in the earliest days of that reform; he lived a life of simple honesty, of industry and probity and truest worth."

Three children:

1. Joseph Perry, b. Nov. 12, 1849; m. (1st) Sept. 17, 1888, MARY S. READ, dau. of Asa and Hannah; dau., Mary, b. July, 1891, d. Oct., 1891; m. (2d) Aug. 29, 1893, CHARLOTTE L. ADAMS, dau. of Alden H. and Charlotte A.
2. Aaron Coolidge, b. Mar. 27, 1856; m. Mar. 18, 1880, NELLIE MARIA SANDERS.
3. Benjamin Sumner, b. June 16, 1860; unm.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 7. 2. 2. **AARON COOLIDGE DOWSE** of Sherborn, son of ELIZA (COOLIDGE) and WILLIAM DOWSE, b. Mar. 27, 1856; m. Mar. 18, 1880, NELLIE MARIA SANDERS, b. Aug. 23, 1859, dau. of Capt. Marshall and Ellen (Parcher). Reside on their attractive farm at Sherborn. Three children, born at Malden, where he resided from 1880 to 1906.

He studied at Boston University Law School; was editor of the "New England Grocer" for twenty-five years; also editor of "Malden Press" and of "Malden City Press;" from 1895 to 1906, manager, "New England Grocer"; press representative, secretary and manager of the Food Fair and Mechanics Fair, 1892, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1907 and 1908; legislative counsel, State Association of Retail Grocers, 1908; common council, Malden, three years; school committee, eleven years; chairman of school committee, six years; representative to the General Court, 1900–03, 1915, with important chairmanships of committees; school committee of Sherborn; selectman of Sherborn; assessor, eleven years; and various other honors in his native town and his state; chairman of the press committee of Malden at its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, and twenty-five years later chairman of Sherborn's two hundred and fiftieth anniversary committee; and among organizations, he was for three years president of Massachusetts Press Association, and he is Past Grand Commander for the State of Massachusetts of United Order Golden Cross.

Three children:

1. Nellie Gertrude, b. Nov. 29, 1882; m. Oct. 25, 1910, FERDINAND F. SCHALLER of South Natick, son of Ferdinand and Hannah (Kennedy). Reside at South Natick.
   Three children:
   1. Roger Dowse, b. Sept. 9, 1913.
   2. Ferdinand Dowse, b. Nov. 19, 1915.
   3. Elmer Dowse, b. Apr. 10, 1920.
2. Marshall Floyd, b. May 8, 1890; unm. He served during the World War as corporal in Headquarters Co., 101st Engineers, 26th (Yankee) Division. For past seven years he has been stationed at Tela, Honduras, C. A., in a department of the United Fruit Company. True to the traditions of their ancestry, and proving their inheritance of bravery and patriotism, both sons are found in the World War.
3. Edmund Coolidge, b. Aug. 17, 1893; m. Nov. 20, 1920, BESSIE ELDRIDGE JUDGE, dau. of Charles T. and Alice M. He served in the 82d Division during the World War, and was commissioned lieutenant. He is publicity representative of United Carr Fastener Co. Two children: Edmund Coolidge, Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1921; Nancy, b. Mar. 31, 1930. Reside at Sherborn.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 7. 4. **REV. AMOS HILL COOLIDGE** of Sherborn and Leicester (A.B., Amherst, 1853; D.D., Andover Theological Seminary, 1856), son of Deacon AARON and CATHERINE (HILL), b. at Sherborn, Aug. 17, 1827; d. at Worcester, 1907; m. Dec. 30, 1856, HARRIET MARIA COOLEY (A.B., Mount Holyoke), b. at Palmer, Jan. 27, 1829, d. at Worcester, Mar. 16, 1905, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Brainerd); teacher at Mount Holyoke for three years after graduation.

Rev. Amos Coolidge was pastor of the Leicester Congregational Church for thirty-seven years, being ordained there in 1856, his only pastorate. He was a member of the Leicester school committee, for twenty-five years; its chairman for many years; trustee, Leicester Academy for twenty-five years, most of the time its president; trustee, town library; charter member, Worcester Congregational Club, also its president; and author of "History of Leicester" in 1890. He removed to Worcester in 1894.

Four children:

1. Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 5, 1859; m. Jan. 1, 1916, NATHAN CLARENCE BRYANT, son of David and Mary (Pond) of Worcester. They resided at Spencer. After his death, Apr. 22, 1923, she resided at Worcester. She attended Wellesley College, 1877 and 1878; grad. from Worcester Kindergarten Training School, then taught at Worcester for eleven years. No children.
2. Harriet Richardson, b. Aug. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 27, 1864.
3. Sarah Brainerd (A.B., Wellesley, 1885), b. Oct. 16, 1864; taught at Leicester Academy; m. June 3, 1891, FRANKLIN E. BROOKS (A.B., Brown, 1883; LL.B., Boston Law School), lawyer at Chicago, son of Eli and Elizabeth (Bemis). They resided at Colorado Springs from 1891 to 1923, when they went to Evanston, Ill. Mr. Brooks was representative in Congress from Colorado from 1903 to 1907. He. d Feb. 6, 1926.

   Five children:

   1. Elizabeth Coolidge, b. Jan. 7, 1895; m. Dec. 31, 1922, ARTHUR GRAY, son of Arthur and Ora Barker (Marshall). Reside at Detroit, Mich.
   2. Franklin Coolidge, b. Nov. 16, 1896; m. June 16, 1920, DOROTHY TORR, dau. of James Hamilton and Elizabeth (Moore). He grad. from Brown University, and is now in newspaper work in New York City. Reside at Brooklyn, N. Y.
   3. Catherine, b. Jan. 29, 1899.

4. Edward Coolidge (grad. Chicago University and Law School), b. Sept. 9, 1901. He is now practicing law at Chicago.
5. Philip Coolidge (grad. Michigan University, 1928), b. Jan. 14, 1906.

4. John Nelson (A.B., Amherst, 1889; M.D., Harvard, 1893), b. Oct. 23, 1866, a prominent physician, first, in Boston, then in Hartsdale, N. Y.; then associated in New York with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, medical department; later, in 1924, became head of the government department in Ottawa, Canada, where he now resides; m. June 15, 1904, ELIZABETH POLLEY, dau. of George W. Bragdon and Harriet Elizabeth (Newell); dau., Marion Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1912.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 10. **CURTIS COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, son of Lieut. DANIEL and BEULAH (SMITH), b. Jan. 21, 1802; d. Apr. 16, 1895; m. Apr. 7, 1828, ORINDA COOLIDGE, b. June 19, 1809, d. Apr. 18, 1895, dau. of Lowell and Elizabeth (Richardson).

Six children:

1. Ellen Maria, b. May 27, 1830; d. Mar. 13, 1914; m. Sept. 30, 1856, HENRY DANIELS, livery stable owner, of Natick, b. at Hopkinton, son of Sampson.
2. Martha Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1833; d. Feb. 14, 1912; m. Jan. 3, 1854, CHARLES P. HILL, carpenter, b. at Augusta, Me., son of Partridge and Phoebe.
3. Hannah, b. July 27, 1836; d. Dec. 13, 1906; m. Jan. 8, 1862, DANIEL WOODS, Jr., cabinet-maker, son of Daniel and Sarah, b. about 1827.
4. Abby Orinda, b. Dec. 16, 1840; m. Feb. 1, 1860, HENRY FLEMING.
5. Mary Ann, b. June 9, 1843; d. Aug. 24, 1917; m. Nov. 28, 1878, JOSEPH WILLIAM COOMBS, carpenter, b. at Medfield, son of John B. and Hannah (Weston).
6. Daniel Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1874, MERCIE LELAND.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 10. 4. **ABBY ORINDA COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, dau. of CURTIS and ORINDA, b. Dec. 16, 1840; d. Dec. 25, 1909; m. Feb. 1, 1860, HENRY FLEMING of Sherborn, b. at Bristol, Eng., June 25, 1832; d. Feb. 18, 1910, son of John and Martha (Pierce).

Four children:

1. Henry Eugene of Lynn, b. at Cambridge, July 3, 1861; m. Oct. 23, 1890, CLAUDIA O. HOWARD, dau. of Frederick H. and Sarah (Mosman).

Two children:

1. Howard Coolidge, b. at Waltham, Oct. 20, 1891, residing now at Lynn; m. June 4, 1914, ANNA WINIFRED GODFREY, b. Mar. 7, 1895; dau., Doris Ruth, b. at Lynn, June 26, 1925.
2. A dau., b. and d. 1894.

2. Nettie E., b. Jan. 19, 1866; m. Oct. 9, 1890, ALBERT EVERETT PUTNAM, b. July 30, 1865, d. Sept. 4, 1897, son of Heman and Mary (Neale); living at West Newton; one son, Reginald Fleming, b. Oct. 3, 1895; unm.
3. Carrie B., b. Jan. 18, 1875; unm.
4. Fred Wallace, b. Aug. 9, 1877; d. Sept. 5, 1883.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 10. 6. **DANIEL SMITH COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, mechanic, son of CURTIS and ORINDA, b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. Sept. 10, 1914; m. Jan. 1, 1874, at Sherborn, MERCIE D. LELAND, dau. of Abijah (b. 1820, d. 1895) and Mary Ann (Sawyer) (b. 1818, d. 1900). They went to Cambridge to live.

He was a member of the city of Cambridge common council, 1895, 1896 and 1897, and representative to the Massachusetts General Court in 1898, 1899 and 1900. He was elected president of the Coolidge Family Association in May, 1913, when the first record of a business meeting is known.

Three children:

1. Sarah L., b. June 12, 1875; m. July, 1918, F. HAROLD GARDNER.
2. Paul Curtis, b. July 24, 1878; d. Sept. 6, 1880.
3. Ray L., b. Sept. 29, 1882; m. at Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1909, ALICE J. GOSNELL, dau. of William B. and Mary Hunt (Johnson). He is assistant city engineer at Cambridge. He is a member of the Genealogical Committee of five members for the Coolidge Family Association. He very kindly furnished the cut for the Coolidge coat of arms shown in Chapter I, The Coolidges in England (page 25). No children.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 5. **GRACE COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, dau. of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (FROST), b. May 27, 1755; d. Dec. 1, 1832; m. Sept. 24, 1776, JOSEPH WARE, Esq., b. Apr. 30, 1751, son of John and Martha (Prentice), and grandson of Capt. Joseph Ware.

Capt. Joseph Ware, an enterprising and able citizen, served as selectman of Sherborn eleven years; was cornet of horse in the expedition against the Indians, and about 1710, in partnership with Capt. Joseph Morse, — whose daughter Hannah married Grace Coolidge's grandfather, Major Isaac Coolidge,

— built the first gristmill of Sherborn, on Sewell's Brook. His son, Joseph Ware, Esq., enlisted in the army of the Revolution; lost an arm at the Battle of White Plains; but in spite of this handicap was an able surveyor, and (as Morse says) an able "instructor of youth." He was appointed magistrate of Sherborn, and served the town in various offices.

Five children:

1. Betsy, b. Dec. 7, 1777; m. 1797, JOHN MASON, Jr., of Shutesbury.
2. Alpheus, b. Mar. 23, 1781, a colonel and selectman; Morse said of him that he "inherited talents of his ancestors for public service and intellect;" m. (1st) POLLY SANGER, who d. Sept. 10, 1810; m. (2d) NANCY SANGER.
   Six children:
   1. Betsey, b. Jan. 10, 1799.
   2. Orlando, who removed to Worcester.
   3. Charles, who removed to Connecticut.
   4. John, m. MARY WENTWORTH, dau. of Isaac of Canton; two children: Ann Maria and Mary Elizabeth.
   5. Joseph.
   6. Dana.
3. Hon. Ashur (LL.D., Harvard, 1804), b. Feb. 10, 1782; tutor; professor of Greek; received honorary degree, LL.D., from Bowdoin, 1837; judge of the United States District Court of Maine; resident of Portland.
4. Patty, b. Apr. 21, 1787; m. HORATIO GARDNER.
5. Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1789; d. Feb. 23, 1814; m. Jan. 11, 1810, IRENE DEARTH (DEATH).
   Three children:
   1. Martha, m. DALTON GOULDING, Esq.
   2. Albert P., m. MARTHA GOULDING, dau. of Dalton, Esq. (above).
   3. Irene, m. BRAYTON BULLARD. Their son, Amos, m. MARY CHAMBERLAIN. Amos's dau. Martha, b. Nov. 28, 1849; d. 1929; m. JOSIAH BEAN of South Natick.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 6. **JOSEPH COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, son of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (FROST), b. Jan. 16, 1757; d. Mar. 15, 1829; m. Feb. 22, 1781, MARTHA DANIELS, b. in 1762, d. Nov. 12 or 13, 1847, dau. of Timothy and Ruth.

Four children:

1. Lemuel, b. Feb. 2, 1782; m. Apr. 25, 1805, CLARISSA LELAND.
2. Lowell, b. Nov. 10, 1784; m. May 22, 1806, ELIZABETH RICHARDSON.
3. Horatio, b. June 20, 1795; m. Nov. 27, 1816, CALLY COOLIDGE.
4. Martha, b. Aug. 19, 1800; d. June 22, 1812.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 6. 1. LEMUEL COOLIDGE of Sherborn and Rutland, son of JOSEPH and MARTHA (DANIELS), b. Feb. 2, 1782; d. at Rutland, May 12, 1836; m. Apr. 25, 1805, CLARISSA LELAND, b. Jan. 2, 1788, d. at Rutland, Apr. 4, 1841, dau. of John and Caroline (Jones).

Clarissa Leland was descended on her father's side from Henry Leland, who came to America in 1652, and who married MARGARET BADCOCK, sister of Robert of Dorchester (now Milton). This is the same family from whom Hannah Morse who married Major Issac Coolidge was descended, her mother, Hannah Badcock, being the daughter of the above Robert. Margaret Badcock was the granddaughter of James, who went with the Pilgrims to Holland, and came to Plymouth Colony in 1623. To return to the history of the Leland family, Henry Leland was received into the church of Dedham in 1653 (all of these early New England churches being Congregational); he was one of the early settlers of Sherborn, signing both petitions for its incorporation. His son, Deacon Hopestill Leland was rated to extinguish the Indian title in 1686; drew 166 acres in Douglas subsequently, and was selectman of Sherborn for ten years.

Six children, first two born at Sherborn; four born at Rutland:

1. Mary Jones, b. Dec. 9, 1805; d. at Rutland, Dec. 9, 1877; m. Apr. 23, 1828, EDWIN HENRY, b. in 1800, d. in 1888. They lived at Rutland, Mass. No children.
2. Joseph Emerson, b. Nov. 14, 1808; m. (1st) 1832, EMILY POND; m. (2d) 1840, MARTHA ALLEN.
3. Caroline, b. Feb. 28, 1815; d. at Sherborn, Apr. 10, 1910; m. Apr. 25, 1843, ELISHA M. HUBBARD, b. July 2, 1814, d. Feb. 11, 1863. No children.
4. Lemuel, b. June 22, 1817; m. Nov. 20, 1851, CHARLOTTE F. COOLIDGE, d. Apr. 26, 1860; m. (2d), Dec. 18, 1864, ELIZABETH DURELLE.
5. Caleb L., b. May 13, 1820; m. (1st) LUCINDA ALLEN; m. (2d) SARAH HIXON.
6. Merrick, b. about 1821; m. Nov. 27, 1851, MARY ANN STONE. Three children, born at Northborough:
   1. Walter Merrick, b. May 20, 1853.
   2. A son, b. Nov. 25, 1854.
   3. Abby Maria, b. Mar. 18, 1858.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 6. 1. 2. JOSEPH EMERSON COOLIDGE of Sherborn and Medway, son of LEMUEL and CLARISSA (LELAND), b. at Sherborn, Nov. 14, 1808; d. at West Medway,

May 21, 1879; m. (1st) 1832, EMILY POND, b. 1804, d. 1839; two children; m. (2d) 1840, MARTHA ALLEN, b. Dec. 10, 1816, d. Mar. 10, 1877, dau. of Ellery and Experience (Partridge).
Five children:

1. Edwin Emerson, b. Feb. 27, 1836; d. 1855.
2. Emily Pond, b. at Sherborn, Sept. 1, 1839; d. *s.p.* at Newton, Nov. 25, 1908; m. JOSEPH H. WHEELOCK.
3. Clarissa Leland, b. May 9, 1841.
4. Lucy Caroline, b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. May 2, 1893.
5. May, b. at Medway, May 28, 1859; m. Aug. 26, 1879, ORRIN R. YOUNG of Medway, b. Nov. 16, 1858, son of Robert O. and Elizabeth (Dain).
   Two children:
   1. Herbert Eugene, b. and d. 1880.
   2. Grace Ethel, b. Mar. 16, 1881; m. Aug. 4, 1923, HARRY E. RAMBEAU; no children.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 6. 1. 4. **LEMUEL COOLIDGE** of Rutland and Sherborn, son of LEMUEL and CLARISSA (LELAND), b. at Rutland, June 22, 1817; d. at Sherborn, Mar. 19, 1868; m. (1st) Nov. 20, 1851, CHARLOTTE F. COOLIDGE, b. Sept. 13, 1827, d. Apr. 26, 1860, dau. of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah (Frost). Both were descended from Joseph Coolidge, who married Elizabeth Frost, their grandfathers being brothers, sons of Joseph. Four children. He m. (2d) Dec. 18, 1864, ELIZABETH DURELLE of Kennebunkport, Me., b. 1827, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia; no children.
Four children:

1. Waldo Atherton of Medfield, b. Apr. 2, 1853; d. Oct. 10, 1905; m. Nov. 16, 1874, JENNIE KIES, dau. of Lyman and Maria.
2. Myra Elizabeth of Medfield, b. Apr. 14, 1857; m. Dec. 13, 1882, SAMUEL SCOTT of Edgewood, Ill., son of Abraham and Eliza.
3. Charles Lemuel of Medfield, b. Oct. 24, 1858; m. Oct. 21, 1880, ANNA KEITH, dau. of George W. of Medfield.
4. Solon Fuller, b. at Sherborn, Apr. 8, 1860.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 6. 1. 5. **CALEB LELAND COOLIDGE** of Rutland and Medway, boot maker, son of LEMUEL and CLARISSA (LELAND), b. May 13, 1820; d. Sept. 1, 1861; m. (1st) Apr. 18, 1843, LUCINDA ALLEN of Franklin, b. Oct. 22, 1821, d. July 11, 1858; five children, b. at Medway; m. (2d) Feb. 28, 1859, SARAH HIXON, b. about 1838, d. 1911, dau. of Isaac and Sally; one child. They lived at Medway.

Six children:

1. Lemuel, b. and d. 1845.
2. Mary Luella, b. May 10, 1847; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Elijah Goulding of Dover.
3. Henry Lemuel, b. Feb. 2, 1850; m. June 7, 1876, Caroline Kellogg.
4. Charles Emerson, b. Apr. 16, 1855.
5. Ellen Lucinda, b. June 30, 1858; d. at Medway, Jan. 12, 1916.
6. Ella Lomira, b. Dec. 25, 1859; d. Dec. 25, 1881.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 6. 1. 5. 2. **MARY LUELLA COOLIDGE** of Medway, dau. of Caleb Leland and Lucinda (Allen), b. at Medway, May 10, 1847; d. Nov. 11, 1887; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Elijah Goulding, blacksmith, of Dover, b. 1851, son of Henry E. and Hannah Emeline (Edwards).

Three children:

1. Henry Coolidge, b. at Rutland, Dec. 7, 1875; now living at Sherborn; m. at Newton, June 5, 1901, Sarah E. Rimmele, b. at Dedham, Oct. 6, 1875, dau. of Edward E. and Elizabeth (Hyde) of Boston and Westwood. Her mother, Elizabeth Hyde, was b. at Newton, Mar. 10, 1837.
   Four children:
   1. Grace Coolidge, b. at Wellesley, Apr. 8, 1903.
   2. Edward Henry, b. at Sherborn, Jan. 29, 1908.
   3. Elton Elijah, b. at Sherborn, Nov. 22, 1913.
   4. Merton Coolidge, b. at Sherborn, Apr. 2, 1916.
2. Effie Emeline, b. at Rutland, Nov. 11, 1877; d. at Wellesley, Apr. 27, 1894.
3. William Leland, b. at Rutland, May 13, 1883; d. at Wellesley, Dec. 26, 1892.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 6. 1. 5. 3. **HENRY LEMUEL COOLIDGE** of Medway and Watertown, son of Caleb Leland and Lucinda (Allen), b. at West Medway, Feb. 2, 1850; now living at Watertown; m. at Plainfield, N. J., June 7, 1876, Caroline Kellogg, b. Mar. 23, 1849, dau. of Samuel and Mary Pierce (Henry).

Four children, born at Worcester:

1. Harry L., b. Sept. 29, 1877; d. Mar. 2, 1879.
2. Edward Leslie, b. Jan. 25, 1879; m. July 17, 1902, Gertrude Barnes, dau. of John Hamilton and Vitura (Hopkins). Lived at Worcester; now at San Gabriel, Cal.
   Two children:
   1. Harold Leslie, b. July 1, 1903; m. Dec. 27, 1926, Helen E. Andrews; son, John Leslie, b. Dec. 28, 1928.
   2. Hester Vitura, b. Nov. 8, 1913.

3. Evelyn Lincoln, b. June 12, 1880; living at Watertown; unm.
4. Ella Lucinda, b. June 20, 1889; m. Oct. 13, 1906, LESLIE WALLACE PARENT of Worcester, b. at Spencer, son of Hiram J. and Ada F. (Prouty).
   Two children:
   1. Bruce Coolidge, b. at Worcester, May 15, 1907.
   2. H. Lincoln, b. at Isle of Pines, Cuba, W. I., Aug. 25, 1913.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 6. 2. **LOWELL COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, son of JOSEPH and MARTHA (DANIELS), b. Nov. 10, 1784; d. Feb. 7, 1822; m. May 22, 1806, ELIZABETH RICHARDSON.
Five children:

1. George, b. Oct. 6, 1807; m. Apr. 3, 1834, ELVIRA DANIELS.
2. Orinda, b. June 19, 1809.
3. Martha, b. Nov. 19, 1813; m. (int.) Dec. 2, 1830, MARSHALL HOLBROOK HAMILTON BRECK.
4. Lowell, b. Jan. 8, 1816; d. Jan. 29, 1818.
5. Lowell, b. Oct. 10, 1819; m. (1st) JULIA A. CHURCH; (2d) CAROLINE ELIZABETH HOIT; (3d) DEBORAH PERRY DOWSE.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 6. 2. 1. **GEORGE COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, son of LOWELL and ELIZABETH (RICHARDSON), b. Oct. 6, 1807; m. Apr. 3, 1834, ELVIRA DANIELS.
Nine children:

1. Moses Daniels, b. Dec. 22, 1834.
2. Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. May 14, 1842.
3. Mary Helen, b. Nov. 26, 1836; m. May 9, 1860, ARTEMAS CLEALE, shoe maker, b. about 1833, son of Joseph and Susan.
4. George Martin, b. Feb. 21, 1838; m. Nov. 17, 1867, MARY ELIZA LELAND, b. about 1847, dau. of Artemas I. and Eliza (Snelling).
   Three children:
   1. Stella Collins, b. June 11, 1870.
   2. Warren Eugene, b. May 13, 1874; m. July 12, 1896, ADDIE RIFENBURGH, b. at Williamstown. Resided at Holliston.
      Three children:
      1. George Herbert, b. at Holliston, 1897; m. Sept. 1, 1920, IDA VOSE BARRY of Milford, b. at Dorchester, dau. of Harwood and Mabel (Caverly).
         Two children, born at Framingham:
         1. Priscilla Louise, b. Oct. 8, 1922.
         2. George Herbert, Jr., b. Dec. 15, 1923.
      2. Blendina G., b. at New York about 1898; m. Dec. 13, 1917, JOHN W. DUNCAN, b. at Harrisburg, R. I., son of Charles and Rose E. (Creighton).

3. Marion Elizabeth, b. at Holliston, Oct. 21, 1901; m. July 31, 1920, Edward Francis Scanlon of Framingham, b. at Boston, son of Michael and Delia (Toomey).
3. Herbert, b. Aug. 2, 1876.
5. Laura Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1839.
6. Ruth, b. May 27, 1841; m. Dec. 6, 1864, George H. Mann of Framingham, b. at Dover about 1840, son of Ellis and Betsey.
7. Henry Lyman, b. July 27, 1843; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Evelyn Mann, b. about 1845, dau. of Noyes and Louisa; one dau., Louisa Sanger, b. Aug. 24, 1869.
8. Elizabeth (twin), b. Mar. 19, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Frank Whitney, b. about 1846, son of J. Robinson and S. Almira.
9. Lowell (twin), b. Mar. 19, 1847; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Martha Ware, b. about 1848, dau. of Albert and Joan.
Four children:
1. Martha Irene, b. Jan. 8, 1873.
2. Frances Anna, b. about 1876; m. June 6, 1900, Jasper J. Smart, veterinary, b. at Brighton about 1873, son of Richard and Elvira J. (Wethern).
3. Edith Elvira, b. Feb. 8, 1878.
4. Hattie Ware, b. June 1, 1880.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 6. 2. 5. LOWELL COOLIDGE of Sherborn, son of Lowell and Elizabeth (Richardson), b. Oct. 10, 1819; d. July 13, 1899; m. (1st) May 5, 1847, Julia A. Church, b. Jan. 24, 1825, d. Apr. 8, 1854; two children; m. (2d) Nov., 1855, Caroline Elizabeth Hoit, b. Dec. 21, 1825, d. May 5, 1875, dau. of William; three children; m. (3d) Feb. 7, 1877, Deborah Perry Dowse, b. Oct. 1, 1846, d. Apr. 5, 1930, dau. of Rev. Edmund Dowse and Elizabeth (Bowditch); one dau. Rev. Edmund Dowse was for twenty-five years the much beloved chaplain for the Massachusetts Senate, and for sixty-seven years the beloved pastor of Pilgrim Church, and for sixty-five years chairman of the school committee of Sherborn. Deborah (Dowse) Coolidge resided in a most attractive home in Sherborn that looks out upon the beautiful War Memorial by the famous sculptor, Cyrus Dallin, presented by her brother, William Bradford Homer Dowse, to the town of Sherborn on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its incorporation, Oct. 13, 1924.

Lowell Coolidge was educated in the Sherborn schools, attended Framingham Academy, was in the House of Representatives in 1875, was Sherborn selectman, assessor, overseer of the poor, and a deacon in Pilgrim Church for forty-three years. By business he was a shoe manufacturer.

Six children:

1. Emma Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1851; m. July 23, 1879, JERRY E. LONG of Holliston, b. at Carlisle, son of Michael and Joanna. Reside at Holliston.
   Two children:
   1. Esther Angelique, b. Oct. 19, 1880; m. COLIN A. THOMAS of Framingham.
   2. William Lowell, b. July 25, 1883.
2. Julia Ann, b. Apr. 3, 1854; m. Aug. 1, 1877, JOSEPH H. BLANCHARD.
3. William Hoit, b. Nov. 6, 1856; m. at Dorchester, Oct. 24, 1904, CHRISTINE MARY MACLEAN, b. at Cape Breton about 1868, d. Aug. 12, 1921, dau. of Donald and Isabella (McKinnon). William Hoit Coolidge was a graduate of Sawin Academy, 1876. He was a shoe manufacturer, but like all of his family active in local and state politics. He was a representative to the Massachusetts General Court in 1904; on the Republican town committee for twenty years, a selectman for ten years, and an assessor for twenty years. One son: Lowell William (A.B., Boston University, 1927), b. at Sherborn, Sept. 18, 1906, grad. of Sawin Academy, 1923.
4. Ellen Edwards, b. Apr. 1, 1858; m. June 30, 1885, E. RUTHVEN PAUL, Jr., son of Edwin R. and Esther; three children.
5. Mary Bacon, b. July 24, 1861; grad. of Sawin Academy, 1877; teacher in public schools about twelve years; active in church work; unm.; resides at Sherborn.
6. Elizabeth Dowse, b. July 12, 1879; unm.; resides at Sherborn. For many years she was librarian in the Dowse Memorial Library, elected following its dedication June 10, 1914. She is a niece of the donor, Mr. William B. H. Dowse, who presented it to Sherborn in memory of his parents, Rev. Edmund and Elizabeth (Bowditch) Dowse.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 6. 2. 5. 2. **JULIA ANN COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, dau. of LOWELL and JULIA A. (CHURCH), b. Apr. 3, 1854; d. Jan., 1927; lived at Spencer; m. Aug. 1, 1877, JOSEPH H. BLANCHARD of Holliston, farmer, son of Dr. Albert H. and Eunice Alden (Hooper).

Four children:

1. Albert Lowell, b. at Holliston, July 27, 1878; m. Jan. 13, 1906, MARTHA A. PUTNAM.
2. William Everett, b. at Sherborn, May 30, 1880; m. June 14, 1910, MINNIE SYLVESTER of Annisquam, b. 1878. They are living at Gloucester, where he is a jeweler. One son: William Everett, Jr., b. at Gloucester, Aug. 13, 1916.

3. Norman E., machinist, b. at Spencer, Aug. 11, 1883; m. Nov. 28, 1905, Bertha H. Griswold of Springfield, in which city they live.
4. Harold H. (Ph.D., Harvard, 1921), b. at Sherborn, Jan. 11, 1891; professor of English literature at College of Wooster, Ohio.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 6. 2. 5. 2. 1. **ALBERT LOWELL BLANCHARD** of Holliston and Spencer, son of Julia Ann (Coolidge) and Joseph H. Blanchard, b. at Holliston, July 27, 1878; m. Jan. 13, 1906, Martha A. Putnam of Spencer, b. May 6, 1885.

They are living at Spencer. He is in the United States mail service.

Four children:

1. Ruth Helen, b. at Holden, Aug. 3, 1906.
2. Edith Mary, b. at Spencer, July 28, 1909.
3. Priscilla Alden, b. at Spencer, Aug. 22, 1914.
4. John Putnam, b. at Spencer, July 24, 1916.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 6. 3. **HORATIO COOLIDGE** of Sherborn and Natick, son of Joseph and Martha (Daniels), b. June 20, 1795; d. June 2, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1816, Cally Coolidge, b. June 27, 1798, dau. of Daniel and Beulah (Smith) (see 1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 9.).

Five children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1820; d. Apr. 6, 1846.
2. Joseph Daniels, b. Aug. 23, 1822; m. Sarah ——.
   Two children:
   1. Elizabeth F., b. June 13, 1852.
   2. Edgar Allston, b. Dec. 5, 1856; m. Sept. 25, 1883, Helena A. Murphy of Elmira, N. Y., dau. of Peter and Julia; resided at Holliston; one child, Joseph Bradford, b. Feb. 14, 1886.
3. Miranda, b. June 17, 1824; d. Dec. 26, 1825.
4. Nelson, farmer, b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Aug. 12, 1850, Ann F. Kenney, b. July 11, 1819; their dau. Phebe Ann, b. at Wentworth, N. H., about 1853; m. Sept. 6, 1871, Alfred Fleming of Wellesley Hills, shoe cutter, b. at Boston, 1848, son of Thomas and Emma.
5. Phebe Miranda, b. Sept. 9, 1829; d. Oct. 2, 1849.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 7. **JOEL COOLIDGE** of Sherborn and Framingham, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Frost), b. July 19, 1759; d. Oct. 5, 1841; m. Oct. 11, 1781, Martha Ware, b.

about 1756, d. Sept. 23, 1825, dau. of John of Sherborn. (For record of the Ware family, see pp. 107–108.)

Joel Coolidge served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Joseph Winch's Co., 1777, at Saratoga and Stillwater; in Capt. Amos Perry's Co. (Holliston), Col. Hawes' Regt., July 28, 1778; corporal in Capt. Joshua Leland's Co., Rhode Island Service, 1780. After the birth of his third child he removed from Sherborn to Framingham, where he purchased the Joseph Haven place (later the Nevins place) at Parks Corner. He was selectman of Framingham in 1808.

Eight children:

1. Charles, b. June 30, 1782; d. Sept. 5, 1803, in South Carolina; unm.
2. Mehitable, b. Mar. 24, 1784; d. Mar. 30, 1864; m. Apr. 5, 1842, Sylvanus Phipps, son of John and Hannah (Coolidge) of Sherborn, b. Jan. 16, 1785. She was 3d wife; no children. He had eight children by 1st wife.
3. Sophia, b. Mar. 15, 1787; d. Mar. 18, 1820; m. Feb. 23, 1813, Dr. Daniel Stone of Sharon; no children.
4. Martha (called Patty), b. July 23, 1789; m. May 30, 1816, Capt. Josiah Fiske.
5. Sally, b. Mar. 27, 1792; m. David Haven.
6. Francis, b. Sept. 24, 1794; m. May 25, 1831, Mahala Stone.
7. Henry Ware, b. May 3, 1797; d. Oct. 14, 1841; m. Apr. 19, 1831, Emeline Bullard, dau. of Aaron. Henry Coolidge was selectman of Framingham, 1837–38. After his death his widow m., Mar. 31, 1847, John Broad of Holliston. One son, Henry Ware, Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1838; m. Oct. 30, 1879, Anna K. Gooch of Holliston, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth.
8. Joseph B., b. Dec. 21, 1799; d. at Boston, Sept. 14, 1853; unm.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 7. 4. MARTHA (PATTY) COOLIDGE of Framingham, dau. of Joel and Martha (Ware), b. at Framingham, July 23, 1789; d. May 28, 1881; m. May 30, 1816, Capt. Josiah Fiske, b. at Framingham, Feb. 22, 1785, d. May 3, 1832, son of Richard and Zebiah (Pond) of Franklin. Richard Fiske was a captain in the Revolutionary War, and a selectman of Framingham.

Three children:

1. Caroline, b. Sept. 18, 1818; m. Dec. 11, 1839, Albert Ballard.
2. David, b. Aug. 13, 1820; m. (1st) Sarah Fiske; m. (2d) Eliza Whitney.
3. Martha Sophia, b. Feb. 3, 1823; m. Nov. 7, 1849, Cyrus Bean, b. at Gilmanton, N. H., d. Feb. 2, 1880, son of John and Huldah; grad. Boston University, 1844, teacher, merchant, town treasurer; one child, Harry W., b. Dec. 27, 1861; m. Sept. 21, 1886, Nellie Chapman.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 7. 4. 1. **CAROLINE FISKE** of Framingham, dau. of MARTHA (COOLIDGE) and Capt. JOSIAH FISKE, b. at Framingham, Sept. 18, 1818; m. Dec. 11, 1839, ALBERT BALLARD, son of Joseph and Hannah (Fiske), merchant; resided at Boston, Newton, Framingham, Palatka, Fla., Asheville, N. C.

Eight children:

1. Frederick J., b. at Boston, Sept. 28, 1840; m. Aug. 25, 1864, CATHERINE A. HARTWELL of Framingham, dau. of Charles and Eliza (Belknap), b. Mar. 25, 1840. He d. at Hotel Westminster, Boston, Nov. 2, 1929, where he was residing with dau. Mabel, who m. Feb. 26, 1901, CHARLES EDWARD MACULLAR, who d. Mar. 7, 1928, son of —— and Jane S. (French) of Worcester; no children.
2. Albert Manly, M.D., b. Apr. 11, 1842.
3. Emily F., b. Mar. 23, 1845; d. young.
4. Wallace F., b. June 1, 1846; d. Apr. 5, 1877; m. Jan. 2, 1872, ELBREGINA LEECH.
5. Mary F., b. Aug. 10, 1849; d. at Palatka, Fla., July 15, 1871.
6. Eva, b. Apr. 19, 1852; teacher.
7. Waldo H., b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. ELLA LORICK; one son, Wallace M., b. at Asheville, N. C.; m. at Muncie, Ind. (where he is now living), July 17, 1919, MARY GABRIEL, dau. of John of Wisconsin and Julia (Prebles) of Ohio.
8. William C., b. Aug. 14, 1861.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 7. 4. 2. **DAVID FISKE** of Framingham, son of MARTHA (COOLIDGE) and Capt. JOSIAH FISKE, b. at Framingham, Aug. 13, 1820; m. (1st) Apr. 17, 1841, SARAH FISKE, b. Apr. 6, 1821, d. Sept. 4, 1844, dau. of Richard and Betsey (Lamphrey), wid. of —— Lovell; two children; m. (2d) Jan. 28, 1846, ELIZA WHITNEY, b. Jan. 17, 1822, dau. of Israel of Worcester; two children.

Four children:

1. Emma E., b. Mar. 20, 1842; d. young.
2. Henry W., b. Sept. 5, 1843; d. young.
3. Sarah Emma, b. Apr. 15, 1848; m. Feb. 11, 1886, Dr. ELISHA M. WHITE of Boston; no children. She resides at Framingham Centre, where she has been prominent in various clubs, town and state boards. She was founder and the first regent of Framingham Chapter, D. A. R. She has been president of the Framingham Woman's Club; president twenty-three years of the Home Travel Club; on the executive board of New England Women's Association of Baptist Foreign Missions, of Wonderland Salvation Army, of Baptist Home, Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, and of Framingham Historical Society.
4. Ella Whitney, b. Aug. 1, 1850.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 7. 5. **SALLY COOLIDGE** of Framingham, dau. of JOEL and MARTHA (WARE), b. Mar. 27, 1792; d. Sept. 24, 1881; m. DAVID HAVEN, b. Aug. 30, 1791; d. Dec. 29, 1865, son of Abner and Prudence (Eames).

Four children:

1. Amelia, b. June 9, 1813; m. Apr. 29, 1832, WILLIAM CUTLER. Three children:
   1. William F., b. Dec. 8, 1833.
   2. Herbert W., b. Nov. 14, 1835.
   3. Grenville K., b. June 14, 1839.
2. Eliza, b. Nov. 8, 1815; m. Feb. 20, 1840, JONATHAN F. COOLIDGE, son of Daniel and Hannah (Frost) of Sherborn (see 1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 5. 1.).
3. Mehitable, b. Aug. 16, 1818; m. LEVI GERRISH; one child, Frank H., b. May 17, 1851.
4. Charles, b. Nov. 25, 1819; d. Feb. 26, 1822.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 7. 6. **FRANCIS COOLIDGE** of Framingham, son of JOEL and MARTHA (WARE), b. Sept. 24, 1794; d. Apr. 16, 1864; m. May 25, 1831, MAHALA STONE, b. Aug. 8, 1806, d. Oct. 24, 1889, dau. of Capt. John of Dublin, N. H., and Elizabeth (Stanley) of Beverly.

Francis Coolidge served in the War of 1812, and during this war he was stationed for three months at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

Francis Coolidge and Mahala Stone were married at Marlborough, N. H., but had their wedding breakfast in Dublin, N. H., by just stepping across the hall, as the town line ran from the front door through to the back of the house. This estate was in after years owned by the author, Paul Leicester Ford.

Four children:

1. George Francis of Framingham, b. Feb. 23, 1832; d. Apr. 7, 1924; unm.
2. Charles W. of Framingham, b. June 17, 1834; d. Mar. 14, 1907; m. June 10, 1863, LUCINDA G. PROCTOR, b. June 9, 1834, d. Apr. 25, 1905, dau. of Capt. John and Lucinda (Gould) of Henniker, N. H.
   Four children:
   1. Stanley W., b. Mar. 14, 1864; d. Jan. 1, 1872.
   2. Mary C. P., b. June 23, 1866; m. (2d wife), Sept. 30, 1913, GEORGE H. FITTS, grocer, of Framingham, b. 1861, son of J. H. and Elizabeth (Austin).
   3. Prescott Hilton (M. I. T., 1894), b. Sept. 20, 1871; m. Aug. 17, 1903, EVGENIA CRAVEN of Yonkers, N. Y. Reside at Berkeley, Cal.

Two children:

1. John Proctor, b. Feb. 22, 1905; student at Armstrong College, Berkeley.
2. Evgenia, b. June 6, 1908; m. June 22, 1929, Gary G. Owen of Berkeley (A.B., University of California, 1924; LL.B., Harvard, 1927), son of Garrett.

4. Grace W., b. May 5, 1875; m. at Framingham, June 16, 1897, William P. Van Praag of New York, b. 1872, son of Judah and Lizzie (Cunningham); one dau., Elizabeth, b. at New York City, Apr. 10, 1898; m. at Framingham, Sept. 6, 1922, Arthur H. Dudley.

3. Joel Edwards, b. Jan. 19, 1838; d. at Ogden, Utah, July 3, 1903; m. (1st) Nov. 30, 1862, Adelaide E. Swett of Chelmsford, d. June 10, 1880, dau. of William; one child; m. (2d) July 12, 1881, Ida J. Raymond of Baltimore, Md.; one child.

Two children:

1. Clayton Howard Francis of Ogden, Utah, b. July 24, 1867; d. July 4, 1916; m. Gertrude Smith of Wahoo, Neb., b. Oct. 13, 1879, dau. of David Newell (of Iowa) and Emer Waite (Guttery) of Ohio. Clayton Coolidge was on the Governor's staff (Utah), with the rank of captain. Mrs. Gertrude (Smith) Coolidge m. (2d) Sept. 3, 1925, Harry Fulton Irwin of Pittsburgh, Pa., and is now residing at Ogden, Utah.

   Two children:

   1. Frances, b. Mar. 9, 1905; m. Aug. 8, 1925, Harold John Schrader, son of Frank and Lillian (Ulrich); now residing at Schenectady, N. Y., where Mr. Schrader, who is a graduate of the University of Nebraska, is an electrical engineer in the research laboratory of the General Electric Company. Frances Coolidge attended Reed College, Portland, Ore. They were m. at the old Coolidge home in Framingham, of Henry De Stone Coolidge.
   2. Lieut. George Waite, b. July 5, 1906; cadet at United States Military Academy at West Point; residing at Ogden.

2. Portia, b. July 27, 1884; m. James Gerrans Sweet; residing at San Francisco; one dau., Priscilla.

4. Henry De Stone, b. Oct. 13, 1842; d. Nov. 22, 1906; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Julia Green Kennedy, b. June 29, 1842, dau. of Deacon Justus Richardson (b. at Waldoboro, Me.) and Caroline Davis of St. John, N. B. Deacon Kennedy and his family came from Waldoboro to Framingham in 1859 and he engaged in the manufacture of straw.

Resided at Framingham. One dau., F. Gertrude (B.A., Wellesley, 1893), b. July 14, 1870; unm.; charter member of Framingham Chapter, D. A. R., 1896; its secretary, 1896–99; its regent, 1905–06; secretary of the Coolidge Family Association, 1919–24. Resides at Framingham.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 8. **HANNAH COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, dau. of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (FROST), b. Nov. 18, 1761; m. Aug. 2, 1781, JOHN PHIPPS, b. at Douglas, son of Jedediah. Jedediah Phipps, with his wife Sarah (Learned), dau. of Capt. Edward of Sherborn, and four children, settled at Sherborn, May 5, 1768. In middle life they had a good landed estate. He became a zealous Whig; was prominent in town affairs, often being moderator; selectman, 1773 and 1780; in the Revolution was on important correspondence committees, and member of county convention at Concord, 1779; on committee to instruct representatives, 1777; and on committee to hire soldiers, as well as on committees of safety. He lived to ripe age of 94. His father, JOHN PHIPPS, Jr., was youngest son of JOHN, who was nephew of Governor Sir William Phipps, and his adopted son. He went from Wrentham to Sherborn in 1720, where he was assessor, 1735; tithingman, 1734–35 and 1745–46; surveyor, 1736–37; sealer of weights and measures, 1738, till his death; and selectman, 1736–37 and 1739–40.

Twelve children:

1. Betsey, b. Feb. 24, 1782; m. 1801, RICHARD GAMMAGE of Hopkinton.
2. Sally, b. June 7, 1783; m. JOSEPH SANGER of Sherborn.
3. Sylvanus, b. Jan. 16, 1785; m. (1st) ANNE WINCH; (2d) POLLY GROUT; (3d) MEHITABLE COOLIDGE.
4. William, b. Feb. 4, 1787; m. (2d) Oct. 14, 1846, his cousin, HARRIET COOLIDGE, dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Beulah (Smith) (see 1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 4. 11.).
5. Persis, b. June 24, 1789; m. MOSES HILL of Medway.
6. Polly, b. May 19, 1791; m. FAXON DEAN.
7. Hannah, b. Sept. 26, 1793; m. (1st) 1840, HENRY DEARTH; (2d) LEWIS HOLBROOK.
8. Anne, b. Dec. 24, 1795; d. age 16.
9. Martha, b. Jan. 16, 1798; d. Nov. 4, 1805.
10. Jedediah, b. Sept. 2, 1800; resided at Wrentham.
11. Eunice, b. Nov. 25, 1802; m. 1818, WALTER HOLBROOK of Sangerville, Me.
12. Martha, b. Nov. 10, 1805; m. —— WALKER; resided at Lawrence.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 8. 3. **SYLVANUS PHIPPS** of Sherborn and Framingham, cattle dealer, son of HANNAH (COOLIDGE) and JOHN PHIPPS, b. at Sherborn, Jan. 16, 1785; settled in 1807 in Framingham; d. Jan. 27, 1870; m. (1st) ANNE WINCH, d. Oct. 25, 1835; eight children; m. (2d), May, 1837, POLLY GROUT of Sherborn; no children. She d. Jan. 18, 1841, and he m. (3d), Apr. 5, 1842, MEHITABLE COOLIDGE, dau. of Joel and Martha (Ware); no children. She d. Mar. 30, 1864.

Eight children:

1. George, b. at Framingham, Apr. 13, 1802; d. Feb. 19, 1876; m. DORCAS LAWRENCE, dau. of Joshua of Boston. She d. *s.p.* May 21, 1869. George Phipps commenced business in Boston; removed to Utica, N. Y., then to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he accumulated a large estate; returned to Framingham, and was representative, 1868; town treasurer eighteen years; president, Framingham Savings Bank; director, National Bank; trustee, Public Library.
2. Sally B., b. at Sherborn, Nov. 25, 1803; m. Jan. 16, 1828, Capt. LUTHER METCALF of Medway, d. Feb. 16, 1879; one son, George P. of Framingham.
3. Charles, b. at Sherborn, Feb. 6, 1806; d. June 13, 1884; m. June 13, 1855, SOPHRONIA LELAND.
4. Joseph, b. June 8, 1808; m. Aug. 21, 1833, HELEN C. BELL.
5. Gardner, b. Aug. 7, 1810; d. July 7, 1881; married; settled in Cincinnati, Ohio.
6. Ann E., b. Mar. 24, 1813; m. Col. WILLIAM HASTINGS; resided at Westchester, Pa.; dau., Anna L., m. JOHN HILLS; resided at Brooklyn, N. Y.
7. Harriet N., b. Apr. 30, 1815; m. June 2, 1836, GEORGE RICHARDSON, b. at Sterling, d. Oct. 13, 1878; successful merchant and straw bonnet manufacturer at Medway and South Framingham.

   Four children:

   1. George H., b. July 15, 1838; d. age 3.
   2. Harriet P., b. June 9, 1841; m. A. S. LEWIS, d. July 16, 1871.
   3. Edward C., b. Aug. 18, 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1847.
   4. George A., b. Aug. 6, 1845; m. LOUISA SOLLIDAY. She d. Apr. 19, 1884. Three children: 1. Julia H. 2. Abbott F. 3. George.
8. Mary R., b. Oct. 11, 1817; m. Oct. 9, 1844, HORATIO REED of New York.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 8. 3. 4. **JOSEPH PHIPPS** of Framingham, son of SYLVANUS and ANNE (WINCH), b. June 8, 1808; d. Aug. 20, 1885; m. Aug. 21, 1833, HELEN CURTIS BELL. Lived

on the homestead purchased in 1807 by his father, the old John Death place.

Seven children:

1. Eugene L., b. Dec. 17, 1834; m. HELENE MOELLISH.
2. Rufus G., b. Nov. 28, 1836; m. ORELIA BROCKMAN of Cincinnati, Ohio.
3. Elmira S., b. July 6, 1839; d. Jan. 18, 1864; m. THEODORE E. STACY.
4. Sylvanus, b. Jan. 2, 1842; d. in the army during the Civil War, Dec. 27, 1862.
5. Henry G., b. Nov. 27, 1844; d. at Medford, Dec. 16, 1882; m. IZETTA CLAPP.
6. Helen M., b. Feb. 27, 1847; m. STARR K. FROST; living at Malden; no children.
7. Mary B., b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. Mar. 14, 1886; m. WILLIAM H. TROWBRIDGE, son of George A. and Susanna (Resler). He was a provision dealer in Fulton Market, New York; alderman in that city, 1854; captain, 2d Company, 9th Regiment, N. Y. Artillery; he finally returned to Framingham and built near his father's home.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 9. **ABRAHAM COOLIDGE** of Sherborn and New Marlboro, N. H., son of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (FROST), b. Jan. 1, 1764; d. July 28, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1789, SARAH HEMENWAY. They settled at New Marlboro, N. H.

Seven children:

1. Barak, b. Dec. 30, 1789; m. NANCY HARRIS.
2. Asher, b. Aug. 8, 1791; d. Nov. 15, 1837; m. OLIVE STARKEY.
3. Dorcas, b. May 24, 1796.
4. Oscar, b. Jan. 14, 1798.
5. Orlando, b. July 22, 1799.
6. A child, b. June 11, 1800.
7. Charles, b. Mar. 26, 1807.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 9. 1. **BARAK COOLIDGE** of New Marlboro, N. H., Troy, N. H., and Sterling, Mass., son of ABRAHAM and SARAH (HEMENWAY), b. Dec. 30, 1789; m. at Sterling, NANCY HARRIS. They went to Sterling from Troy, N. H., in 1837.

Five children, born at Troy, N. H.:

1. Romanzo.
2. Maria, b. about 1827; m. Apr. 1, 1860, ALBION P. MOSMAN, ship carpenter, of Rockland, Me., son of William and Lucy; resided at Sterling.
3. Charles, b. about 1828; m. Nov. 25, 1857, J. FRANCES ALBEE of Lancaster, dau. of John and Julia. He served in Civil

War; lieutenant, 21st Regiment Mass. Vol., with Burnside Expedition at Battle of Roanoke Island; d. of typhoid fever at Newburn Prison.

4. Edwin.
5. Henry, b. May, 1831; d. Nov. 18, 1881; m. May 8, 1859, Ellen E. Bennett, b. Aug. 31, 1840, at Ashburnham, dau. of James and Lucy; resided at Sterling.
   Three children:
   1. Edwin Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1860; m. Dec. 5, 1887, Mabel Louisa Boyles of Sterling, dau. of Charles E. and Josephine (Wood). Reside at Worcester.
      Two children:
      1. Ruth E., b. at Sterling, Oct. 20, 1888.
      2. Charles H., b. at Sterling, Apr. 15, 1893; grad. Worcester Technology; now in engineering department of New England Telephone Company at Worcester; served in World War, lieutenant, 71st Coast Art. Regt.; m. Apr. 11, 1918, Gladys C. Youngs, dau. of Fred A. and Mary (Winter).
         Two children:
         1. Charles H., Jr., b. June 28, 1920.
         2. Robert, b. Mar. 29, 1925.
   2. Charles F., b. May 4, 1863.
   3. Etta F., b. Jan. 22, 1866; m. June 10, 1890, Elmer E. Towle of Sterling, b. at Moretown, Vt., son of John and Eliza (Morse).

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 9. 2. ASHER COOLIDGE of New Marlboro, N. H., and Troy, N. H., son of Abraham and Sarah (Hemenway), b. Aug. 8, 1791; d. Nov. 15, 1837; m. Olive Starkey, d. Sept., 1848.
One son:

1. William Eliot, tub and pail manufacturer, b. at Troy, N. H., June 17, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1905; m. Apr. 23, 1862, Rosella M. Briggs, dau. of William of Woburn, and Anne (Benjamin) of Concord, Mass. Resided at Concord, Mass.
   Five children:
   1. Nancy Florence, b. at Concord, Sept. 29, 1863; m. Sept. 17, 1881, John Ingham, b. at Yorkshire, Eng., son of Thomas and Amelia. Live at Springfield.
   2. Annie Olive, b. at Gonic, N. H., Oct. 26, 1870; m. June 29, 1911, Stanford Lyman Haynes, merchant, of Springfield, son of Theodore L. and Laura A. (Shaw).
   3. William Elbridge, b. at Concord, Oct. 12, 1877; m. June 22, 1901, Winifred (Mitchell) Wasgatt of Nashua, N. H., b. at Calais, Me., dau. of Fred Mitchell and Hannah (Sherbridge); resided at Maynard and

Lowell; dau., Hazel Agatha, m. (1st) Sept. 13, 1919, Frank Osborne Hatch of West Hartford, Conn., son of Frank D. and Fannie (Grosbeck); m. (2d) Oct. 7, 1922, Dean Francis Ainsworth of Springfield, b. at Westfield about 1892, son of Harry L. and Nellie T. (Dean).

4. Mary Frances, b. at Concord, Mar. 1, 1880; m. Fred B. Gorman. Live at Keene, N. H.
5. Everett Benjamin, pail manufacturer, b. at Concord, Feb. 27, 1883; m. Nov. 22, 1917, Hattie Clark, b. at Rochester, N. H., dau. of Charles and Hannah (Palmer). Reside at Acton. Dau., Mildred Rosalia, b. Sept. 12, 1918.

1. 1. 6. 1. 6. 10. **HEZEKIAH COOLIDGE** of Sherborn and New Marlboro, N. H., son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Frost), b. Feb. 13, 1766; d. Oct., 1805; m. Aug. 12, 1790, Esther Cleveland.

He settled at New Marlboro, N. H., with his brother Abraham, where he was a grain merchant. He fell from a load of grain that he was taking from Keene, N. H., to Boston, and was killed.

Three children:

1. Francis, went South, where he is supposed to have d. in time of war.
2. Harriet, m. —— Frost; lived at Marlboro, N. H.
3. Harlow, b. at New Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 21, 1798. He was a cabinetmaker, learning his trade from David Haven; removed to Carol, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 26, 1833; m. Feb. 2, 1823, Betsey Morse, b. Sept. 4, 1800, d. at Framingham, Mar. 19, 1870, dau. of Daniel; she m. (2d) Oct. 1, 1845 (int.), Caleb L. Champney of East Medway. They lived at Leominster.

   Five children:

   1. Harriet Eliza, b. Oct. 25, 1824; d. May 17, 1916; m. Dec. 6, 1843, Josiah Warren Walkup, farmer, son of William; lived at Framingham; dau., Alice Almira, b. Oct. 3, 1844.
   2. Luther Morse, b. Dec. 8, 1826; d. at New York, Apr. 12, 1831.
   3. Esther Cleveland, b. July 6, 1828; d. at Framingham, Dec. 23, 1866.
   4. Sarah (Sally Ann), b. July 20, 1830; d. at Milford, May 11, 1895; m. Sept. 1, 1847, Edwin White of Hopkinton and Attleboro; lived at Milford.
   5. Elizabeth (Betsey Harlow), b. Feb. 25, 1833; d. at Westminster, Mar. 20, 1898; m. Nov. 6, 1852, Joseph

F. Howard of Westminster, son of Joseph and Mary (Woodward), chair maker, selectman of Westminster three years, as well as other town offices.
Four children:
1. George Lincoln, b. Nov. 28, 1853; d. Sept. 28, 1854.
2. Marion Cyrena, b. Apr. 3, 1855; d. Mar. 15, 1873.
3. Edson Harlow, b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. June 29, 1886, Alice Rebecca Norton.
   Two children:
   1. Harry Norton, b. Aug. 14, 1887.
   2. Harlow Oscar, b. Mar. 19, 1891; m. Feb. 26, 1913, Marion Sherman, who d. at Ashburnham, Dec. 16, 1918.
4. Nellie, b. Oct. 20, 1859, now living at Fitchburg.

1. 1. 6. 4. HANNAH COOLIDGE[1] of Sherborn, dau. of John and Mary ——, b. Jan. 8, 1692; m. June 2, 1726 (his 2d wife), Dr. Jonathan Fairbanks, b. Mar. 21, 1689, d. Nov. 26, 1754, son of Dr. Jonathan and Sarah.

Dr. Jonathan Fairbanks, Sr., was the first physician who settled at Sherborn, supposed to have lived north of Bogestow Pond, in the old stone house, and was drowned while returning from his kindly services to the sick, by falling through the ice as he crossed from Medfield in the night. He was an important man in his day; was selectman, 1695–1701; town clerk, 1699–1701. He drew 107½ acres in Douglas in 1715, and in 1730, 54 acres were assigned to his estate.

Five children:

1. Joshua, b. Apr. 5, 1727.
2. John, b. Aug. 12, 1729; m. Hannah ——.
   Three children:
   1. Martha, b. July 28, 1755.
   2. Levi, b. Sept. 28, 1757.
   3. Hannah, b. July 13, 1759.
3. Hannah, b. July 3, 1731.
4. Grace, b. June 16, 1734.
5. Abner, b. Mar. 28, 1736; m. July 5, 1759, Elizabeth Hill; three children: 1. John. 2. Sarah. 3. Elizabeth.

1. 1. 6. 6. JAMES COOLIDGE of Sherborn, son of John and Mary ——, b. Oct. 17, 1696; d. June 23, 1757; m. at Stoughton, Sept. 12, 1728, Freelove Monk, b. at Dorchester,

[1] The author regrets that she has been unable in the short time allotted for preparing this volume to trace more fully the descendants of the daughters of the branches. Enough has been given, however, for those especially interested in any one line to be able to follow the descent indicated.

Apr. 2, 1704, d. at Sherborn, Dec. 4, 1780, dau. of Elias and Hope.

James Coolidge settled on the Gookin Farm, where he kept a tavern. He was selectman, 1744–45.

Four children:

1. Hezekiah (A.B., Harvard, 1750; A.M., *ib.*, 1753), b. July 18, 1729; d. at Crown Point, in Dec., 1761, while serving as an ensign in the French and Indian War.
2. James, b. and d. Nov. 8, 1730.
3. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1731/2; m. (1st) Jan. 31, 1754, Benjamin Ware; no children; m. (2d) July 10, 1754, Col. Samuel Bullard; 11 children.
4. Abigail, b. July 3, 1735; m. June 25, 1761, Joseph Fairbanks; no children.

1. 1. 6. 6. 3. **MARY COOLIDGE** of Sherborn, dau. of James and Freelove (Monk), b. Jan. 7, 1731/2; d. Mar. 11, 1813; m. (1st) Jan. 31, 1754, Benjamin Ware, b. Apr. 18, 1730, d. soon after his marriage, 1754, son of Capt. Joseph and Joanna; no children; m. (2d) July 10, 1754, Col. Samuel Bullard, son of Lieut. Benjamin and Miriam (Morse).

Col. Samuel Bullard, as Morse states it, "was early invested with the honors of his fellow citizens, and much confidence, through a long life, was placed in his judgment and integrity." He was a captain; a member of Ancient Artillery Company, 1755; chosen selectman, 1760, serving nine years; was representative, 1774; an active and efficient Whig; served one campaign at Bennington, and was often on committees of correspondence and vigilance. He owned much property, interesting deeds for which are in existence.

Eleven children:

1. Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1755; m. Eleazor Dowse, who d. Jan. 12, 1826, aged 75, son of Eleazor, who settled at Sherborn, coming from Charlestown immediately after the destruction of that town in 1775. "He enjoyed the peculiar esteem and confidence of many of the most eminent and excellent men of his day in the Colony, being of natural refinement and moral worth." Father and son were leather dressers. Eleazor, Jr., "served as soldier in the Revolution, and was greatly beloved in the army and esteemed as citizen and neighbor."

   Four children:

   1. Dana, b. Dec. 26, 1785; m. Mary Sanderson; settled at Brighton. Their son was Dr. Dowse of Harvard faculty.

2. Polly, b. Aug. 26, 1787; m. Feb. 8, 1810, Ebenezer Mann.
3. Nancy, b. June 7, 1789; m. Jesse Cousins of Holliston.
4. Samuel, b. June 28, 1797; d. Sept. 14, 1844; m. June 3, 1824, Casendiana Shumway. They settled at Oxford, where he was a merchant and manufacturer.
   Four children:
   1. Mary Bullard, b. Apr. 1, 1825; m. Oct. 7, 1845, Henry G. Davis of Pittsfield.
      Three children:
      1. Elizabeth D., b. Oct. 10, 1846.
      2. Mary G., b. Oct. 11, 1848.
      3. A son, b. and d., 1851.
   2. Elizabeth Diana, b. Dec. 1, 1828; m. Nov. 2, 1853, Jabez L. Peck of Pittsfield.
   3. Thomas, b. May 10, 1833.
   4. Martha S., b. May 10, 1840.

2. Adam, b. Oct. 27, 1756; m. Rebecca Miller. Became interested in a forge in Holliston; removed to Williamsburg.
   Children:
   1. Rebecca, b. Sept. 21, 1784; m. —— Wing; resided at Savoy.
   2. James, b. Apr. 15, 1787.
   3. Julia, b. Nov. 4, 1791; m. —— Wing.
   4. Samuel, b. Jan. 13, 1793.
   5. Asa.
   6. Mary.
   Perhaps others.
3. Major Asa, b. Apr. 27, 1758; d. 1804–05, leaving no children. He served as an officer in the Revolutionary War. Married his cousin, Keziah Leland, dau. of Capt. Henry and Keziah (Bullard), b. 1758; two children: Caroline and Harry, d. young.
4. Nabby, b. Sept. 11, 1760; d. 1850; m. Nahum Wight of Westford.
5. James, b. Aug. 25, 1762; d. June 30, 1828; m. Mary Harding, dau. of Simon H. of Medfield and Mary (Gardner) of Sherborn.
   Three children:
   1. Andrew, b. Aug. 13, 1787; m. 1812, Beulah Coolidge, dau. of Daniel and Beulah (Smith), "a lady of great excellence of character."
      Seven children:
      1. James, b. 1813; inherited homestead; m. Elizabeth M. Lathrop, b. Aug. 15, 1817; four children: 1. Edward B. 2. Agnes H. 3. Marietta L. 4. Carrie L.

2. Daniel C., b. Dec. 27, 1814; m. ELIZABETH KEYSER of Germantown, Pa.; five children: 1. Rufus K. 2. Charles. 3. Miller. 4. Samuel. 5. Eleanor.
3. Edward, b. June 18, 1818; d. Aug. 15, 1839.
4. Rufus, b. Sept. 27, 1820; d. in California, Oct. 1, 1849; m. MARY LEIGHTON.
5. Eliza W., b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. AMASA H. LATHROP.
6. Lucy, b. Apr. 20, 1825; m. BENJAMIN KENDALL, A.M.; resided at Newburyport.
7. Justin (see page 100).

2. Harry, b. Mar. 16, 1789; m. MARY BULLARD.
Two children:
1. George Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1833.
2. Rufus Nason, b. Apr. 27, 1838.

3. Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1796; resided at Sherborn.

6. Martha, b. July 18, 1764; m. ELISHA BARBER; five children.
7. Julia, b. Aug. 24, 1766; d. aged about 19.
8. Nancy, b. Feb. 27, 1768; m. OLIVER BARBER, brother of Elisha, who m. her sister Martha (above), son of Elisha.
9. Samuel, b. Apr. 14, 1770; m. HANNAH PLYMPTON of Medfield. One child, Almira, d. young. He inherited the French gun that had belonged to his great-grandfather, Capt. and Hon. Samuel Bullard, who became in his day one of the most prominent citizens of Sherborn, aiding in the administration of town affairs in an eventful period of its history; served five years as assessor; nineteen years as selectman; representative, 1708, 1709 and 1723–25.
10. Benjamin, b. May 14, 1773; m. (1st) Mar. 31, 1796, PERSIS BABCOCK, who d. Aug. 19, 1809; m. (2d) NANCY DEXTER; m. (3d) HARRIET (POND) FARRINGTON; m. (4th) Mrs. HINES.
Five children:
1. Otis, b. Aug. 6, 1797; m. POLLY PIERCE; resided at Framingham; two children: Polly Maria and Ira Otis.
2. Ede, b. Oct. 8, 1800; d. unm.
3. Samuel Dexter, b. May 1, 1814; d. age 19.
4. Persis Ann, m. MICHAEL GUYRN.
5. Benjamin, d. age 5.

11. Betsey, b. June 16, 1776.

1. 1. 6. 7. MARY COOLIDGE[1] of Sherborn, dau. of JOHN and MARY ——, b. May 13, 1701; d. July 18, 1771; m. July 13, 1727, Deacon JONATHAN RUSSELL, doubtless the son

[1] The author regrets that she has been unable in the short time allotted for preparing this volume to trace more fully the descendants of the daughters of the branches. Enough has been given, however, for those especially interested in any one line to be able to follow the descent indicated.

The Parish Church of Cottenham, England, is probably twelve hundred years old. In its ancient graveyard are stones that mark many graves of Coolidges

of John and Joanna (Winn) of Woburn, brother of Thomas, whose wife was Hannah Coolidge, and of Anna, who m. Capt. John Coolidge (Hannah's brother), both Hannah and Capt. John being the children of Major Isaac. Deacon Jonathan d. Aug. 21, 1775. He was selectman of Sherborn ten years, and for seventeen years a deacon in the church.

Eight children:

1. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1728; d. Mar. 19, 1730/1.
2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1730; m. Jan. 25, 1749 50, Silas Stone.
3. Jonathan, b. Apr. 5, 1732; m. Dec. 22, 1768, Elizabeth Daniels.
4. Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1733/4; m. June 22, 1758, Lieut. Hopestill Leland.
5. Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1736; d. Aug. 17, 1740.
6. Judith, b. Oct. 30, 1738.
7. John, b. Mar. 16, 1740 1; d. in 1760, on return from service at Crown Point, last of October or first of November.
8. Amos, b. Mar. 29, 1745; d. Apr. 20, 1749.

1. 1. 6. 7. 2. ELIZABETH RUSSELL of Sherborn, dau. of Mary (Coolidge) and Deacon Jonathan Russell, b. Oct. 7, 1730; m. Jan. 25, 1749 50, Silas Stone.

Eight children:

1. Silas, b. July 14, 1750; d. Jan. 24, 1754.
2. Amos, b. at Sudbury, Nov. 20, 1751.
3. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1753.
4. Silas, Esq., b. at Natick, Apr. 5, 1755; d. at Sherborn, July, 1820; m. Jennett Twitchell, who d. June, 1816. Before settling at Sherborn he lived at Dublin. He was selectman, 1793, 1801, 1808 09 and 1814. Morse states that "He had a facetious turn of mind, an inventive genius, and uncommon knowledge of books." Of his ten children, seven d. young or unm.; probably there were descendants of the following three:
   3. Daphne, b. Mar. 10, 1785; m. Luther Leland.
   4. Royal, b. Mar. 6, 1787; d. Nov. 11, 1854.
   9. Ebenezer, M.D., b. Oct. 10, 1797; m. Elizabeth Hawes; resided at Walpole.
5. Jeduthan, b. Feb. 26, 1757.
6. Ebenezer, b. at Natick, Jan. 26, 1759.
7. John, b. June 30, 1761.
8. Judith, b. Apr. 9, 1763.

1. 1. 6. 7. 3. JONATHAN RUSSELL of Sherborn, son of Mary (Coolidge) and Deacon Jonathan Russell, b. Apr. 5, 1732; d. Jan. 2, 1819; m. Dec. 22, 1768, Elizabeth Daniels. She d. May 13, 1793.

Seven children:

1. John, b. Dec. 1, 1769; d. Aug. 4, 1774.
2. Jonathan, b. Apr. 3, 1772; inherited the homestead.
3. Anna, b. June 5, 1774; m. Sept. 19, 1799, Deacon JEREMIAH SMITH of Medfield.
4. Joseph (twin), b. Apr. 13, 1776; d. Dec. 27, 1791.
5. Mary (twin), b. Apr. 13, 1776; m. Oct. 14, 1800, OLIVER WIGHT of Dover.
6. Bette, b. June 15, 1779; m. June 25, 1809, OLIVER WIGHT, Jr., of Worcester.
7. Julia, b. Feb. 3, 1786; m. SOLOMON BIGELOW.

1. 1. 6. 7. 4. **MARY RUSSELL** of Sherborn, dau. of MARY (COOLIDGE) and Deacon JONATHAN RUSSELL, b. Mar. 7, 1733/4; d. Feb. 24, 1826; m. June 22, 1758, Lieut. HOPESTILL LELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1733, son of Joshua and Ruth (Morse). Ruth (Morse) Leland was granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Morse, one of Sherborn's most illustrious citizens of an illustrious era. (For his history, see 1. 1. 6. 1. Major ISAAC COOLIDGE.)

The Leland family of Sherborn has a most interesting history, with background of family heritages. Lieut. Hopestill inherited part of his father's share of his grandfather's farm, Deacon Hopestill Leland, the Deacon having been selectman for ten years. He was rated for the Indian title, 1686; drew land in Sherborn, 1682, and subsequently 166 acres at Douglas. The Deacon's father, Henry Leland, purchased this homestead from Thomas Holbrook. Henry Leland m. Margaret Badcock, sister of Robert of Dorchester (now Milton), and granddaughter of James B., who was of Essex County, Eng., and removed with the Pilgrims to Holland, and came in ship "Anne" to Plymouth in 1623. Henry's father was Hopestill Layland (Leland), common ancestor in this country, from Yorkshire, Eng., who settled at Weymouth as early as 1624.

When the Rev. Mr. Newman and the majority of the planters of Weymouth removed to Rehoboth in 1644, he seems to have removed with the family of John Holbrook to Dorchester (now Milton). In 1654 Henry Leland went to Sherborn, where he signed both petitions for Sherborn's township and church; was chosen on committee to provide a minister; associated with selectmen in granting town lots, and tradition has it "was a man of high character for piety, and for kindness to the Indians."

Five children:

1. Sarah, b. Sept. 18, 1759; m. Mar. 23, 1780, Benjamin Haws of Leominster.
2. Capt. Amos, b. Aug. 7, 1762; m. Keziah Cole; no children.
3. Hopestill, b. Aug. 19, 1765; d. Sept. 6, 1854; m. Betsey Tay, b. Sept. 30, 1777, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Tay and Mary (Holbrook), who came from Salem. Dr. Tay established himself as physician in the southwestern part of Sherborn, having an extensive practice, and he served as selectman, 1795–1807.

   Five children: 1. Mary A. 2. Horace. 3. Sylvia. 4. Alfred A. 5. Amos; m. Nancy Brown; inherited homestead, originally Dr. Tay's, and before him, James Morse's.
4. Mary, b. Mar. 5, 1768; m. in 1798 Samuel Nichols of Southbridge.
5. Ruth, b. Feb. 3, 1777; m. Jonas Phelps of Leominster.

1. 1. 6. 8. DEACON PETER COOLIDGE of Sherborn and Medfield, son of John and Mary ——, b. Feb. 17, 1702/3; d. at Medfield, Feb. 11, 1792; m. (1st), at Medfield, Apr. 12, 1723, Abigail Wheelock, b. Feb. 26, 1698/9, d. June 23, 1726, dau. of Eleazer and Mary —— of Medfield. They had a son Peter who lived less than a year. Married (2d), at Medfield, Jan. 2, 1728/9, Margaret Ellis, d. at Medfield, Dec. 10, 1780, dau. of Joseph of Dedham.

He was selectman of Medfield for eight years, and town clerk for eighteen years. In 1753 he was chosen deacon of the First Church of Medfield.

Ten children, born at Medfield:

1. Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1729; d. Dec. 23, 1729.
2. Nathan, b. Feb. 5, 1730/1.
3. Sarah, b. June 10, 1732; d. June 17, 1732.
4. Peter, b. Nov. 6, 1733; d. Feb. 21, 1733/4.
5. Louis, b. Apr. 19, 1735; d. July 28, 1735.
6. Daniel, b. Mar. 21, 1738; d. July 26, 1738.
7. Peter, b. Oct. 3, 1739; d. Dec. 22, 1739.
8. Abigail, b. Oct. 3, 1742; d. unm. Aug. 18, 1797.
9. Margaret, b. Nov. 22, 1743; d. June 14, 1744.
10. Margaret, b. May 8, 1745; m. Nathan Adams.

1. 1. 7. GRACE COOLIDGE[1] of Watertown, dau. of Ensign John and Hannah (Livermore), b. Feb. 25, 1663/4; d. Apr. 11, 1699; m. Jan. 29, 1688/9, Col. Jonas Bond, b.

[1] The author regrets that she has been unable in the short time allotted for preparing this volume to trace more fully the descendants of the daughters of the branches. Enough has been given, however, for those especially interested in any one line to be able to follow the descent indicated.

July 13, 1664, d. Apr. 21, 1727, son of William and Sarah (Biscoe). For pedigree of BOND and BISCOE, see page 41.)

Col. JONAS BOND held a justice's commission for more than twenty-four years, and was sometimes called "the marrying squire" on account of the frequency of his officiating at weddings. He represented the town many times in the General Court, and was frequently intrusted with its most important municipal business. He belonged to the military force sent into Canada in 1690 under Sir William Phipps, and he was a lieutenant-colonel of a regiment of militia. His marriage to GRACE COOLIDGE was performed by his father, WILLIAM BOND.

Four children:

1. Sarah, b. May 30, 1690; d. June 10, 1777; m. Dec. 11, 1718, Deacon WILLIAM BROWN (his 2d wife). He was much respected and often intrusted with municipal and church affairs of Watertown and Waltham. He was one of the first board of selectmen of Waltham (1738), and he called the first town meeting after its incorporation. His five children had many distinguished descendants. A dau. Grace, b. 1719, m. 1742, GEORGE LAWRENCE; a dau. Sarah, b. 1727/8, m. 1749, Col. BENJAMIN HAMMOND of Newton; a dau. Thankful, b. Apr. 28, 1730, m. 1751, Capt. ABIJAH PEIRCE of Waltham; and their dau. Susanna, b. May 9, 1752, m. Hon. SAMUEL HOAR of Lincoln. A son, Josiah, b. 1724, many times selectman of Waltham, m. Apr. 20, 1748, HANNAH FLAGG, and their son WILLIAM became a prosperous merchant in Boston, a deacon of the Hollis Street Church, and a representative and senator in the State Legislature. This William Brown's children and descendants were merchants and college graduates, and both sons and daughters married into well-known Boston families.
2. Jonas, b. Dec. 10, 1691; d. Sept., 1768; m. Dec. 4, 1718, HANNAH BRIGHT, b. Aug. 7, 1694, d. 1786, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Coolidge). JONAS BOND was appointed justice of the peace by Governor Shirley, and was representative to the General Court from 1738–50, inclusive, except for one year. He was leader of the east precinct of Watertown. Nine children, of whom seven had descendants. Mention is made of only two of these children's descendants, the second and seventh.
    2. Grace, b. Mar. 1, 1721/2; d. at Lincoln, Aug. 11, 1801; m. May 3, 1742, JOSEPH MASON, Jr. Among the numerous descendants of their twelve children, one of whom was WILLIAM, b. Feb. 2, 1767, who m. SUSANNAH COBURN, Mar. 14, 1790, and went to Ohio with Rufus

Putnam, there are two members of the Coolidge Association, — Mary Eliza Mason, now residing at Marietta, Ohio, b. May 4, 1854, and her brother, William Mason, b. Jan. 17, 1857, d. July 6, 1907, who are descended, through three generations of the name William Mason, b. in Washington County, Ohio, from Grace Bond, who m. Joseph Mason.

7. William, b. Feb. 17, 1733 4, m. 1755, Lucy Brown; achieved high honor for his bravery in the Revolutionary War. He was Lieutenant-Colonel under Col. Thomas Gardner, who was mortally wounded at Bunker Hill, after which he had command of the regiment arranged as the 25th in the Continental Army, and belonged to Gen. Green's Brigade stationed at Prospect Hill. In the following March his regiment and the 5th — Col. Stark's — were ordered to New York, and into Canada, on that disastrous expedition. He d. while encamped opposite Ticonderoga, and was given highest military honors at his funeral. His son Henry, then a lad of 14, accompanied him on this Canadian expedition. Another son, Samuel, b. 1756, engaged in the marine service during the Revolution; a son William, b. 1765, became a colonel in the Mass. militia; a son Charles, b. 1769, was captain of militia and selectman of Watertown; and a son Jonathan, b. 1772, who removed to Augusta, Me., was town clerk, and representative in the Legislature. It is especially interesting that this famous descendant of John and Mary Coolidge (Lieut.-Col. William), as well as his sons, should be descended through the female line in two branches, his grandmother Grace Coolidge being the dau. of the eldest branch, Ensign John, and his grandmother Mary Coolidge being the dau. of Simon.

3. Henry, b. about 1694; d. unm., and by his will, dated Jan. 8, 1744 5, bequeathed his real estate to his nephew, the above Lieut.-Col. William Bond.

4. Josiah, b. Jan. 20, 1695 6; m. Jan. 31, 1719 20, Elizabeth Fuller, b. July 1, 1701, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Lydia (Jackson) of Newton. The history of the Fuller and Jackson families of Newton is most interesting, these two early settlers being the largest landowners of Cambridge village, as it was then called. John Fuller settled there about 1644, and in Dec., 1658, purchased of Joseph Cooke, 750 acres for £160 (a small fortune in those days), bounded north and west by the Charles River, in its winding part between Waltham, West Newton, Auburndale to Newton Lower Falls. By subsequent purchase he increased this to 1,000

acres, through which tract ran Cheese-cake Brook, at West Newton, long called Fuller's Corner. His house stood about where the new Congregational Church (Second Church) now stands. Fuller Street, near Brae Burn, also was on his land. He left his property to be divided among five sons, two of whom were Capt. Joseph, who m. LYDIA JACKSON, dau. of Edward, Sr.; and John, who m. ABIGAIL BOYLSTON, whose granddaughter Eunice m. SAMUEL EAMES (see 1. 1. 6. 1. 2. 7). By this it is shown that two descendants of this eldest son John Coolidge married into the Fuller family. Capt. Joseph Fuller was given by his father-in-law, Edward Jackson, 23 acres of land, from the westerly part of Mayhew farm, which he bought of Governor Bradstreet, upon which the captain erected his mansion house, upon the same spot where his grandson, Judge Fuller, lived. He was selectman five years. Josiah Bond and his family resided some time at Newton and Weston, then settled permanently at Sutton. They had eight children, the youngest, Henry, b. at Sutton, Feb. 4, 1741, being well known. He was an early settler at Royalston, a selectman, and a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. About 1785 he removed to Grafton, Vt., where he was selectman, town clerk and justice. He d. at Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y., 1828, aged 87.

1. 1. 8. **LIEUT. RICHARD COOLIDGE** of Watertown, son of Ensign JOHN and HANNAH (LIVERMORE), b. Apr. 13, 1666; d. Oct. 23 or 25, 1732; m. (1st) at Watertown, June 21, 1693, MARY BOND, b. 1669, d. May 21, 1700, dau. of William and Sarah (Biscoe), the bride's father, a magistrate, officiating; three children; m. (2d) about 1701, SUSANNA ——, b. 1669, d. Oct. 20, 1736; seven children.

Lieut. Richard was a selectman of Watertown in 1711, 1715, 1718–20, 1722–24 and 1726–28, and a representative to the General Court in 1722. Agreement as to the settlement of his estate, which was large enough to benefit many, was made Mar. 22, 1733/4.

Ten children:

1. William, b. Mar. 11, 1694/5; d. Apr. 8, 1695.
2. John, b. Oct. 22, 1697; m. Feb. 10, 1725, MERCY BRIGHT.
3. Richard, bp. Apr. 30, 1699; m. (1st) MARY TROWBRIDGE; m. (2d) HANNAH COOLIDGE.
4. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 8, 1702/3; m. Mar. 10, 1726/7, GRACE BOWMAN.
5. Samuel (A.B., Harvard, 1724; A.M., *ib.*, 1727); b. Aug. 16, 1703; d. unm. Jan., 1767. He was schoolmaster at Water-

town, 1725 and 1751; librarian of Harvard College, 1734–35; and for some time a chaplain on Castle Island in Boston Harbor.
6. Jonas, b. Oct. 28, 1704; m. Feb. 22, 1742/3, ELIZABETH THORNTON.
7. Daniel, b. Dec. 9, 1707; d. Mar. 4, 1708.
8. Thaddeus, b. Aug. 8, 1709; d. Aug. 3, 1744.
9. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1710.
10. Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1712.

1. 1. 8. 2. JOHN COOLIDGE of Watertown, son of Lieut. RICHARD and MARY (BOND), b. Oct. 22, 1697; d. before Jan. 10, 1763; m. Feb. 10, 1725, his second cousin, MERCY BRIGHT, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Coolidge).

Administration of his estate was granted Jan. 10, 1763, to Nathan Coolidge, his son; Jonas Bond, Jr., and Oliver Livermore being sureties. He possessed an interesting library.

Nine children:

1. Lucy, b. June 10, 1726; m. THOMAS BRADFORD of Boston.
2. Hannah, b. Oct. 30, 1728.
3. Abigail, b. Dec. 7, 1730; d. in 1731.
4. Abigail, b. 1731; m. Mar. 16, 1763, EZEKIEL WALKER of Boston.
5. Daniel, b. and d. Mar., 1733.
6. Nathan, b. Apr. 13, 1734; m. (1st) ELIZABETH LEARNED; m. (2d) KEZIA PRENTICE. He was selectman, 1777–78.
7. Silas, b. June 28, 1736.
8. Elijah, b. June 4, 1739.
9. Daniel, bp. Oct. 10, 1742.

1. 1. 8. 2. 4. ABIGAIL COOLIDGE of Watertown and Boston, dau. of JOHN and MERCY (BRIGHT), b. 1731; d. July 9, 1796; m. Mar. 16, 1763, EZEKIEL WALKER of Boston.

Descendants are known only of their dau. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1772; d. Sept. 18, 1848; m. Jan. 20, 1799, CALEB WHITING of Billerica, a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting Mar. 30, 1781, and serving three years, b. Mar. 9, 1765, son of Deacon Samuel and Deborah (Hill). Their son Charles, b. in Boston Aug. 30, 1799; d. Jan. 8, 1831; m. Oct. 3, 1822, HARRIET HOMER of Boston, dau. of James and Lucy (Lakin), d. Feb. 7, 1836, aged 31. Their dau. Harriet Elizabeth, b. at Boston, May 17, 1828; d. at Brookline, Mar. 7, 1890; m. Nov. 18, 1851, CHARLES H. CUMMINGS of Boston, b. June 29, 1828, d. Mar. 30, 1910, son of Daniel and Hannah (Shute).

Nine children, two born at Boston, seven at Cambridge:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1852; d. Aug., 1853.
2. Frederick Waldo, b. Feb. 4, 1855; d. Mar. 15, 1861.
3. Emma Gertrude, b. Dec. 2, 1856.
4. Harriet Alma, b. Sept. 5, 1858; residing at Brookline.
5. Edwin Stanton, b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. Feb. 2, 1877.
6. Elizabeth Whiting, b. May 11, 1863; m. Dec. 13, 1886, at Brookline, Dr. Stephen H. Blodgett of Cambridge.
7. Lillian Sanders (twin), b. Jan. 16, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Edward H. Carpenter.
8. Sarah Adelaide (twin), b. Jan. 16, 1869; d. Aug. 19, 1869.
9. Mabel Homer, b. Mar. 28, 1872; principal of the Brimmer School, Boston.

1. 1. 8. 3. **RICHARD COOLIDGE** of Watertown and Newton, son of Lieut. Richard and Mary (Bond), bp. at Watertown, Apr. 30, 1699; d. at Newton, Aug. 13, 1755; m. (1st) at Newton, Aug. 6, 1729, Mary Trowbridge, b. at Newton, Sept. 18, 1709, d. there, Apr. 28, 1734, dau. of Deacon William and Sarah (Ward); three children; m. (2d) at Newton, July 21, 1743, Hannah Coolidge, his second cousin, b. at Newton, Aug. 6, 1710, d. there, July 6, 1745, dau. of Jonathan and Mercy.

Three children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1730; m. Dec. 12, 1750, James Hay, leather dresser, of Watertown. They removed to Reading in 1774.
   Children, born at Watertown:
   1. Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1751.
   2. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1753.
   3. William, b. Apr. 28, 1754.
   4. James, b. May 18, 1755.
   5. Thomas, bp. Apr. 9, 1758.
   6. John, bp. Oct. 12, 1760.
   7. Anna, bp. May 11, 1768.
   8. Lucy, bp. Aug. 12, 1768.
   9. John, bp. July 29, 1770.
2. Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1731; perhaps the Mary Coolidge who d. at Newton, Sept. 1, 1784.
3. Abigail, b. Jan. 3, 1733/4.

1. 1. 8. 4. **LIEUT. NATHANIEL COOLIDGE** of Watertown, son of Lieut. Richard and Susanna ——, carpenter and an innholder, 1745 and 1746, b. Mar. 8, 1702 3; d. 1766; m. Mar. 10, 1726 7, Grace Bowman, bp. Oct. 1, 1704, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Anne (Barnard) of Cambridge. He was selectman of Watertown, 1751, 1755 and 1758–60.

Five children:

1. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 7, 1728; m. Sept. 19, 1751, Dorothy Whitney.
2. Susanna, b. Dec. 15, 1731; d. unm., Apr. 18, 1750.
3. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1734; m. Sept. 28, 1752, John Stratton.
4. Samuel, b. Feb. 13, 1739/40; d. Oct. 12, 1741.
5. Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1744; d. Nov. 2, 1748.

1. 1. 8. 4. 1. NATHANIEL COOLIDGE of Watertown, son of Lieut. Nathaniel and Grace (Bowman) of Watertown, b. Dec. 7, 1728; d. Dec. 24, 1773; m. Sept. 19, 1751, Dorothy Whitney, b. May 31, 1733, dau. of Daniel and Dorothy of Watertown.

He kept a public house from 1764 to 1770, on the south side of the river at Watertown bridge, the "first house."

Six children:

1. Susanna, b. Dec. 17, 1752; d. Oct. 28, 1792; m. Nov. 11, 1773, Elkanah Wales, a skin dresser, of Braintree.
   Seven children, born at Watertown:
   1. Grace, b. July 7, 1774.
   2. Susanna, b. Aug. 12, 1776; m. Jan. 1, 1799, Enoch Hyde, Jr., of Newton.
   3. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 20, 1778.
   4. Benjamin, b. Mar. 14, 1780.
   5. Betsey, bp. June 23, 1782.
   6. Samuel, bp. Sept. 19, 1784.
   7. Grace, bp. July 29, 1787.
2. Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1754; d. Apr., 1785; m. Sept. 3, 1777, William Hunt, Esq., lawyer, grad. Harvard College, 1768, b. Jan. 12, 1749/50, son of John (representative of Watertown, 1741 and 1751–58; farmer of excise, 1752; retail trader, 1740–70) and Ruth. William Hunt was a justice of the peace, and a representative of Watertown, 1784, 1794, 1800 and 1801.
   Four children:
   1. Mary, b. 1778.
   2. William, b. July 21, 1779.
   3. Charles, b. Dec. 17, 1780.
   4. Catherine, b. Feb. 3, 1783.
3. Daniel, b. May 24, 1756; m. Oct. 9, 1777, Elizabeth Fessenden.
4. Nathaniel, b. May 4, 1760, a saddler of Worcester; m. at Worcester, Nov. 14, 1786, Catherine Baldwin.
   Seven children:
   1. Nathaniel, merchant and Deacon, of Hadley, b. Aug. 14, 1787; d. Apr., 1835; m. Nov. 11, 1812, Lucy Porter, dau. of Gen. Samuel of Hadley; four children, all d. young.

2. John, b. Mar. 1, 1789; a saddler of Worcester, where he d.
3. Baldwin, of Worcester, d. young.
4. Sarah, m. —— Rodgers, a printer; d. at Worcester. Their son Henry, a printer, at Boston.
5. William, a baker, of New Haven, Conn., where he m. and d.
6. Catherine, m. Joseph Marsh, a farmer, of Hadley. They had children.
7. Dorothy, m. John Eaton, a merchant of Worcester; dau., Catherine.

5. Grace, b. Aug. 19, 1763; d. Dec. 5, 1769.
6. Nathan, b. Dec. 6, 1766; m. Mar. 20, 1791, Elizabeth Curtis.

1. 1. 8. 4. 1. 3. **DANIEL COOLIDGE** of Watertown and Boston, son of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Whitney), b. May 24, 1756; d. at Boston, Feb., 1813, where he resided after 1809 or 1810; m. Oct. 9, 1777, Elizabeth Fessenden of Groton, b. 1755, d. 1821. Daniel was by trade a skin dresser. Many of this family seem to have been in leather, saddling and kindred businesses.

Nine children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1778; d. Oct. 1, 1782.
2. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1779; d. Nov. 28, 1782.
3. Daniel, b. Feb. 26, 1781; d. in New York, Oct. 14, 1831; a banker; m. at New York City, Nov. 21, 1805, Catherine Ann Hoffman, b. Apr. 22, 1789, dau. of Philip Livingstone of Johnstown, Montgomery County, N. Y. She d. at Poughkeepsie, Aug. 26, 1834.

   Nine children:

   1. William Fessenden, b. at New York City, July 7, 1807, a merchant.
   2. Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1809; m. June 4, 1832, Thomas Lyell Thompson of Schenectady; two sons and two daughters.
   3. Edward, b. at Poughkeepsie, Jan. 12, 1812, a merchant of New York; m. Jan. 14, 1840, Catherine Demaray, of New York; two sons.
   4. Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1815, a merchant of New York; m. at Ridgefield, Conn., Nov. 3, 1847, Margaret Hawley, b. 1824; d. 1906. Of four children known — William, Henry, Helen and Fannie — Henry, b. 1852; d. 1915; m. 1873, Carrie L. Wright, b. 1853, d. 1889; three children: Greer, Sarah and Howard. Howard m. Edna M. Wemple.
   5. Susan Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1818; m. Mar. 21, 1844, John Van Sandwood, Esq., of Cohoes, N. Y.

6. Richard Hoffman, b. Mar. 10, 1820, surgeon in United States Army; m. at Fort Gibson, Ark., June 4, 1844, ANGELINA HARRIS.
7. Catherine Ann, b. June 7, 1822; m. Oct. 10, 1844, Rev. CHARLES SEYMOUR of Skaneateles, Onondaga County, N. Y.
8. Mary Eveline, b. Feb. 13, 1825.
9. Philip Hoffman, b. at New York City, Feb. 6, 1829.

4. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 23, 1783; m. at Watertown, July 22, 1805, LYDIA WELLINGTON, b. Nov. 9, 1785, dau. of Joel and Lydia (Mixer). Settled in Bardstown, Ky. One son and thirteen daughters.
5. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1784; d. aged 15.
6. Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1787; unm.
7. Charles, b. 1789; d. 1790.
8. Charles, b. Apr. 17, 1791; at first a cabinetmaker, afterwards a merchant of Boston.
9. Susan, b. Dec. 27, 1793; unm.

1. 1. 8. 4. 1. 6. NATHAN COOLIDGE of Watertown and Windsor, Vt., son of NATHANIEL and DOROTHY (WHITNEY), b. Dec. 6, 1766; d. at Windsor, Vt., July 14, 1836; m. there, Mar. 20, 1791, ELIZABETH CURTIS, b. May 2, 1768; d. Dec. 27, 1822. NATHAN was first a saddler, and was afterwards a merchant of Windsor.

To this descendant of the eldest son JOHN of the Coolidge family comes the honor of contributing the first Governor of a State, and, strangely, it is the State that later gave a Governor and President to the Coolidge family, but in another branch than the eldest son of JOHN COOLIDGE, Colonist.

Of three children, two were daughters: Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1793; d. Nov. 30, 1814, unm.; and Betsey, b. Nov. 17, 1801; d. Dec., 1822. The eldest, a son, Carlos (A.B., Middlebury College, 1811; A.M., University of Vermont, 1835; LL.D., Middlebury, 1849), lawyer of Windsor, Vt., b. June 25, 1792; d. Aug. 14, 1866; m. Sept. 22, 1817, HARRIET BINGHAM of Claremont, N. H. He was State's attorney for Windsor County, 1831–36; representative, Vermont Legislature, 1834–36 and 1839–41, being Speaker of House, 1836 and 1839–41; presidential elector, 1845; state senator, 1853–55; and Governor of Vermont, 1848–50.

Two daughters:

1. Mary, b. June 29, 1818; m. Rev. FRANKLIN BUTLER of Windsor.
2. Harriet, b. May 9, 1826.

1. 1. 8. 4. 3. **MARY COOLIDGE** of Watertown, dau. of Lieut. NATHANIEL and GRACE (BOWMAN), b. Oct. 15, 1734; m. Sept. 28, 1752, JOHN STRATTON, b. Oct. 1, 1732, son of John and Abigail of Watertown.

Nine children:

1. Joshua, b. Oct. 17, 1753; d. Jan., 1754.
2. Lydia, bp. Feb. 27, 1757.
3. Lucy, bp. Apr. 29, 1759.
4. Susanna, b. Dec. 2, 1760.
5. William, b. July 4, 1762.
6. Joshua, b. Dec. 29, 1763.
7. Richard Coolidge, b. Feb. 28, 1766.
8. Isaac, b. Feb. 20, 1770.
9. Lucy, bp. Oct. 11, 1773.

1. 1. 8. 6. **JONAS COOLIDGE** of Watertown, carpenter, son of Lieut. RICHARD and SUSANNA ——, b. Oct. 28, 1704; d. Mar. 23, 1768[1]; m. Feb. 22, 1742/3, ELIZABETH THORNTON, b. Mar. 4, 1722; d. Apr. 27, 1767, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Gilbert). JONAS COOLIDGE owned the Church Covenant at Watertown, Jan. 8, 1743/4.

Five children, born at Watertown:

1. Jonas, b. Feb. 6, 1743/4; m. Feb. 12, 1767, ANNA HARRINGTON, b. Dec. 20, 1749, dau. of Edward and Anna (Bullard).

   Three children:

   1. Elizabeth, b. 1767; m. (1st) May 3, 1785, JONATHAN HAMMOND, b. Apr. 12, 1764, d. Nov. 13, 1807, son of Jonathan (who was selectman of Waltham, 1765–74) and Lydia (Stratton); eight children; m. (2d) Sept. 27, 1808, General JONATHAN COOLIDGE, Esq., of Waltham; no children. General Jonathan Coolidge, however, had children by his first wife (see 1. 4. 7. 6. 8.).

      Eight children, born at Waltham:

      1. Betsey, b. Apr. 27, 1786; m. —— RICHARDS of Cambridgeport.
      2. Sophia, b. and d. 1788.
      3. Sophia, b. Mar. 9, 1791, m. NATHANIEL STEARNS of Waltham.
      4. William (twin), b. July 8, 1793.
      5. Jonathan (twin), b. July 8, 1793.
      6. Lydia, bp. Jan. 22, 1795, m. —— FLETCHER of Littleton.
      7. Horatio, bp. Sept. 23, 1798.
      8. Pelatiah, bp. Oct. 5, 1800.

[1] Family record. Bond's gives "previous to Apr. 27, 1767."

2. Anna, b. 1769.
3. Jonas, b. 1772.

2. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 4, 1745; d. Oct. 24, 1750.
3. Elizabeth, b. May 21, 1747; d. Sept. 12, 1749.
4. Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1749.
5. Samuel, b. Aug. 31, 1756; d. Dec. 4, 1800; m. Dec., 1781, Mary Bemis, b. Nov. 30, 1765, d. Apr. 29, 1849. Timothy Thornton, mast maker, was appointed May 4, 1768, guardian unto Samuel Coolidge, in his 12th year, son of Jonas Coolidge, late of Watertown (Middlesex Probate Files 5101). Eight children:
   1. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1782; m. July 19, 1807, Asa Stone.
   2. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1786; d. Apr. 27, 1860; m. Isaac Flagg.
   3. Samuel, b. Mar. 2, 1788; d. June 18, 1845; m. (int.) Jan. 21, 1809, Lurana Cook of Marlboro.
   4. George, b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. Jan. 3, 1813, Caroline Rice.
   5. Anne, b. Jan. 20, 1793; d. Apr. 26, 1852; m. Jonathan Stone.
   6. Lucy, b. 1795; d. Apr. 2, 1805.
   7. Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1798; d. Mar. 9, 1857; m. Susan Bixby.
      Two children, born at Weston:
      1. Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1834.
      2. Samuel Francis, b. Dec. 2, 1843.
   8. William, b. 1800; d. Dec. 19, 1806.

1. 1. 8. 6. 5. 1. **MARY COOLIDGE** of Watertown and Newton, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Bemis), b. at Watertown, Sept. 15, 1782; d. at Providence, R. I., Jan. 15, 1873; m. July 19, 1807, Asa Stone, tanner, b. at Newton, Aug. 1, 1779; d. June 26, 1862, son of John and Martha (Craft).

John Stone, the father of Asa, succeeded to a part of his father's homestead farm in the Oak Hill section of Newton. He served in the Revolutionary War, as sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's Company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant in same company, with Col. Hatch's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, in March, 1776. He was selectman at Newton in 1778 and 1779. Asa Stone settled in Watertown as a young man, and here he married and spent his life.

Of five children, born at Watertown, descendants of two are given:[1]

[1] For complete information of the others, see the Simon Stone Genealogy, by J. Gardner Bartlett.

1. William Coolidge, b. May 12, 1808; m. about 1830, Mary Haughton.
2. Mary, b. June 28, 1810; d. Aug. 12, 1830; m. May 2, 1829, Joseph Sanger of Watertown, b. Oct. 30, 1803, d. July 31, 1878. Their son, Joseph Sanger, Jr., b. at Watertown, Aug. 2, 1830; d. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 5, 1899; m. Sept. 16, 1855, Susan Webster Smith, b. at Campton, N. H., Mar. 2, 1837, d. at Washington, D. C., June 15, 1924 (both buried at Watertown). Their dau. Alice B. Sanger, resides at Washington, D. C.

1. 1. 8. 6. 5. 1. 1. **DR. WILLIAM COOLIDGE STONE** of Watertown and Boston, son of Mary (Coolidge) and Asa Stone, b. May 12, 1808; d. at Boston, Sept. 6, 1880; m. about 1830, Mary Haughton, b. at Hubbardston, Nov. 16, 1808, d. at Watertown, Dec. 5, 1898, dau. of Abner and Phebe (Coolidge).

Dr. Stone learned the trade of shoemaker, which he followed until about 1845, when he settled in Boston, and engaged in the manufacture of artificial limbs, and for many years he was a physician in the West End.

Of eight children, descendants of his first child are given:[1]

1. Charles William, b. Dec. 23, 1831; d. at Watertown, Mar. 26, 1917; m. in 1860, Frances Maria Hobbs, b. at Boston, Nov. 21, 1834, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Hutchinson). He became teller in the Revere National Bank of Boston in 1857, continuing here for forty years, commuting from Watertown for thirty-five years, to which town he returned in 1862, after living in Boston where his father's family had gone to reside about 1845. After his retirement from business in 1897, he became town treasurer for Watertown, for which public service his long experience in the banking world had eminently fitted him.

   Two daughters:

   1. Kittie Louise, b. at Boston, Dec. 26, 1861; m. at Watertown, in 1882, John Frank Green, b. at Boston, Apr. 17, 1859, son of John Henry and Helen M. (Stafford). For several years Mr. Green was paymaster for the Fitchburg Railroad, and since 1904 he has been treasurer of the Watertown Savings Bank.

      Two children, born at Watertown:

      1. Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1882; d. at Watertown, Jan. 26, 1916; unm.

[1] For complete information of the others, see the Simon Stone Genealogy, by J. Gardner Bartlett.

2. Waldo Stone, b. Nov. 14, 1884; m. at Burlington, N. J., in 1916, HELEN COPELAND FISHER, b. at Norwood, May 27, 1885, dau. of Edwin and Leonore (Copeland). He is shareholder and salesman for Shreve, Crump & Low Company of Boston, jewelers. In the World War he was corporal in Company C, 11th Regiment, of Mass. Guard, 1917–18. Reside at Watertown. One son, Alan, b. Nov. 26, 1919.

2. Lillie Frances, b. at Watertown, Sept. 7, 1867; m. June 11, 1891, JOHN CLOON BRIMBLECOM.

1. 1. 8. 6. 5. 1. 1. 1. 2. LILLIE FRANCES STONE of Watertown and Newton, dau. of CHARLES WILLIAM and FRANCES MARIA (HOBBS), b. at Watertown, Sept. 7, 1867; m. June 11, 1891, JOHN CLOON BRIMBLECOM, b. at Swampscott, Jan. 21, 1868, son of John B. and Mary A. (Lewis).

J. C. Brimblecom is president and treasurer of the Newton Graphic Publishing Company, publishing the "Newton Graphic," the city's most prominent newspaper. He has been identified with the city government for over thirty-five years, as clerk of committees, assistant city clerk, and clerk for the board of aldermen. He was state representative from 1920 to 1924. He is president of the Massachusetts Press Association, and is treasurer of the Civic Club of Newton. Reside at Newtonville, having lived in the city of Newton since their marriage.

Four children:

1. Constance, b. Aug. 23, 1892; d. Dec. 6, 1892.
2. Janet, b. May 3, 1894; living in California; unm.
3. Helen, b. Feb. 8, 1898; m. Sept. 16, 1922, RUFUS F. HARRINGTON (B.S., Tufts, 1913), metallurgist engineer, b. Mar. 5, 1890, son of George K. and Carrie A. (Osborne). They reside at Medford.
   Two children, born at Medford:
   1. Constance, b. Apr. 6, 1924.
   2. Barbara Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1928.
4. Warren Kingsbury, b. June 25, 1899; m. Oct. 8, 1921, HAZEL CHIVERS, b. at Newtonville, Oct. 10, 1898, dau. of Martin Lisk and Letitia A. (Bryden). Warren K. Brimblecom is associated with his father in the management of the "Newton Graphic," being assistant treasurer and managing editor. He attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1918–20, class of 1921. He was named for an intimate friend of his father's, the noted Col. Kingsbury of Newton. Reside at Newtonville.

Three children:

1. Frank Chivers, b. at Bellevue, Pa., July 17, 1923; named for his mother's brother, who lost his life in the World War, overseas, July, 1918.
2. Warren Chester, b. at Newton, July 16, 1926.
3. Leverett Stone, b. at Newton, July 17, 1928.

1. 1. 8. 6. 5. 4. **GEORGE COOLIDGE** of Watertown and Cambridge, son of SAMUEL and MARY (BEMIS), b. at Watertown, Aug. 29, 1790; d. Nov. 12, 1857; m. Jan. 3, 1813, CAROLINE RICE of Watertown, b. at Brookline, Feb. 23, 1792, d. Sept. 2, 1860, dau. of Daniel and Lois ——. They lived for a time at Framingham, then went to Cambridge.

Eight children:

1. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1813; d. May 15, 1844; m. June 21, 1838, JAMES B. DAVIS.
2. George Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1815; d. Sept. 12, 1817.
3. George Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1817; d. Mar. 14, 1883.
4. Mary Ann, b. May 26, 1819; d. Aug. 6, 1874.
5. Charles, b. Mar. 28, 1821; m. Nov. 15, 1849, MARY C. GREENWOOD.
6. Elmira, b. June 8, 1823; d. Mar. 17, 1890; m. May 17, 1849, ISAIAH C. R. FARRINGTON of Boston, son of Thomas and Abigail.
7. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1826; d. Dec. 11, 1899; m. Oct. 6, 1847, JACOB AMEE.
8. Ellen, b. July 12, 1828; m. Nov. 28, 1854, JOHN AMEE.

1. 1. 8. 6. 5. 4. 5. **CHARLES COOLIDGE** of Cambridge, son of GEORGE and CAROLINE (RICE), b. Mar. 28, 1821; d. Mar. 8, 1889; m. Nov. 15, 1849, MARY C. GREENWOOD of Brighton, dau. of James and Rhoda.

Two children, born at Cambridge:

1. Mary G., b. Oct. 31, 1851.
2. Charles Frederick, b. Nov. 3, 1855; d. Jan. 1, 1927; m. (1st) Sept. 2, 1879, ADELINE BLAKE BRIGGS of Cambridge, b. July 9, 1855, d. Aug. 5, 1888, dau. of Fowler and Mary; one daughter; m. (2d) Oct. 9, 1890, JULIA ANNA STREETER of Lowell, d. at Arlington, Jan. 10, 1928, dau. of Holland and Caroline (Osgood); one daughter.

   Two children:

   1. Mabel Briggs (A.B. *cum laude*, Radcliffe, 1910), b. June 17, 1886; m. Dec. 29, 1913, HOWARD SYMMES RUSSELL of Arlington, son of Ira Locke and Louisa (Symmes); one daughter, Constance Symmes, born at Arlington, May 17, 1915. They reside at Wayland.
   2. Ruth Caroline, b. Dec. 4, 1894.

1. 1. 8. 6. 5. 4. 8. **ELLEN COOLIDGE** of Cambridge, dau. of GEORGE and CAROLINE (RICE), b. July 12, 1828; d. Aug. 31, 1891; m. Nov. 28, 1854, JOHN AMEE, son of Jacob.

Two sons, born at Cambridge:

1. John, b. Jan. 21, 1860; m. JENNIE R. TEELE, b. at Cambridge, June 22, 1868, dau. of Samuel Pierce and Eliza (Howe). Eliza Howe's brother Elias was the famous inventor of the sewing machine. John Amee and his brother are proprietors of a well-known stationery store at Cambridge. John Amee has been active in Red Cross work, being secretary of the Cambridge branch, and in patriotic work, as officer of various societies. He was president of the Cambridge Chapter, S. A. R. Jennie (Teele) Amee was president of the Cantabrigia Club, 1911–14, and treasurer of the Cambridge Y. W. C. A. for six years, 1914–20. Before her marriage she was for four years private secretary for President Eliot of Harvard College.

   One son:

   Howe Coolidge (LL.B., Suffolk Law School, 1929), b. at Cambridge, Oct. 15, 1891. He attended Harvard College, class of 1913; is a World War veteran, and is today connected with the law firm of Judge Arthur E. Bean.
2. Albert Francis, b. Dec. 23, 1864; m. LILLIE M. FORBES. He is in partnership with his brother as Amee Brothers, stationers, of Cambridge.

1. 1. 13. **SARAH COOLIDGE**[1] of Watertown, dau. of Ensign JOHN and HANNAH (LIVERMORE), b. about 1678; d. Nov. 27, 1723; m. Oct. 14, 1696, Deacon NATHAN FISKE, b. Jan. 3, 1672 3, d. Jan. 26, 1741 2, son of Lieut. Nathan; eight children. He m. (2d) May 22, 1729, HANNAH COOLIDGE, dau. of Simon and Hannah (Barron), and wid. of Daniel Smith; no children.

Deacon Nathan Fiske was representative from Watertown in 1727, 1728, 1729 and 1732, and was much respected and trusted by his fellow townsmen. Through their great-grandson, Thaddeus (son of JONATHAN 1. 1. 13. 2. 3. 2.), this branch of the eldest son of JOHN COOLIDGE becomes connected with the Clarks and with Rev. John Hancock of Lexington fame, a reflected glory well worth being proud of.

[1] The author regrets that she has been unable in the short time allotted for preparing this volume to trace more fully the descendants of the daughters of the branches. Enough has been given, however, for those especially interested in any one line to be able to follow the descent indicated.

Eight children:

1. Sarah, bp. Dec. 4, 1698; d. 1721.
2. Nathan, b. Feb. 25, 1701/2; m. (1st) Oct. 9, 1730, Anne Warren, dau. of Deacon John of Weston and Abigail (Livermore), b. Feb. 3, 1711/12, d. Oct. 1, 1736; three children; m. (2d) Feb. 1, 1738/9, Mary Fiske, dau. of Deacon Jonathan and Abigail (Reed) of Sudbury; eight children. His will was dated Oct. 13, 1765. Among his children and their descendants there are the following interesting facts:
   1. Anne, b. Dec. 8, 1731; m. Oct. 24, 1751, Abraham Bigelow, of Weston, son of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (Livermore). Of their children three were: Abigail, b. Aug. 10, 1752; m. Oct. 31, 1771, Rev. Thomas Prentice of Medfield. Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1754; m. Oct. 30, 1773, Rev. Thomas Haven of Reading. Abraham, b. Sept. 18, 1762; grad. Harvard College, 1782; m. May 22, 1785, Hepzibah Jones, granddaughter of Capt. James Jones of Weston, and settled at Cambridge.
   2. Nathan, b. Sept. 9, 1733; grad. Harvard College, 1754; D.D., 1792[1]; m. Oct. 19, 1758, Sarah Hill of Cambridge, and settled at Brookfield.
   3. Jonathan, b. Dec. 15, 1739; m. Abigail Fiske, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Peirce) of Waltham.
      Nine children:
      1. Nathan, b. Sept. 7, 1760, of Weston, was a captain in the Revolution; m. 1787, Mary Stearns, dau. of Hon. Isaac and Sarah (Abbot) of Billerica.
      2. Thaddeus, b. June 22, 1762; grad. Harvard College, 1785; D.D., 1821; settled in West Cambridge; m. June 17, 1789, Lucy Clark, dau. of Rev. Jonas Clark of Lexington, and granddaughter of Rev. John Hancock of Lexington. (See Appendix to his sermon, preached at close of his ministry, Apr. 13, 1828.) Their two children brought interesting careers and families into the family tree:
         1. Horatio Hancock, b. June 22, 1790, a merchant of Boston, of the firm of Stanton, Fiske & Nichols; m. Mar. 29, 1818, Letitia Whittemore, dau. of Amos Whittemore of West Cambridge, inventor of the celebrated machine for making cards.

[1] Date given in Bond's. Is this a mistake; should it be 1762?

2. Elmira, b. Apr. 23, 1792; m. 1811, JOSEPH ADAMS, b. Sept. 25, 1783; grad. Harvard University, 1803; lawyer; son of Rev. Moses Adams of Acton. Lived at West Cambridge.
3. Micah, b. Aug. 12, 1764; a tanner and currier; settled at Framingham; m. Feb. 5, 1789, LYDIA UPHAM, dau. of Deacon Thomas Upham of Weston, who shouldered gun and knapsack on hearing British were starting for Lexington, and hastened thither; three children.
4. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 3, 1766; m. DOLLY GOULD; three children.
5. Abigail, b. Apr. 4, 1769; m. Dec. 23, 1788, ISAAC LAMSON.
6. Jonathan, b. Dec. 28, 1771; d. Jan., 1772.
7. Jonathan, b. Jan. 19, 1774; m. Apr. 7, 1799, SALLY FLAGG; settled at Medfield; seven children.
8. Abijah, b. July 28, 1776.
9. Isaac, b. Dec. 4, 1778; grad. Harvard College, 1798; lawyer of Weston; for more than thirty years Register of Probate of Middlesex County; m. Nov. 7, 1802, SUKEY HOBBS, dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice; seven children. Of them, Augustus Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1805, grad. Harvard College, 1825, a prominent lawyer of Boston.

3. Josiah, b. Oct. 10, 1704; m. SARAH —— of Waltham, where he was selectman, 1749–50; assessor, 1743, 1744, and 1748. Settled in Pepperell. Eight children. Descendants of their son Josiah became prominent at Keene, N. H. Josiah's granddaughter, Mary, b. 1813, dau. of Phineas and Mary (Hart); m. 1840, THOMAS M. EDWARDS, Esq., of Keene; grad. Dartmouth College, 1813. Josiah's grandson, Francis Skinner, son of Phineas and 2d wife, Isabella Redington, b. Sept., 1825; grad. Dartmouth College, 1843; LL.B., Harvard University, 1846; became prominent lawyer at Keene.
4. Lieut. Henry, b. Jan. 24, 1706 7, of New Medfield; m. at Watertown, Jan. 10, 1737 8, MARY STONE, b. Dec. 19, 1715, dau. of David and Mary (Rice). They were among the founders of Sturbridge, where he was for several years selectman, town clerk, and town treasurer. Fourteen children.[1]
5. Daniel, b. Aug. 19, 1709, of Uxbridge; m. Mar. 31, 1743, DELIVERANCE BROWN, dau. of Deacon Benjamin and Anna (Garfield).

[1] These may be found on p. 70 of the Simon Stone Genealogy, by J. Gardner Bartlett.

6. Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1711/12; representative of Watertown, 1774/76; m. Mar. 21, 1744/5, LYDIA BOND; seven children.
7. Grace, b. May 9, 1714; m. Sept. 25, 1733, BENJAMIN GODDARD, one of the first settlers of Shrewsbury. Nine children. Their son Nathan, b. Aug. 4, 1746, grad. Harvard College, 1770; lawyer; m. Dec. 15, 1772, MARTHA NICHOLS of Framingham. Nathan's granddaughter Evelina Pamela, b. Dec. 31, 1799; m. SIMEON IDE, one of the proprietors of the "Vermont Republican," at Windsor, Vt.
8. Hannah, b. May 19, 1719; m. Feb. 15, 1743/4, WILLIAM SMITH, Jr.

1. 1. 14. MARY COOLIDGE[1] of Watertown, dau. of Ensign JOHN and MARY (WELLINGTON) MADDOCK (2d wife) (dau. of Roger Wellington and wid. of Henry Maddock), b. June 27, 1680; d. Dec. 10, 1702; m. May 28, 1697, DANIEL LIVERMORE,[2] a potter, of Watertown, b. Feb. 3, 1674/5, d. Nov. 16, 1720, son of Samuel and Anna (Bridge).

Samuel Livermore left an estate inventoried at £256. To him his father, John Livermore, who came to Massachusetts Bay in 1634, conveyed by deed, Mar. 10, 1681, his homestead, 34 acres, with a dwelling house; and also 20 acres of woodland, because he had been a "comfort and support."

Three children:

1. Oliver, b. Mar. 11, 1697/8; m. (1st) Feb. 5, 1724/5, RUTH STEARNS; m. (2d) Aug. 4, 1726, RUTH, wid. of Nathaniel Bowman, Jr.
2. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1700/1; probably d. young.
3. Mary, b. Dec., 1702; m. May 31, 1726, NATHANIEL SHERMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1696, son of Joseph of Watertown (selectman and assessor; also representative to the General Court, 1702, 1703, 1704 and 1705) and Elizabeth (Winship) (dau. of Lieut. Edward of Cambridge).

   Three daughters:
   1. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1726.
   2. Betty, b. June 14, 1728.
   3. Martha, b. Feb. 16, 1729/30.

1. 1. 14. 1. OLIVER LIVERMORE of Watertown, son of MARY (COOLIDGE) and DANIEL LIVERMORE, b. Mar. 11, 1697/8; d. Nov. 18, 1754; m. (1st) Feb. 5, 1724/5, RUTH

[1] The author regrets that she has been unable in the short time allotted for preparing this volume to trace more fully the descendants of the daughters of the branches. Enough has been given, however, for those especially interested in any one line to be able to follow the descent indicated.

[2] For history of the Livermore Family see 1. 1., page 38.

Stearns, dau. of Samuel and Phebe of Lexington, who d. Feb. 8, 1725 6; one child; m. (2d) Aug. 4, 1726, Ruth, wid. of Nathaniel Bowman, Jr., of Cambridge; ten children.

Oliver Livermore was the principal heir of Oliver Wellington, the brother of his grandmother, Mary Wellington. He was selectman of Watertown, 1738, 1741, 1743, 1746, 1748 and 1749.

Eleven children:

1. Daniel, b. Jan., 1725/6; drowned, Aug. 6, 1744.
2. Ruth, b. May 23, 1727; m. May 21, 1747, Jonathan Stone, 3d.
   Two children:
   1. Ruth, b. July 23, 1748.
   2. Jonathan, b. Nov. 27, 1750.
3. Rachel, b. Aug. 18, 1729; d. 1730.
4. Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1731; m. Apr. 25, 1753, Abraham Brown.
5. Rachel, b. Aug. 12, 1733; m. July 21, 1757, Josiah Bright, grandson of Nathaniel, who m. Mary Coolidge.
6. Oliver, b. July, 1735; m. June 2, 1758, Katherine Bond.
7. Amos, b. July 28, 1737; m. Dec. 1, 1763, Hepzibah Coolidge.
8. Anna, b. May 8, 1739; m. June 21, 1757, Josiah Mason.
9. Abigail, b. Apr. 12, 1741.
10. Jonathan, b. Mar. 25, 1743; m. Jan. 26, 1786, Martha ——. Resided at Brighton.
    Eight children:
    1. Jonathan, b. Apr. 12, 1787.
    2. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1788.
    3. Oliver, b. May 22, 1790.
    4. Lucy, b. Sept. 29, 1792.
    5. Martha, b. Sept. 7, 1794.
    6. Mary, b. June 17, 1796.
    7. George, b. Sept. 21, 1798.
    8. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1800.
11. Nathaniel, b. Jan., 1746; d. Sept. 17, 1749.

1. 1. 14. 1. 4. **MARY LIVERMORE** of Watertown, dau. of Oliver and Ruth (Bowman), b. Sept. 5, 1731; m. Apr. 25, 1753, Abraham Brown, b. Nov. 23, 1726, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Simonds). Jonathan Brown was selectman of Watertown, 1739, 1740 and 1741. Went to Alstead, N. H., to live. Ten children. Descendants are living in New Hampshire and Vermont.

Children:

1. Abraham, b. at Watertown, Mar. 8, 1754; d. July 14, 1837; m. at Grafton, Lucy Golding, b. Dec. 22, 1756, d. Sept. 2, 1819, dau. of Col. Golding.

Eleven children:

1. Sally, b. July 5, 1779; m. Ebenezer Severance; four children.
2. Polly, b. Nov., 1780; m. Elisha Simonds of Keene, N. H.; seven children, all but one of whom resided at Brattleboro, Vt.
3. Abijah, b. May 1, 1782; d. May 21, 1838; farmer at Alstead, N. H.; m. May 5, 1808, Sarah Shepherd; seven children. One son, Gardner Shepherd, b. Sept. 12, 1810; grad. Dartmouth College, 1834, A.M.; was several years pastor of the Congregational Church at Hinsdale, N. H.; afterwards a teacher in New York, and M.D. at New York University, 1847; m. Sept. 30, 1838, Elizabeth Scranton.
4. Abraham, b. Dec. 29, 1783, of Peacham, Vt.; m. (1st) Dec. 19, 1813, Judith Carter, dau. of Orlando and Judith of Barnet, Vt. She d. 1842. Married (2d) Oct. 1, 1845, Abigail Hill, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Carter) of Canterbury, N. H.; four children.
5. John, b. Apr. 16, 1785; of Hinsdale, N. H.
6. Betsey, b. Oct. 8, 1786; d. May 24, 1849; m. Capt. William Mack (a cousin) of Bellows Falls, Vt. Of four children, the second, William Franklin, was a printer of Brattleboro, Vt.; the third, Oscar Byron, was a bookbinder; and the fourth, Mary Lucina, m. Feb. 23, 1841, William Frederick Hall, Esq., a lawyer of Bellows Falls, Vt.
7. Israel, b. Apr. 28, 1788; m. Dec. 13, 1810, Abigail Vilas, dau. of Deacon Vilas of Alstead, N. H., where they settled; seven children.
8. David (twin), b. Jan. 10, 1791; a magistrate of Danville, Vt.; m. (1st) Jan. 14, 1816, Mary D. Trussell, dau. of Jacob and Sarah; m. (2d) Sept. 15, 1841, Henrietta Peck of Lyndon, Vt.; four children.
9. Jonathan (twin), b. Jan. 10, 1791, justice of the peace, of Hinsdale, N. H.; m. (1st) Nov. 21, 1810, Polly Severance. She d. Apr. 5, 1814, and he m. (2d) Nov. 17, 1815, Betsey Severance.

   Of eleven children the two following had descendants:

   4. Henry Earl, b. Aug. 10, 1818, proprietor of Eagle Iron Works of Hinsdale; m. Aug. 8, 1838, Mary Elvira Newton; four children.
   7. George Harvey, b. Oct. 20, 1824, of the firm of Turner, Wilson & Co., merchants, of Boston; m. June 15, 1846, Jane E. Leggate; one son, George, b. Mar. 19, 1849.
10. Lucy, b. Aug. 20, 1794; m. Amasa Mack, Esq., a farmer, of Marlow; two children.
11. Relief, b. Oct. 10, 1796; d. Apr. 14, 1814.

2. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 7, 1755; a deacon of Alstead, and a farmer; m. Polly Gee of Marlow; six children.
3. Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1757; d. Sept. 20, 1843; m. Silas Mack of Marlow; ten children.
4. Ruth, b. Sept. 16, 1759; m. Benjamin Baxter of Alstead; no children.
5. Anna, b. Sept. 19, 1761; m. Francis Brown.
6. Sarah, b. June 29, 1763; m. Amos Beckwith of Marlow.
7. Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1765; d. Sept. 17, 1767.
8. Samuel, b. June 30, 1767; m. Abigail Pike of Cornish, N. H. Settled at Danville, Vt.
9. Oliver, b. Sept. 21, 1769; resided at Surrey, N. H.
10. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1773; d. Jan. 26, 1786.

1. 1. 14. 1. 5. RACHEL LIVERMORE of Watertown, dau. of Oliver and Ruth (Bowman), b. Aug. 12, 1733; d. Aug. 2, 1806; m. July 21, 1757, Josiah Bright, b. Oct. 19, 1731, son of Joseph and Elizabeth, and grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Coolidge).

Eleven children, of whom one died in infancy, three died unmarried, and seven married and had children:

3. Capt. Joseph, b. Aug. 23, 1760; d. Sept. 12, 1816; m. Hannah Smith, dau. of William of Needham. She d. Nov. 7, 1841, aged 84. Ten children, of whom seven m. and had children.
4. Josiah, b. Aug. 28, 1762; d. May, 1821; m. —— Rice of Ashby; six children.
5. Moses, b. Aug. 22, 1764; d. May 5, 1843; m. Dec. 30, 1790, Lucy Wellington; six children, two of whom m. Coolidges, so becoming allied with another branch of the family:
   Children:
   1. Lucy, m. Joshua Coolidge, Jr., of Watertown; three sons and two daughters.
   3. Relief, m. George Coolidge, brother of Joshua.
6. Francis, b. Sept. 3, 1766; d. Jan. 15, 1828; m. Dec. 27, 1797, Susannah Bright; seven children.
7. Nancy, b. Feb. 8, 1768; d. Apr. 7, 1828; m. 1796, Ebenezer Seaver of Boston; five children.
10. Abigail, b. Apr. 25, 1772; m. Oct. 31, 1793, Major Adam Brown of Watertown; four children.
11. Elizabeth, b. 1774; d. Aug., 1815; m. David Baker; three children.

1. 1. 14. 1. 6. OLIVER LIVERMORE, JR., of Watertown and Shirley, son of Oliver and Ruth (Bowman), b. July, 1735; d. at Shirley, June 16, 1782; m. June 2, 1758, Katherine Bond, b. Mar. 22, 1736-7, d. June 11, 1800, dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Bright) (Hannah was the dau. of Na-

thaniel and Mary Coolidge), and granddaughter of Col. Jonas Bond, who m. Grace Coolidge. They had their home first at Watertown, but about 1767 removed to Shirley.

Ten children, six of whom died young or unmarried or had no children, if married; four married and had children:

5. Jonas, b. Feb. 27, 1768; m. 1796, Polly Kelsey, dau. of Capt. John of Shirley; six children. They went to Marietta, Ohio, in 1814, and their surviving children went later to Illinois to live.
6. William, b. June 23, 1770; m. 1799, Betsey Ames, dau. of Amos of Groton, where they settled. He was a carpenter and builder. He repeatedly represented Groton in the State Legislature; five children.
9. David, b. Dec. 19, 1778; m. 1800, Lucinda Kelsey, dau. of Capt. John of Shirley, sister of Polly, who m. his brother Jonas (above); eight children.
10. Jonathan, b. Jan. 10, 1781; a carpenter of Boston; m. 1816, Susan Platts; three children.

1. 1. 14. 1. 7. **AMOS LIVERMORE** of Watertown, son of Oliver and Ruth (Bowman), b. July 28, 1737; d. Oct. 27, 1821; m. Dec. 1, 1763, Hepzibah Coolidge, b. Sept. 8, 1746, d. Nov. 15, 1824, dau. of David and Mary (Mixer). Amos Livermore was selectman of Watertown in 1779, 1781, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1787, 1789, and 1791–94.

Four children:

1. Amos, b. Sept. 30, 1764; m. June 4, 1795, Hannah Sanderson of Waltham; eight children.
2. Lucy, b. Dec. 31, 1767; d. Apr. 15, 1790.
3. Hepzibah, b. Apr. 5, 1771; m. Dec. 31, 1795, Joshua Grant; four children.
4. Elisha, b. Oct. 22, 1773; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Hannah Bright, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Smith), his cousin once removed, as his father Amos' sister Rachel was the mother of Capt. Joseph. (See 1. 1. 14. 1. 5. 3.) Three children.

CHAPTER IV

DESCENDANTS OF THE SECOND SON, SIMON COOLIDGE

SIMON[2] COOLIDGE of Watertown, the second son and third child of JOHN and MARY COOLIDGE, the Colonists, of 1630, was born at Watertown probably in 1632, since he deposed in 1659, when a court witness, that he was about 27 years of age, and again in 1662 that he was 30 years of age.

SIMON COOLIDGE inherited a share of his father's lands and possessions, and remained upon his farm in Watertown, and his children after him, in some instances to the present generations. His brother Stephen was given the "house and lott" of JOHN and MARY, but SIMON had his acres near the Cambridge line, and there is record of purchases by him of other land in Watertown. For example, on the 5th of the 9th month, 1666, the selectmen who had been "appointed a committee to make sale of the so-called common land" at the lower end of the town, sold to SIMON COOLIDGE, and his heirs, six acres of "swamp" that was bounded on the east by land of John Thomson; on the north by land of John Tucker and the highway; on the west by the highway; and on the south by land of William Eaton and the highway.

That he was interested in town affairs, and played his part in them, is shown by records wherein he was elected or chosen for various services. At a general town meeting on Nov. 1, 1669, he was chosen surveyor of highways; and at a similar meeting, Nov. 7, 1670, he was chosen constable for this year. The account which he and John Warren rendered as constables the next year, Sept. 2, 1671, is most interesting, listing as it does money advanced for the country rate, for deputy charges, for purchasing supplies, such as wood, and services, such as glazing, for hoggeries, and for birds, besides funds advanced for the poor, amounting to over £110.

Of his descendants, as has been said, one branch has remained through the years in the home town; one branch went to Brookline, and from their farm and also from the grocery store owned by members of the family located in a central spot there, came the name of COOLIDGE CORNER, which is so well known today; another branch went to Maine, and their descendants have gone to the Pacific coast, and points between, residing now in California and Seattle, Wash., where

one distinguished descendant, Leigh Hill Coolidge, has become famous as a naval architect; another branch went to Sudbury, thence to Lancaster, Bolton and to Vermont, and today this branch has given a President of the United States.

Administration of the estate of SIMON COOLIDGE was granted Jan. 15, 1693/4, to Joseph Coolidge and Nathaniel Bright, with William Shattuck and John Warren as sureties. Inventory of the estate amounted to £66, 12 s. 3d., and it was agreed by the heirs on Oct. 11, 1694, that Obadiah Coolidge, the son, should have the housing and lands, and that the widow, Priscilla, should have the west end of the dwelling so long as she remained Simon Coolidge's widow.

HANNAH BARRON, the first wife of SIMON COOLIDGE, was the daughter of Ellis Barron, who was admitted freeman, June 2, 1641, and who served Watertown as constable in 1658, and as selectman in 1668 and 1673. Inventory of his estate showed £139.

1. 3. **SIMON COOLIDGE** of Watertown, son of JOHN and MARY, the Colonists, of 1630, b. probably at Watertown in 1632 (since he deposed in 1659, when a court witness, that he was about 27 years of age); d. at Watertown, Dec. 27, 1693; m. (1st) Nov. 17, 1658, HANNAH BARRON, b. 1635, d. July 24, 1680, dau. of Ellis and Grace —— of Watertown; seven children; m. (2d) Jan. 19, 1681/2, PRISCILLA ROGERS, d. in her 70th year, June 9, 1717, dau. of John and Priscilla (Dawes) of Watertown and Billerica; no children.

Seven children, born at Watertown:

1. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1660; m. July 21, 1681, NATHANIEL BRIGHT.
2. Obadiah, b. July 20, 1663; m. Feb. 28, 1686/7, ELIZABETH ROUSE.
3. Joseph, b. May 31, 1666; m. about 1695, REBECCA FROST.
4. Hannah, b. Dec. 7, 1671; m. (1st) Nov. 3, 1693, DANIEL SMITH; m. (2d) May 22, 1729, Deacon NATHAN FISKE.
5. Stephen, b. June 1, 1674; d. at Cambridge, 1704; administrator of his father's estate; probably the one who m. at Cambridge, Apr. 30, 1702, SARAH PARKER, b. May 1, 1683, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Elizabeth (Saxton) of Groton, Woburn and Cambridge. She owned the church covenant of Cambridge, Apr. 23, 1704. Their dau. Sarah, bp. at Cambridge, May 14, 1704, d. Feb. 3, 1704 5, was their only child. After the death of Stephen Coolidge, Sarah m. at Cambridge, Aug. 8, 1706, NICHOLAS FESSENDEN, Jr. (A.B., Harvard, 1701; A.M., *ib.*, 1704), an eminent schoolmaster of Cambridge for eighteen years, who d. in 1719.
6. Lydia, b. Feb. 3, 1676/7; d. Apr. 24, 1677.
7. Sarah, b. about 1679; m. July 10, 1701, SAMUEL HASTINGS.

1. 3. 1. **MARY COOLIDGE**[1] of Watertown, dau. of Simon and Hannah (Barron), b. Dec. 11, 1660; d. Dec. 1, 1717; m. July 21, 1681, Nathaniel Bright, a tanner and farmer, b. May 5, 1647, d. May 11, 1726, son of Deacon Henry and Anne (Goldstone). Nathaniel Bright's sister Mary m. Nathaniel Coolidge, Mary Coolidge's uncle, an interchange of Marys and Nathaniels that could cause much confusion in family conversations, and one that made Mary Coolidge's sister-in-law become her aunt-in-law (see 1. 5.).

Nathaniel Bright was selectman of Watertown, 1701, 1717, and 1723. His father, Henry Bright, long held the office of deacon. He was, as a young man, a sergeant. His name is among the first settlers at Boston, and as a member of the first church at Boston (Charlestown), proving that he must have come with Governor Winthrop's party in 1630, but as his name does not continue among these records he probably went during the year to Watertown, although not with the first settlers there. The pedigree of the Brights, according to Bond's "History of Watertown," shows the family one of high respectability in Suffolk, among the gentry of that county, as is evidenced by their many marriage alliances with persons of honorable houses. The line traces unbroken to Walter Bright of Bury St. Edmunds, and with indication of lineage to the families of Kent at a much earlier date. An early record of Henry Bright at Watertown is of May 13, 1640, when the General Court appointed him one of a committee to appraise horses, cows and other cattle, for the purpose of making the rate of £1,200 for the colony. On August 27 of the same year he was appointed by the Court as a surveyor of arms in Watertown, "for this year and till a new one be chosen." The records show no other appointment for the next ten years. He was admitted freeman, May 6, 1635. During the twenty-seven years, 1640 67, he was many times a selectman. He was a juror in the Court of Assistants, July 22, 1684, when he was 82 years of age. An extract from the diary of Judge Sewall, dated Oct. 6, 1686, tells the tragic fact that Henry Bright was injured while carrying home chairs "in his car," from the home of Mr. Bailey, who was ordained that day; and "none seeing, so that he dies Oct. 9, Satur-

[1] Where descendants of Mary (Coolidge) Bright are known of the present day these branches have been followed out here. Other lines have been indicated in the early generations as a basis for readers who would like to trace them, but are not given in entirety. Information on these may be found in Bond's "History of Watertown."

day." His descendants have continued to reside at Watertown, those in the male line not being very numerous, and those in the female line being quite numerous.

NATHANIEL BRIGHT'S will, dated Sept. 22, 1725, mentions four sons and four daughters, the only child not mentioned being Benjamin, which would indicate that this son died before his father.

Nine children, born at Watertown:

1. Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1682; m. Dec. 14, 1704, Deacon THOMAS LIVERMORE.
2. Cornet Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1684; d. Oct. 24, 1756; m. MARGARET JACKSON, b. about 1685, d. Apr. 16, 1758, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Biscoe). Henry Bright had the rank of "cornet" as cavalry officer. Of eight children, three married and had descendants.
3. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 28, 1686; d. Dec. 28, 1737; m. about 1714, ANN BOWMAN, bp. Sept. 6, 1698, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Anne (Barnard); six children and many descendants.
4. John, b. Apr. 5, 1689; d. Apr. 22, 1754 or 1755; m. Dec. 17, 1726, REBECCA TRAINE, b. Dec. 7, 1701, d. June 20, 1736, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Stearns). John Bright was constable at Watertown, 1735, and selectman, 1746; no children.
5. Joseph, b. July 11, 1692; d. 1757; m. ELIZABETH ——. Three children:
   1. Josiah, b. Oct. 19, 1731; m. July 21, 1757, RACHEL LIVERMORE, dau. of Oliver and Ruth (Bowman), b. Aug. 12, 1733; eleven children, with many descendants.
   2. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1734; d. Sept. 18, 1812; m. Oct. 15, 1760, Capt. EBENEZER MASON, a captain in the Revolutionary War, who also held many civil offices of responsibility; eight children, with many descendants.
   3. Abigail, b. Feb. 25, 1738; m. WILLIAM SODEN of Cambridge.
6. Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1694; d. 1786; m. Feb. 4, 1718/19, JONAS BOND, Esq., b. Dec. 10, 1691, d. Sept., 1768, son of Col. JONAS and GRACE (COOLIDGE). (This Grace Coolidge was the dau. of Ensign John and Hannah Livermore; see 1. 1. 7.) Jonas Bond was appointed justice of the peace by Governor Shirley, and he was representative from Watertown to the General Court every year but one from 1738 to 1750, inclusive. Of nine children, seven had many descendants. A son, William, b. Feb. 17, 1733/4, had a distinguished record in the Revolutionary War, being a lieutenant-colonel. Several of William's sons acquired fame and distinction (see 1. 1. 7. 2.).

7. Abigail, m. July 20, 1732, Capt. JOHN BROWN of Waltham, innholder, selectman, representative, and died, leaving one child, Abigail, b. Apr. 27, 1733, who m. May 1, 1755, ISRAEL WHITTEMORE of Weston, and they had seven children, two sons and five daughters.
8. Benjamin, b. July 19, 1698; probably died before his father, as he is not mentioned in his will.
9. Mercy, m. Feb. 10, 1725/6, JOHN COOLIDGE, son of Lieut. Richard and Mary (Bond), b. Oct. 22, 1697 (see 1. 1. 8. 2.), by which marriage she is the second daughter of this family to become allied with the branch of the eldest son of JOHN and MARY, — Ensign JOHN.

1. 3. 1. 1. **MARY BRIGHT** of Watertown and Waltham, dau. of MARY (COOLIDGE) and NATHANIEL BRIGHT, b. at Watertown, Oct. 7, 1682; d. at Waltham, Sept. 29, 1765; m. Dec. 14, 1704, Deacon THOMAS LIVERMORE of Waltham, b. Jan. 5, 1675 or 1676, d. May 8, 1761, son of Samuel and Anna (Bridge). His brother Daniel m. Mary Coolidge, dau. of John and Mary (Wellington) (Maddock). THOMAS LIVERMORE held the office of deacon from Oct. 3, 1718, until his death in 1761. For a long time he had an important share in the municipal business of the west precinct, and of the town. He resided for a few years at Cambridge.

Of eight children, two sons and two daughters had descendants, as follows:

3. Tabitha, b. at Cambridge, Oct. 11, 1711; m. Jan. 27, 1737/8, Deacon JOHN GOVE of Weston, later of Lincoln, b. Nov. 2, 1707, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Cooper); six children, of whom a son Jonathan, b. Aug. 22, 1746, grad. Harvard, 1768; became a prominent physician, settling first at Groton, then at Goffstown, N. H., where he also was representative and state senator; his descendants were prominent as lawyers, and politically. Jonathan's son John grad. Dartmouth, 1793, studied law. Jonathan's son Charles Frederick grad. Dartmouth, 1817 (LL.B., Harvard, 1820); became justice of the peace, 1823; was representative, 1830-34; state senator, 1825; and president of the senate; appointed Attorney-General, Sept., 1835, and held this office until 1843, when he was appointed circuit justice, C. C. P., which office he resigned, 1847.
4. Nathaniel, b. at Watertown, Apr. 13, 1713; d. 1783; m. Apr. 11, 1751, MARTHA WHITE, b. May 27, 1730, dau. of Andrew, Jr., and Jane (Dix). Nathaniel Livermore was selectman of Waltham, 1760–63; eleven children.

6. Lieut. Elisha, malster, of Waltham, b. Jan. 9, 1720; d. Feb. 13, 1795; m. Jan. 3, 1743/4, Sarah Bigelow, b. May 15, 1720, dau. of Lieut. Thomas (selectman, 1738, 1740 and 1741, and representative, 1738 and 1741) and Mary (Livermore). Elisha Livermore was selectman of Waltham, 1766–73. Of nine children, descendants of one are as follows:

3. Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1747; m. Apr. 18, 1770, Capt. William Hammond, Esq. of Newton.

Their son William, Jr., b. at Newton, Jan. 27, 1772; m. Aug. 4, 1796, Susannah Campbell, b. Apr. 18, 1778.

Their dau. Eleanor (Hammond), b. at Bangor, Me., Nov. 23, 1808; d. Dec. 10, 1896; m. Apr. 11, 1833, John Clifford Brown, b. at Brentwood, N. H., Apr., 1809, d. 1862, son of John Marston and Joanna (Clifford).

Their dau. Juliet W. (Brown), b. Mar. 17, 1836; m. Dec. 24, 1858, Gleason Ricker Campbell, b. Oct. 7, 1832, son of Alexander and Caroline (Ricker).

Three children, surname Campbell:

1. Caroline Eleanor, b. Feb. 28, 1862; m. June 24, 1885, Joseph Lyman Fisher of Westwood, Mass., son of Joseph Lyman and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell).

2. Frances Nickels, b. Dec. 2, 1863; m. Aug. 4, 1885, Edward Rountree Jewett of Chicago, Ill., son of John Nelson and Ellen (Rountree).

Three children, born at Chicago, Ill.:

1. John Nelson, b. June 28, 1886; d. 1919, aged 32; m. Helen Moore Cruikshank. She resides at Plainfield, N. J. They had two children: John, Jr., who d. in infancy, and Catherine, who d. aged 12.

2. Helen Campbell, b. Jan. 9, 1888; m. at Cherryfield, Me., Sept. 9, 1918, George Benjamin Hamilton, son of John and Helen (Irvin) of Woodstock, N. B., Can. They reside at Newtonville. They had three children, born at Framingham: 1. George, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1920; 2. Frances Campbell, b. Apr. 13, 1921; 3. Helen Janet, b. July 2, 1922.

3. Donald Campbell (LL.B. University of Maine, 1916), b. May 20, 1891; m. at Cherryfield, Me., Dec. 11, 1917, MARY E. STEWART, b. Nov. 17, 1894, dau. of Charles A. and Cora (Nash). He attended Amherst College, and after taking his degree in law at University of Maine was admitted to the Maine bar in 1917, since which time he has been connected in legal capacity with Stone & Webster, Inc., of Boston. Mary E. Stewart attended Mount Ida School, Newton, and Wheaton College, and grad. Gorham Normal School, Me., 1917. They reside at Newtonville. They had three children: 1. Donald, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1918; d. Apr. 8, 1919; 2. Mary Jane, b. July 20, 1920; 3. Mary Rountree, b. Dec. 29, 1926.

3. Henrietta Shapleigh, b. Mar. 14, 1866; m. Oct. 1, 1891, JOHN SHERIDAN ZELIE, D.D., of Bangor, Me., son of John Sheridan and Caroline (Prescott).

7. Huldah, b. Aug. 7, 1722; d. at Lunenburg, 1803; m. May 4, 1748, Capt. JONATHAN BEMIS of Watertown; eight children.

1. 3. 2. OBADIAH[3] COOLIDGE of Watertown, son of SIMON and HANNAH (BARRON), b. at Watertown, July 20, 1663; d. May 16, 1706; m. at Sudbury, Feb. 28, 1686 7, ELIZABETH ROUSE of Hartford, Conn. They resided at Sudbury for a few years, but returned to Watertown about 1694 where he owned the church covenant, Aug. 28, 1698. After the death of OBADIAH COOLIDGE, Elizabeth m. at Watertown, Feb. 16, 1714 5, JOHN CUNNINGHAM of Watertown, and d. before Nov. 6, 1732.

Children, four probably born at Sudbury, and the others at Watertown:

1. Obadiah, b. Jan. 28, 1687/8; d. young.
2. Elizabeth, m. at Watertown, Dec. 6, 1711, JOHN SAWIN.
3. Joseph, b. about 1692; d. at Watertown, Aug. 15, 1721.
4. Hannah, m. Apr. 29, 1714, her second cousin, DANIEL BOND, son of JOHN and HANNAH (COOLIDGE) (see 1. 1. 1. 7.).
5. Obadiah, b. Aug. 27, 1695; m. July 24, 1717, RACHEL GODDARD.

6. Sarah, b. Apr. 8, 1696; m. June 4, 1730, SAMUEL FURBUSH of Westborough.
7. Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1698; m. (1st) about 1721, JOSHUA GRANT; five children; m. (2d) Jan. 10, 1734/5, JOSEPH CRACKBONE; two daughters.
8. Lydia, b. Feb. 5, 1699/1700; d. before 1730.
9. Mary, m. at Watertown, Sept. 20, 1733, JOHN REED of Medford.
10. Simon, b. June 12, 1704; m. Jan. 9, 1728/9, ABIA SANDERSON.
11. Stephen, b. Nov. 2, 1705; d. young.

1. 3. 2. 2. **ELIZABETH COOLIDGE** of Watertown, dau. of OBADIAH and ELIZABETH (ROUSE); m. Dec. 6, 1711, JOHN SAWIN, b. Aug. 13, 1689, son of Munning and Sarah (Stone).

Munning Sawin was appointed clerk of writs for Watertown, Dec. 29, 1691; was town clerk, treasurer, assessor and selectman, and had a large share of the town business for thirty years. His mother was Abigail Munning, sister of George, who m. Mary Mixer, dau. of Mary (Coolidge) Mixer (see 1. 5.).

Eight children, born at Watertown:

1. Stephen, b. Sept. 17, 1712; m. Jan. 5, 1733/4, ABIGAIL FISKE, b. Nov. 11, 1714, dau. of John of Waltham, and Mary (Whitney).
   Five children:
   1. Jonathan, b. Jan. 2, 1734/5.
   2. Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1737/8.
   3. Benjamin, b. Feb. 12, 1739/40.
   4. John, b. Nov. 22, 1742.
   5. David, b. Mar. 1, 1744/5.
2. John, b. Nov. 21, 1714; m. May 1, 1739, SARAH STRATTON, b. Nov. 24, 1710, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Perry).
   Two daughters:
   1. Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1740.
   2. Susanna, b. July 3, 1750.
3. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1717/18; m. June 14, 1739, JONATHAN STRATTON, b. Apr. 4, 1716, son of Samuel and Mary (Perry), and brother of Sarah, who m. her brother John (see 2).
4. Mercy, b. Dec. 6, 1719.
5. Lydia, b. May 13, 1722; m. Mar. 13, 1744/5, JONAS TWITCHELL of Sherborn.
6. Hannah, b. June 10, 1725.
7. Daniel, b. Oct. 26, 1727; m. 1755, SUSANNA WYETH of Cambridge, d. 1794.
   Twelve children:
   1. Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1756; m. Nov. 25, 1779, WILLIAM Cox.

2. Daniel, b. May 1, 1757; d. 1834.
3. John, b. Feb. 7, 1759; m. HEPZIBAH HASTINGS.
4. Lucy, b. July 10, 1760; m. May 20, 1784, JOSEPH PALMER of Cambridge.
5. Samuel, b. May 8, 1762; m. Apr. 18, 1792, MARTHA MASON, b. Jan. 5, 1768, dau. of Nehemiah and Rebecca (Fillebrown). Samuel Sawin was a soldier in the Revolution, 1780. They settled at Livermore, Me.
6. Abijah, b. Jan. 15, 1764; m. Feb. 25, 1788, PRUDENCE ADAMS, dau. of Samson of Lexington. They also settled at Livermore, Me.
7. Joseph, b. May 8, 1766.
8. Benjamin, b. May 25, 1768.
9. Susanna, b. Sept. 22, 1770.
10. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1772; m. July 17, 1796, SETH BIRD.
11. Joshua, b. Apr. 8, 1775.
12. Jerviah, b. Oct. 4; d. Nov. 1, 1778.

8. Abijah, b. Apr. 6, 1730.

1. 3. 2. 2. 7. 1. **MARY SAWIN** of Watertown and Cambridge, dau. of DANIEL and SUSANNA (WYETH), b. Mar. 21, 1756; m. Nov. 25, 1779, WILLIAM COX of West Fairlee, Vt., b. Nov. 25, 1750, d. at West Fairlee, July 27, 1838, son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Russell) of Cambridge. William Cox and his four brothers served in the Revolutionary War. He was one of the Indians of the Boston Tea Party.

Of six children, namely, Polly, William, Daniel, Lucy, Susan and Elias, born between 1783 and 1799, descendants of the fourth are known:

4. Lucy, b. Oct. 24, 1787; d. Nov. 12, 1844; m. 1805, JOHN MALTBY of Lenox, son of William and Catherine (Lee). Of three children, two d. in infancy. Descendants of the third, Norman, are known:
   3. Norman, b. at Westmoreland, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1814; d. at Sedalia, Mo., Nov. 20, 1876; m. LOVINA MARIA WRIGHT, b. at Vernon, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1816, d. at Santa Fé, N. M., Dec. 2, 1886, dau. of William and Susannah (Sessions).
   Five children, born at Westmoreland, N. Y.:
      1. Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1844; m. Rev. EDWARD PAYSON POWELL of Clinton, N. Y., son of John. Reside at Clinton.
      Four children:
         1. Maurice Stanley, b. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1876; m. ANN ELIZABETH REEDER.
         2. Phillips Bayard, b. at Clinton, N. Y., May 13, 1878.

3. Herbert Spencer, b. Nov. 12, 1882; m. Frances Hatfield.
4. Gladys, b. Nov. 10, 1886.

2. Helen Lovina, b. May 12, 1846; d. at Tulsa, Okla., Mar. 14, 1930; m. William Taylor Thornton, son of Dr. William and Caroline (Taylor) of Missouri, lawyer, grad. of University of Kentucky. He went to Santa Fé in 1877; became associated in law with United States senator Thomas B. Catron; served in the Legislature; elected mayor, 1891; appointed Governor of New Mexico in 1893 by President Grover Cleveland; no children.
3. Mary Persis, b. Apr. 29, 1848; m. John P. Victory, attorney and solicitor-general of Santa Fé, N. M., d. Aug. 1, 1909. He was commander of the Department of the G. A. R. She is vice-president of Maltby Association. Resides at Clinton, N. Y.; formerly resided at Havana, Cuba. One son, Thornton Maltby, b. May 17, 1892; educated at military school; grad. from Colorado University, as electrical engineer, 1915; went overseas with 37th Engineers, Co. F; returned after Armistice, and is now with Havana Electric Light and Power Company, Cuba.
4. ½ William J., b. Sept. 24, 1850; d. Apr. 10, 1928; m. Emma Aurelia Leahe, dau. of James Payton and Mary Jane (Rogers). Resided at Sedalia, Mo. Three children:
   1. Gertrude, b. Mar. 19, 1881; m. (1st) William Martin Glass, and had one son, William Maltby, b. Apr. 10, 1906; m. (2d) June 26, 1914, Frank Butt.
   2. William Thornton, b. June 3, 1885; m. Estelle Agee, and had one son who d. in infancy.
   3. Harold, b. Mar. 5, 1889. He served in the World War.
5. Arthur Norman, b. Mar. 7, 1854; d. at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 23, 1928; m. Martha Stanley Humphreys, dau. of David English and Melvina (Goode). Resided at Kansas City. One daughter, Louise Humphreys, b. at Sedalia, Nov. 15, 1889; m. Maurice McNellis, and had two children: Maurice, Jr., and Louise Maltby. Before her marriage Louise Humphreys Maltby was supervisor of the Fine Arts Department in the public schools of Indianapolis, Ind., 1914-15, after graduating from Teachers College of Columbia University, New York.

1. 3. 2. 5. **OBADIAH COOLIDGE** of Watertown, cordwainer, son of OBADIAH and ELIZABETH (ROUSE), b. Aug. 27, 1695; d. after 1739; m. July 24, 1717, RACHEL GODDARD, b. Apr. 18, 1699, dau. of Josiah and Rachel (Davis) of Watertown.

OBADIAH COOLIDGE, according to Massachusetts Archives, vol. 91, page 213, is listed as in His Majesty's service, under the command of Capt. Samuel Wright, from June 10 to Sept. 1, 1725. In 1728 he, with his family, was a resident of Framingham, of Marlborough in 1732, and of Westborough in 1740.

The history of this family is, of course, shrouded now in vagueness, but reading certain bald records one is aroused to pity and wonders what unfortunate circumstances of conditions, or of character, or of ability, made life so hard for OBADIAH COOLIDGE and for his family. He seems to have been one of those unfortunate souls that did not have the gift of financial success, and yet he must have had many fine attributes.

Children:

1. Josiah, b. at Watertown, July 17, 1718; m. at Brookline, Apr. 26, 1742, MARY JONES.
2. Hannah, b. at Watertown, June 2, 1720.
3. Lydia, bp. at Watertown, Jan. 9, 1725/6; m. at Westborough, Feb. 5, 1745, JOSEPH BARTLETT of Rutland.
4. Obadiah, b. between 1726 and 1731; m. at Roxbury, July 30, 1750, SARAH DAVIS.
5. Rachel, b. about June 16, 1731 ("Rice Genealogy," page 141, states she was b. Nov. 6, 1737, but gravestone at Northborough gives death date Jan. 5, 1766, and age as 34 years, 6 months, 20 days); m. SETH RICE of Northborough.
6. Isaiah,[1] b. about 1733 (or perhaps between 1726-30); m. Mar. 27, 1759, HANNAH HARRINGTON.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. **JOSIAH COOLIDGE**[2] of Watertown and Lancaster, son of OBADIAH and RACHEL (GODDARD), b. at Watertown, July 17, 1718; d. at Lancaster, Dec. 25, 1780; m. at Brookline, Apr. 26, 1742, MARY JONES. In 1747 he, and his family, were living at Bolton. Old records show that

[1] It is not definitely established that Isaiah was a son of Obadiah and Rache (Goddard) Coolidge, but his movements from Watertown, to Roxbury, to Bolton, at the same time that others of this family were living at these towns, and the fact that a son was named Obediah, would indicate that this is his line of descent. A descendant states that it is the belief of her family that ISAIAH was the son of OBADIAH and RACHEL (GODDARD).

[2] There is a question as to which JOSIAH, Jonas, b. Apr. 18, 1773, m. Aug. 8, 1797, LUCY TEMPLE, is the son of. The compiler is inclined to believe he is the son of Josiah, Jr., and that he went to Plymouth, Vt., because his uncle Obadiah had settled there a little before 1790.

they had many hard experiences, due to financial lack — the only Coolidge family so unfortunately recorded.

JOSIAH, or his son JOSIAH, or perhaps both, served in the Revolutionary War. A JOSIAH COOLIDGE of Lancaster was a Minuteman; served from Apr. 27, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775; and re-enlisted, return dated Oct. 6, 1775, in Capt. Benjamin Hastings' Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; and a JOSIAH COOLIDGE of Lancaster was in Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment, Capt. Benjamin Hastings' Company, on duty at Lechmere Point, Cambridge, protecting this strategic point from British approach on the day preceding, and on the day of, the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Children born probably at Bolton, except the first:

1. Mary, bp. at Brookline, June 5, 1743; m. at Bolton, Mar. 25, 1762, AMOS FULLER.
   Five children:
   1. Hannah, b. Oct. 7, 1762.
   2. Molly, b. Sept. 30, 1764.
   3. Lucy, b. Nov. 9, 1766.
   4. Rachel, b. Sept. 9, 1769.
   5. Silas, b. Sept. 5, 1774.
2. Josiah,[1] m. at Bolton, May 22, 1772, MOLLY HOUGHTON. He may have served in the Revolutionary War. (See statement as to his father.)
3. John, b. about 1756; m. at Lancaster, Sept. 8, 1779, HANNAH PRIEST.
4. Obadiah, b. about 1760; m. in 1789, SARAH KNOWLTON. Living at Saltash (Plymouth, Vt.), in 1790, with his family.
5. Isaac (?),[2] b. about 1761: m. and probably went to New York with his brother Obediah; then to Pennsylvania.
6. Jonas (?).[1]

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 2. 1. or 1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 6. JONAS COOLIDGE[1] of Bolton, Mass., and Plymouth, Vt., son of JOSIAH and MARY (JONES), or (what is more probable) of JOSIAH, Jr. and MOLLY (HOUGHTON), b. at Bolton, Apr. 13, 1773; d. at Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1848; m. at Lancaster, Aug. 8, 1797, LUCY TEMPLE, b. at Boylston, Sept. 18, 1776, d. at Peru, Vt., Aug. 5, 1858, at the home of her son, Harley, dau. of Timothy and Deborah (Ball). They removed to Plymouth, Vt., in 1800.[3]

[1] There is a question as to which JOSIAH, Jonas, b. Apr. 13, 1773, m. Aug. 8, 1797, LUCY TEMPLE, is the son of. The compiler is inclined to believe he is the son of Josiah, Jr., and that he went to Plymouth, Vt., because his uncle Obadiah had settled there a little before 1790.

[2] Line of descent not definitely established, but facts and dates and family records indicate this is the line of descent of this Isaac.

[3] According to an old paper in possession of Prof. Guy Coolidge.

Eight children, first three born at Lancaster; five born at Plymouth, Vt.:

1. Dennis, b. Mar. 4, 1798; d. at Landgrove, Vt., May 17, 1865; m. Sally Nichols, b. 1795, d. 1883; five children.
2. Jonas, b. Nov. 11, 1799; m. 1824, Adeline Sargeant.
3. Lucy, b. Sept. 7, 1801; d. at Edina, Knox County, Mo., May, 1850; m. Alvah Snow; four children.
4. Debora, b. Mar. 18, 1804; d. at Landgrove, May 14, 1849; m. Jonathan Nichols of Plymouth; three children.
5. Josiah, b. Dec. 1, 1806; d. Feb. 25, 1880; m. July 26, 1835, Lucy Bothrick. Of five children, their dau. Levina, m. Feb. 6, 1859, Alonzo L. Salter of Mount Holly, Vt.
6. Oliver, b. Apr. 14, 1808; m. Mary Hutchinson.
7. Harley F., b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. at Peru, Apr. 8, 1888; m. Mar. 31, 1845, Clarissa Davison, b. Oct. 22, 1811; d. Sept. 26, 1875. Resided at Peru, Vt.
   Four children:
   1. Chalmer Harlan, b. June 30, 1846; d. June 28, 1910; m. at Bradford, Vt., Apr. 5, 1882, Nellie J. Wise, b. June 3, 1860, dau. of Charles Newton of South Fairlee, Vt. (a Congregational minister, under the Vermont Domestic Missionary Society), and Eliza Ann (Morrison).
      Two children:
      1. Chalmer Dwight, b. at Fairlee, Jan. 14, 1883; d. Sept. 15, 1908; author of several excellent poems.
      2. Nellie Grace, b. at Orange, Vt., Oct. 8, 1885; principal of Newton School, Greenfield, Mass.
   2. Sarah E., b. at Plymouth, Dec. 5, 1849; d. Apr., 1898; m. Romane Spaulding.
      Three children:
      1. Bernard R., b. 1877.
      2. Merritt, d. Apr. 23, 1891.
      3. Ryland R., b. Sept. 4, 1890.
   3. Mary Emma.
   4. John F., b. at Plymouth, Dec. 2, 1853; m. July 4, 1881, Ina Smith, dau. of Jacob and Angeline (Bisbee).
      Six children:
      1. Otto John, b. Sept. 7, 1882; now residing on farm at Londonderry, Vt.
      2. Xanah Angeline, b. Feb. 2, 1885.
      3. Clarissa Ina, b. July 25, 1887.
      4. Mary Addie, b. Dec. 10, 1889.
      5. Harlan Foster, b. Mar. 2, 1892.
      6. Wendell Davison, b. Aug. 22, 1899.
8. Elvira Betsey, b. Aug. 8, 1818; d. at Andover, Aug. 22, 1882; m. William Smith of Plymouth and Ludlow, Vt.; six children.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 2. 1. 2. or 1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 6. 2. JONAS COOLIDGE, JR., of Plymouth, Vt., son of JONAS and LUCY (TEMPLE), b. at Bolton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1799; d. July 28, 1870; m. 1824, ADELINE SARGEANT, b. Nov. 7, 1804; d. Sept. 29, 1885.
Descendants of one son are shown:

1. Lorenzo Gilbert, b. Sept. 19, 1827; d. Jan. 12, 1896; m. Sept. 17, 1848, NANCY LODEMA CROSSMAN, b. Apr. 3, 1825; d. at Felchville, Vt., Jan. 16, 1897. He enlisted in the Civil War, and was with the 16th Vt., Co. C, Infantry, Aug. 29, 1862; appointed corporal by Col. W. G. Veazey, Jan. 23, 1863; appointed sergeant, May 26, 1863.
   Eight children:
   1. Orrin Gilbert, b. Apr. 17, 1850; d. 1918; m. Mar. 28, 1875, ELIZA BURBEE.
   2. Edgar Lorenzo, b. Jan. 6, 1852; m. at Chester, Vt., Mar. 23, 1875, IDA L. SHELDON, b. Feb. 13, 1854, dau. of Lyman of Andover, Vt., and Eliza (Hill) of Weston, Vt. He was chief of police at Gardner, Mass., for a number of years, then removed to Manchester, N. H., where he served for a period of twenty years as police officer; now retired and living at Manchester.
      Two daughters:
      1. Gertrude, b. at Proctorsville, Vt., May 21, 1876; m. WILLIAM R. CASWELL, who died. She is now exchange agent at Goffstown, N. H., for the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company.
      2. Edith L., b. at Gardner, May 2, 1884; unm.; resides at Manchester, where she is service observer of New England Telephone and Telegraph Company.
   3. Ella Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1854; m. July 4, 1874, BYRON H. BINGHAM. Reside at Rutland, Vt.
   4. Adah Adaline, b. Apr. 20, 1856; m. (1st) Nov. 2, 1878, ROBERT PIGOTT; m. (2d) DAVID H. KELLENBERGER. Reside in California.
   5. Isabel Eliza (twin), b. Apr. 29, 1860; d. Jan. 24, 1898.
   6. Ashbel Gould (twin), b. at Andover, Vt., Apr. 29, 1860; m. May 18, 1887, ROSE M. SMITH of Plymouth, Vt., dau. of Charles W. and Abigail W. (Thompson). He is a lawyer and Judge of Probate, Rutland District, residing at Rutland.
      One son: Paul Wendell (grad. Dartmouth, 1912), b. at Rutland, Dec. 27, 1889; d. May 23, 1917; m. Oct., 1914, MARJORIE BARTON of Rutland. His widow m. James R. Pollard, and they reside at Greenfield, Mass.
      Two daughters:

1. Janet Barton, b. Jan. 6, 1916.
2. Emily Rose, b. May 17, 1917.

7. Omeron Harden (twin), b. Aug. 27, 1862; m. June 21, 1893, ALICE AUGUSTA NEEDHAM, b. June 22, 1869. Reside at Rutland, Vt. She is a prominent club woman; president of the Vermont State Federation of Women's Clubs.
Three children:
1. Clare Alice, b. July 25, 1896.
2. Prof. Guy Omeron (B.A., Middlebury College, 1920; M.A., *ib.*, 1921), b. Mar. 31, 1898. He was educated in the Rutland city schools, graduating from high school in 1914. After obtaining his degrees at Middlebury College he became head of the French department of Salisbury School, Salisbury, Conn., 1921–22; instructor in French at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., 1922–27; student at University of Paris, France, 1927–28; head of Department of Modern Languages, Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky., 1928–30. He is a member of the Delta Upsilon Fraternity, University Club of Geneva, N. Y., and of the Société Nationale L'Encouragement au Bien, Paris, France. Resides at Rutland; unm.
3. Joseph Bruce Needham, b. Nov. 10, 1900.

8. Harding Omera (twin), b. at Andover, Vt., Aug. 27, 1862; m. (1st) at Brattleboro, Vt., May 19, 1887, Mrs. NELLIE (PATTERSON) BLAKESLEY; two children; m. (2d) at Fair Haven, Vt., Jan. 18, 1908, Mrs. JESSIE (SPROUL) THOMAS, who d. Jan. 29, 1918; m. (3d) at Port Henry, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1920 Mrs. IDA (SMITH) TURNER, dau. of John J. Smith of Montela, N. Y., and Catherine M. (Osterhoudt). Reside at Rutland, Vt.
Children, born at Brattleboro, Vt.:
1. Flora Belle, b. May 28, 1888; d. Oct. 4, 1918; m. Jan. 1, 1910, EUGENE THEOBOLD.
2. Floyd Gilbert, real estate broker, b. Jan. 16, 1890; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 23, 1919, ERNA BESSERT. Reside at Springfield, Mass.
Two daughters, born at Brookline, Mass.:
1. Audrey Ruth, b. Nov. 17, 1924.
2. Alice Louise, b. Feb. 14, 1926.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. JOHN COOLIDGE of Bolton, Mass., and Plymouth (Saltash), Vt., son of JOSIAH (of Watertown and Lancaster) and MARY (JONES) (of Brookline), b. probably at Bolton about 1756; d. at Plymouth, Mar. 22, 1822; m. at Lancaster, Sept. 8, 1779, HANNAH PRIEST, d. May 2, 1828, dau. of James and Hannah (Lawrence) of Marlborough, Mass

JOHN COOLIDGE served in the Revolutionary War, and is recorded as a private in Capt. Artemas Howe's Company, hastening to the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, serving seven days as minuteman, and enlisting April 25, in Capt. Robert Longley's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, serving three months, thirteen days, with muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, and receipt for wages dated Aug., 1775, at Prospect Hill. He was serving in the same company and regiment Dec. 21, 1775, when an order was issued for a bounty coat, or for its equivalent in money. He served during the siege of Boston, and was probably present at Bunker Hill. Later he enlisted as private in Capt. Andrew Haskell's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment, June 8, 1776, and served almost continuously therein until Dec. 1, 1776. It is somewhat difficult to state just what men may have been in any given battle, as different companies of the same regiment were assigned to various duties, except in cases where records specifically state. JOHN COOLIDGE may have been the Bolton man who gave three months' service in Rhode Island, the roll being dated July 21, 1781, in Capt. David Moore's Company, Lieut.-Col. Hallett's Regiment, and he was still stated as a private. Soon after this, JOHN COOLIDGE removed to Saltash (now Plymouth), Vt., where he cleared a farm. The title "captain" is sometimes written as belonging to him, but in answer to inquiries on the part of the compiler of this volume, in June, 1925, the office of the Adjutant General and the office of Secretary of State of Massachusetts, and the office of Secretary of State of Vermont, replied officially that they had no record of a commission of captain [1] being issued to this man; that he did not enlist in Vermont, and there is no record there of a militia captaincy; and that in Massachusetts his record through 1781 is as a private. Disappointing as this may be, his descendants may take pride in the fact that he was given this courtesy title by admiring fellow townsmen, which is doubtless the explanation, a tribute that vouches for his place in the community and in the hearts of his townsfolk. It may be, too, as tradition in the family has it, that he was chosen captain of the town forces on their annual training day, because of his war experience.

[1] The only JOHN COOLIDGE who was ever officially commissioned a captain in Massachusetts, for whom record can be found, was JOHN COOLIDGE of Sherborn and Natick, a descendant of the eldest son JOHN, who was commissioned by Francis Bernard, Governor, Oct. 1, 1762, during the reign of George III, in the French and Indian Wars, thirteen years before the Revolutionary War (see 1. 1. 6. 1. 2.).

In further proof of his position among his townspeople he was elected in March, 1789, a selectman at the first town meeting of Saltash.

Eight children:

1. Calvin, b. Mar. 27, 1780; m. Dec. 9, 1814, Sarah Thompson.
2. Luther, b. May 6, 1782; m. Nov. 4, 1806, Betsey Jenne.
3. Catherine, b. Apr. 4, 1784; m. Joseph C. Sawyer.
4. Fanny, b. Feb. 2, 1786; d. May 23, 1790.
5. Oliver, b. Aug. 13, 1787; m. Mar. 14, 1815, Mary (Polly) Wheelock.
6. Polly, b. May 22, 1790; m. Sept. 10, 1820, Rodolphus Sprague.
7. Fanny, b. Sept. 2, 1793; d. young.
8. John, b. May 12, 1795; d. Apr. 22, 1796.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 1. CALVIN COOLIDGE of Plymouth, Vt., son of John and Hannah (Priest), b. Mar. 27, 1780; d. Apr. 30, 1853; m. Dec. 9, 1814, Sarah Thompson,[3] b. Apr. 3, 1789; d. Nov. 19, 1856, dau. of William and Dorcas (Eaton). He settled on a farm at Plymouth Notch, Vt., in 1801.

Children, born at Plymouth, Vt.:

1. Calvin Galusha, b. Sept. 22, 1815; m. Mar. 3, 1844, Sarah A. Brewer.
2. Sally Maria, b. Jan. 19, 1822; m. May 21, 1846, Benjamin Barton Smith Billings.

Several other children, who died in infancy.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 1. 1. CALVIN GALUSHA COOLIDGE of Plymouth, Vt., son of Calvin and Sarah (Thompson), b. Sept. 22, 1815; d. Dec. 15, 1878; m. Mar. 3, 1844, Sarah Almeda Brewer, b. at Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 17, 1823, d. at Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1906.

He was for twenty years justice of the peace; for ten years, agent for the town; for six years, constable; for three years, selectman; and in 1860 and 1861 he was representative in the Vermont Legislature.

Two children, born at Plymouth, Vt.:

1. John Calvin, b. Mar. 31, 1845; m. (1st) May 6, 1868, Victoria Josephine Moor; m. (2d) Sept. 9, 1891, Carrie A. Brown.
2. Julius Caesar, b. Jan. 2, 1851; d. Mar. 14, 1870.

[3] It is of her that Ex-President Calvin Coolidge speaks when he states in his Autobiography, published recently, that she and her family showed a marked trace of Indian blood, this being the branch in which is found this ancestry, which is sometimes spoken of in the press.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 1. 1. 1. **COL. JOHN CALVIN COOLIDGE** of Plymouth, Vt., farmer, son of CALVIN GALUSHA and SARAH ALMEDA (BREWER), b. Mar. 31, 1845; d. Mar. 18, 1926; m. (1st) May 6, 1868, VICTORIA JOSEPHINE MOOR, b. Mar. 14, 1846, d. Mar. 14, 1885, dau. of Hiram D. and Abigail (Franklin); two children; m. (2d) Sept. 9, 1891, CARRIE A. BROWN, b. Jan. 22, 1857, d. 1920.

Col. JOHN COOLIDGE received his title when he served on the staff of Governor William Wallace Stickney, 1900–02. In a political capacity he held the offices of town constable, collector of taxes, superintendent of schools, selectman of Plymouth, county deputy sheriff fifty years, representative in Vermont Legislature, 1872–78; and senator, 1910–12. He was also a justice of the peace, vice-president of the Ludlow Savings Bank and Trust Company, and trustee of the Black River Academy, in which academy, at Ludlow, he was educated after attending the public schools. He was a Republican and a Baptist.

Two children, born at Plymouth:

1. Calvin (originally named John Calvin), b. July 4, 1872; m. Oct. 4, 1905, GRACE ANNA GOODHUE.
2. Abbie Grace, b. Apr. 15, 1875; d. Mar. 6, 1890.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 1. 1. 1. 1. **HON. CALVIN COOLIDGE** of Plymouth, Vt., and Northampton, Mass. (B.A., *cum laude*, Amherst, 1895, and honorary LL.D. from various colleges, including Amherst, Tufts, Williams, Bates, Wesleyan University, and University of Vermont), son of Col. JOHN CALVIN and VICTORIA JOSEPHINE (MOOR), b. at Plymouth, Vt., July 4, 1872; m. at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 4, 1905, GRACE ANNA GOODHUE (Ph.B., University of Vermont, 1902), b. Jan. 3, 1879, dau. of Andrew I. and Lemira (Barrett) of Burlington. Reside at Northampton, Mass. Two children.

Hon. CALVIN COOLIDGE attained the highest honor it is possible to bestow upon an American citizen, — the Presidency of the United States, taking the oath of office, upon the death of President Warren G. Harding, in the early morning hours of Friday, Aug. 3, 1923. This dramatic climax to a most interesting career appealed to all American people, since it was his father, Col. JOHN COOLIDGE, who, as justice of the peace, administered the oath, in their simple home in the hills of Vermont.

At thirteen years of age CALVIN COOLIDGE first left his home

to enter upon his broader education, — an education that has led steadily upward in steps of progress that are most interesting to follow, — when he was sent to attend the same academy his mother and father had attended, and which his sister Abbie was also then attending, — Black River Academy, at Ludlow, from which he graduated in 1890.

After taking his degree at Amherst, CALVIN COOLIDGE read law in the office of Hammond & Field of Northampton. He was admitted to the bar, June 29, 1897, and began the practice of his profession in that city, which soon began to pay his character tribute by bestowal of public office. He was member of the city council in 1899; city solicitor, 1900–01; clerk of the courts, 1904; chairman of the Republican City Committee the same year; representative in the Massachusetts General Court, 1907–08; mayor of Northampton, 1910–11; state senator, 1912–15, presiding as its president in 1914–15; Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts for three terms, — 1916, 1917 and 1918; Governor two terms, — 1919, 1920. His courage and his words of ultimatum in sustaining Police Commissioner Curtis at the time of the strike of the Boston police in the fall of 1919 brought to him country-wide attention and admiration, with the result that he was nominated by an overwhelming majority of the Republican delegates in convention in June, 1920, as Vice-President, with Mr. Harding chosen as presidential banner bearer. Both were elected to national office by a popular vote that swept the country, and by a large majority of the Electoral College, and Mr. Coolidge was inaugurated Vice-President of the United States, Mar. 4, 1921. Through the death of Mr. Harding he succeeded to the Presidency, as has been stated, Aug. 3, 1923, but in his own right was given overwhelming popular approval in his election to the Presidency in the fall of 1924, being inaugurated the following March. In the summer of 1928, to the disappointment of his party, and of his many warm admirers throughout the country, he announced that "he did not choose to run" for re-election.

Since Mar. 4, 1929, when Herbert Hoover was inaugurated President of the United States, Calvin Coolidge has resided at his former home at Northampton. He has written his autobiography, now in book form, and has engaged in other writings.

GRACE (GOODHUE) COOLIDGE before her marriage taught at Northampton, in Clarke School for the Deaf, 1902–04, which she attended after finishing her course at the University of

Vermont, taking the training necessary to teach these afflicted persons.

Two children, born at Northampton:

1. Major John, b. Sept. 7, 1906 (A.B., Amherst, 1928); clerk New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, in the New Haven offices; appointed major on Governor Trumbull's staff; m. at Plainville, Conn., Sept. 23, 1929, FLORENCE TRUMBULL (A.B., Mount Holyoke, 1927), dau. of Governor and Mrs. John H. Trumbull of Plainville, Conn. Reside at Westville, a suburb of New Haven.
2. Calvin, b. Apr. 13, 1908; d. July 7, 1924. Calvin Coolidge was a brilliant student, and had before him a future that for one of his talents and unusual mentality should have been a most illustrious one in his own right. He was a student at Mercersburg Academy, Pa., at the time of his sad passing, and here he was a favorite with his classmates, and respected and admired by all with whom he came in contact. He was ambitious and level-headed, and wisely democratic, as was shown by his independent way of going to work in the tobacco fields during a summer vacation. He became the tragic victim of septicæmia, contracted from a blistered toe while playing tennis on the White House lawns, and died at Walter Reid Hospital.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 1. 2. **SALLY MARIA COOLIDGE** of Plymouth, Vt., dau. of CALVIN and SARAH (THOMPSON), b. Jan. 19, 1822; d. June 24, 1849; m. May 21, 1846, BENJAMIN BARTON SMITH BILLINGS of Middlebury, b. 1822, d. Jan. 13, 1850.

Two children, born at Plymouth:

1. Barton, b. Mar. 23, 1848; d. Mar. 1, 1872; unm.
2. Sally Maria, b. Apr. 7, 1849; d. May 30, 1922; m. HENRY C. LESLIE, d. Dec. 2, 1895.

   Four children, born at Plymouth:

   1. Julius C., b. Mar. 6, 1870; married twice; two children: Barton and Bertha.
   2. Emma, b. Nov. 26, 1872; d. Mar. 29, 1924; m. Aug. 9, 1890, NORRIS L. CARPENTER, b. Oct. 16, 1863.

      Four children, born at Plymouth:

      1. Laura, b. Nov. 1, 1891; m. AZRA JOHNSON; no children.
      2. Barton, b. Oct. 13, 1893; m. GRACIA HEATH of Rutland, Vt.; one child, Bert Henry, b. Apr. 16, 1924.
      3. Bertha, b. Dec. 12, 1895; resides with her father; unm.
      4. Leroy, b. Dec. 24, 1915.

3. Warren.
4. Carrie, b. July 8, 1892; m. Oct. 16, 1913, JOSIAH COOLIDGE, b. Aug. 12, 1887.
   Three children, born at Plymouth:
   1. Henry B., b. Oct. 19, 1914.
   2. Warren, b. Apr. 22, 1916.
   3. Melvin Glenn, b. June 6, 1921.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 2. LUTHER COOLIDGE of Plymouth, Vt., son of JOHN and HANNAH (PRIEST), who went to Saltash (Plymouth) in 1781, from Bolton, Mass., b. May 6, 1782; d. June 12, 1856; m. Nov. 4, 1806, BETSEY EMELINE JENNE, b. Apr. 27, 1791, d. Aug. 19, 1865.

Twelve children, born at Plymouth, Vt.:

1. Luther, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1807; m. Mar. 21, 1830, BETSEY TAYLOR.
2. John, b. July 25, 1809; m. (1st) HARRIET N. PRIEST; m. (2d) NANCY GILMORE.
3. Betsey Emeline, b. Mar. 25, 1812; m. 1827, JACOB CADY.
4. Daniel Waterman, b. Oct. 10, 1814; m. Apr. 8, 1839, LYDIA DAVISON.
5. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. May 24, 1819.
6. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1819; m. ERASTUS GATES.
7. Sophronia Arvilla, b. Jan. 9, 1821; m. Feb. 13, 1839, JONATHAN FREEMAN MARTIN.
8. Norman Flavius, b. Dec. 22, 1823; m. Sept. 28, 1852, JULINA HALL.
9. Warner, b. Jan. 14, 1826; d. at Poysippi, Wis., Oct. 4, 1887; m. PAULINA ELDRED of Poysippi, b. Oct. 14, 1828, d. Dec. 9, 1877; three children: Edith, d. when about 12 years old; Laura, d. when about 14 years old; and Frank, d. when about 9 years old.
10. Franklin Warren, b. Mar. 16, 1828; d. Dec. 24, 1865; m. at Chesterfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1852, ELIZA F. ROLPH, b. Jan. 6, 1831; d. Dec. 5, 1905.
    Four children:
    1. Lelia, m. —— HOLT.
    2. Delia, m. —— GOODRICH.
    3. Carrie Betsey, b. Aug. 23, 1860; m. Aug. 26, 1877, GEORGE H. GOODRICH, and had a dau. Carrie Delia, b. June 3, 1878, who m. Nov. 29, 1910, LEON P. FULLER, and they adopted a dau., Leone.
    4. Frank Luther, b. Feb. 23, 1864; m. Feb. 15, 1884, LIZZIE E. HUSE of Mount Holly, Vt.
       Two children:
       1. Frank Floyd, b. Nov. 3, 1885; m. (1st) Oct. 31, 1905, ELLA FLORENCE DUDLEY; one son; m. (2d) June 26, 1911, MARY J. DUCLAW; three children.

Four children:
1. Bradford Dudley, b. June 20, 1907.
2. Alton Abbott, b. Jan. 14, 1913.
3. Robert E. L., b. Feb. 13, 1914; d. Dec. 23, 1921.
4. Kermit Huse, b. Jan. 7, 1917.

2. Cuba Ilene, b. Mar. 10, 1898.

11. Amanda Malvina, b. Aug. 16, 1830; d. at Claremont, N. H., Feb. 5, 1922; m. Oct. 3, 1850, HARMON MCWAIN. Both are buried at Ludlow.
Seven children:
1. Jennie, m. MERRIT A. SAWYER, and had five children: Merle M., Clifton W., Mary A., Charles F. and Wain H.
2. Harmon A., m. (1st) ANNIE L. DUDLEY; one daughter; m. (2d) EMMA MATTHEWS; no children.
3. Frank, d. in infancy.
4. Martha, m. NORRIS WILDER; a dau. Lillian, who now resides at Boston.
5. Flora A., m. CHARLES A. SCOTT; two daughters.
6. Lettis, m. FIELD C. MORGAN.
Two children:
1. Field Paul, b. at Felchville, Vt., Mar. 22, 1902; m. Oct. 20, 1928, CHRISTINE STILES, b. at Bridgeton, N. J., Feb. 21, 1906. He is connected with the realtors, Henry W. Savage, Inc. A daughter, Sally Ann, b. at Boston, July 11, 1929.
2. Pauline.
7. Stella, m. GEORGE A. ROUNDS; two children.

12. Lettuce Urania, b. Aug. 22, 1833; m. Sept. 11, 1851, AZARIAH BLISS MARTIN.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 2. 1. **LUTHER COOLIDGE, JR.**, of Plymouth, Vt., son of LUTHER and BETSEY (JENNE), b. Aug. 21, 1807; d. at Rochester, Vt., Oct. 23, 1849; m. Mar. 21, 1830, BETSEY TAYLOR, b. Mar. 22, 1807; d. Mar. 6, 1889.

LUTHER COOLIDGE, Jr., was a farmer. He and his wife were brought up at Plymouth, but after their marriage went to Granville, where their first child was born; and after that they lived at Rochester.

Seven children:

1. John Luther, b. Mar. 4, 1831; m. July 13, 1865, NELLIE SWIFT; no children. He was a farmer in Vermont most of his life, but after retiring he lived for a while at West Medford, Mass. He is buried at Northampton, Mass.
2. Patience Abigail, b. Sept. 10, 1832; m. GEORGE KINSMAN; no children. Resided at Brandon, Vt.

3. Daniel Nathan, b. Aug. 9, 1834; d. at Randolph, 1903; m. Velona Thatcher. He served in the Civil War; lived most of his life on the old homestead at Rochester, where he farmed; no children.
4. Norman Waterman, b. June 1, 1836; d. June 19, 1836.
5. Mary Arvilla, b. May 19, 1837; d. June 14, 1837.
6. Martha Helen, b. Dec. 1, 1838; d. Mar. 25, 1857.
7. Mary Lestina, b. May 27, 1841; d. Feb. 13, 1921; m. May 27, 1868, Albert S. Newton, merchant, of Grafton, Mass., b. Oct. 28, 1841; d. Sept. 27, 1902, son of Barnabas and Betsey (Stephen). They lived for some years on a farm at Brandon, then went to Springfield, Mass. He served four years in the Civil War.
   Two daughters, born at Rochester, Vt.:
   1. Jessie B., b. Apr. 23, 1870; m. Mar. 23, 1913, Charles Lester Whittier. Reside at Rochester, N. Y.
   2. M. Helen, b. Apr. 6, 1872; unm.; resides at Springfield, Mass., where she is a teacher in the public schools.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 2. 2. JOHN COOLIDGE of Plymouth, Vt., son of Luther and Betsey (Jenne), b. July 25, 1809; d. Aug. 21, 1885; m. (1st) Harriet N. Priest, b. 1815, d. Oct. 25, 1860, dau. of Moses and Anna; four children; m. (2d) Nancy Gilmore; no children.

Four children:

1. Harriet Lucinda, b. Sept. 15, 1833; d. at Claremont, N. H., Mar. 21, 1867; m. at Boston, July 5, 1854, Elmon D. Pond, carpenter, of Boston, b. at Walpole, Jan. 6, 1831, d. at New Bedford, Nov. 6, 1875, son of Daniel. They had one child, Lillie Ann, born at Plymouth, Vt., Apr. 21, 1857; d. at Fairhaven, Mass., Sept. 2, 1925; m. at New Bedford, Apr. 21, 1877, Frank G. Grimshaw, b. at New Bedford, Mar. 7, 1853, d. there, Mar. 22, 1918. They had one child, Myra Hattie, b. at New Bedford, Sept. 25, 1881; m. at Saugus, June 14, 1902, George Alton Clark, b. at Webster, Apr. 11, 1881, d. at Worcester, Aug. 6, 1925, and they had two children: 1. Raymond Alton, b. at Middleborough, Mar. 2, 1906. 2. Doris Arline, b. at Evansville, Ind., Nov. 4, 1912.
2. Betsey Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1836; d. Sept. 21, 1860; unm.
3. John Tyler (M.D., Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1865), b. June 19, 1841; d. Apr. 1, 1866; unm. He was a sharpshooter in the Civil War. He practiced his profession as physician only one year before his death, in Weston, Mass.
4. Lucius L., b. Dec. 4, 1845; d. at Allston, Mass., where he was a druggist, July 26, 1875; unm.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 2. 3. **BETSEY EMELINE COOLIDGE** of Plymouth, Vt., and Poysippi, Wis., dau. of LUTHER and BETSEY (JENNE), b. Mar. 25, 1812; d. at Poysippi, Mar. 14, 1902; m. 1827, JACOB CADY, b. at Granville, Vt., Feb. 16, 1807, d. at Poysippi, 1885, son of Isaac and Eunice (Houghton). Isaac Cady served in the War of 1812.

It was about 1854 that this family removed to Wisconsin, after living for a time at Lowell, Mass.

Five children, born at Granville, Vt.:

1. Artemas, lived at Nashville, Tenn., where he died; married and had one son, Edward.
2. Lucinda, b. about 1831; d. at Poysippi, June 27, 1854; m. —— RICHARDSON. Of three children, — Philander, Jacob and Martha, — the first and third died young. Facts are known for the second son:
   2. Jacob, b. Oct. 11, 1852; d. Jan. 17, 1900; m. Jan. 1, 1874, PHOEBE ELDRED of Poysippi, b. Aug. 11, 1853, d. July 1, 1911.
      Three children:
      1. Vesta, b. Nov. 16, 1874.
      2. Eli, b. Sept. 27, 1877.
      3. Jennie, b. Apr. 21, 1885; m. BERNARD JOHNSON, b. at Watertown, Wis., Nov. 4, 1875.
         Six children, born at Poysippi:
         1. Vesta, b. July 6, 1908.
         2. Nellie, b. June 20, 1910.
         3. George, b. May 23, 1912.
         4. Wilbur, b. June 13, 1915.
         5. John, b. Feb. 14, 1917.
         6. Isla, b. Oct. 3, 1918.
3. Philander H., b. Aug., 1832; m. 1850, NANCY JANE HALL.
4. Benjamin Adelbert, b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. at Birnamwood, Wis., Nov. 27, 1920; m. May 3, 1864, JULIA A. SHEPARD, b. at Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1843; d. Apr. 15, 1917. Five children, the first born at Madison, Wis., the others at Poysippi:
   1. Emeline Lucinda, b. Nov. 29, 1864.
   2. Artemas Albert, b. June 5, 1868.
   3. Frank Philander, b. Mar. 20, 1870.
   4. Maggie Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1873; d. Jan. 18, 1908.
   5. Myrtle Ida, b. Apr. 8, 1876; m. June 26, 1890, CARL CLARENCE COTTRELL.
      Four children:
      1. Alta Fern, b. Feb. 6, 1894; m. Aug. 6, 1913, HANS HENRY NELSON.
         Two children, born at Poysippi:
         1. Emerald Martelle, b. May 4, 1915.
         2. Vyrleen Beatrice, b. June 21, 1918.

2. Ruth Myrtle, b. Apr. 16, 1895; m. Nov. 25, 1920, Freeman Lunz.
   Three daughters, born at Clintonville, Wis.:
   1. Lolita Louise, b. Jan. 3, 1922.
   2. Helen Ruth, b. July 23, 1923.
   3. Hazel Fern, b. May 19, 1925.
3. Forrest Paul, b. July 17, 1907.
4. Sterling Willett, b. Oct. 29, 1909.

5. Mary, b. about 1842; m. (1st) at Poysippi, Jacob Vanarnum; a daughter, Ida; m. (2d) William P. Jordan; no children; after her second marriage she lived at Clintonville, Wis.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 2. 3. 3. **PHILANDER H. CADY** of Granville, Vt., and Poysippi, Wis., son of Betsey Emeline (Coolidge) and Jacob Cady, b. at Granville, Aug., 1832; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 8, 1897; m. at Poysippi, Wis., 1850, Nancy Jane Hall, b. near Mount Vernon, Ohio, 1835, d. at Walla Walla, Wash., July 6, 1914. Resided at Poysippi and Berlin, Wis., where their children were born.

Eleven children:

1. Vesta J., b. Nov. 16, 1856; m. (1st) 1880, Rev. Andrew D. Olsen of Oakland, Wis., who d. at Boulder, Colo., 1888; no children; m. (2d) at Lincoln, Nebr., 1893, Rev. E. W. Farnsworth, b. at Washington, N. H., 1848. He was Bible instructor in Union College, 1893–97. Then he and his wife went as missionaries to Australia for five years. Reside at Glendale, Cal.
2. Matthew P., b. Mar. 20, 1859; d. at Birnamwood, Wis., Jan., 1922; m. Myrtle G. Thomas of New London, Wis. He followed the teaching and medical profession. Resided at Clear Water Lake, Wis.
3. Charles, b. 1861; d. young.
4. Benjamin, b. May 20, 1862; d. at Glendale, Cal., Dec., 1927; m. Iva Fowler of Lodi, Wis. They were missionaries for sixteen years in Tahiti and Raiatea of the Society Islands. She now resides at Glendale.
5. George W., b. Apr. 2, 1864; d. at Walla Walla, Aug., 1892.
6. Mary E. (twin), b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. Alfred Jergenson of Neenah, Wis.; four children: Guy C., Roy A., Vesta and Iva.
7. Marion E.[1] (twin), b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. June 21, 1894, Minnie G. Case, b. at Augusta, Mich., Sept. 15, 1874. He has followed the teaching profession, with twelve years of service as college president; and for several years past he has been Educational Field Secretary of the Seventh-Day

[1] Dr. Cady very kindly furnished considerable information for his Vermont branch of the family for this Genealogy.

Adventist Denominational School in the United States and Canada. In 1899 he removed to California for the former work, and in 1920 he removed to Washington, D. C., where he resides, taking up the presidency of Washington Missionary College. They have no children, but have raised and educated several children, who are today members of faculties in academies and colleges, or missionaries in foreign lands.

8. Ulysses T., b. Mar. 26, 1868; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., July 6, 1925; m. Nora Smith of Poysippi. He spent twenty years as teacher and principal of high schools in Wisconsin. Of three children, — Leon, Ford and Bernice, — the second, Ford, b. 1890, m. Lela Brown, and had two children, both of whom died in infancy. He grad. from Emanuel Missionary College, followed teaching for a while, then became a practicing physician at Los Angeles, Cal., after attending Loma Linda College of Medical Evangelists.
9. Emily, d. aged 8 years.
10. Louis, d. in infancy.
11. Mercy, d. in infancy.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 2. 4. **DANIEL WATERMAN COOLIDGE** of Plymouth, Vt., son of Luther and Betsey (Jenne), b. Oct. 10, 1814; d. at Ludlow, Aug. 14, 1888; m. at Peru, Vt., Apr. 8, 1839, Lydia Davison of Peru, b. Jan. 16, 1818; d. at Ludlow, Jan. 10, 1897.

Of five children, three died young; a daughter, Martha, died aged 15 years; and one son had descendants:

1. Daniel Franklin,[1] b. at Plymouth, Dec. 23, 1844; d. at Ludlow, Sept. 17, 1911; m. Sept. 4, 1866, Viola Alice Marsh, b. at Plymouth, Nov. 6, 1846, dau. of Jared and —— (Eaton).

   Five children, the first born at Chester, Vt.; the others born at Ludlow, Vt.

   1. Bernard Marsh, b. Feb. 5, 1868; m. Nov. 15, 1893, Emma Dickinson Sherman.
   2. Ethel Viola, b. May 30, 1874; unm.; resides at New York City.
   3. Mary Alice, b. Sept. 23, 1875; unm.; resides at New York City.
   4. Leon Daniel, b. Feb. 23, 1878; d. in service of his country in the Spanish War, at Philippine Islands, Aug. 6, 1900.
   5. Christel Myra, b. Apr. 21, 1886; unm.; resides at New York City.

[1] He changed the spelling of the name of Coolidge to an "e," and his children continued to spell it with an "e."

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 2. 4. 1. 1. **BERNARD MARSH COOLEDGE** of Plymouth, Vt., and Gooding, Idaho, son of DANIEL FRANKLIN and VIOLA ALICE (MARSH), b. at Plymouth, Feb. 5, 1868; m. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1893, EMMA DICKINSON SHERMAN, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1869, daughter of William Henry and Gertrude (Dickinson). They reside at Gooding, Idaho, where he is an auditor and accountant, and treasurer of Gooding County. He grad. from Middlebury College, 1888; taught at Bradford, Mass., 1889; and was in the wholesale millinery business, 1891–1909, in Chicago, Ill.

Seven children, two born at Chicago, five born at Berwyn, Ill.:

1. Harold Bernard, b. Aug. 19, 1894; d. at Wendell, Idaho, Feb. 5, 1911.
2. Gertrude Viola, b. Jan. 23, 1896; m. at Gooding, Jan. 12, 1914, EDWIN HAROLD WATTS.
   Four children:
   1. Lois Bernice, b. Oct. 14, 1914.
   2. Gertrude Pauline, b. Jan. 29, 1916.
   3. Mildred Aubigne, b. Oct. 24, 1917.
   4. Edwin Harold, b. Dec. 26, 1918.
3. Sherman Marsh, b. July 19, 1898.
4. Donald Dickinson, b. July 16, 1900; m. Oct. 5, 1924, DELLA MCHAN of Fairfield, Idaho; one dau., Betty Lou, b. Sept. 24, 1925.
5. Marion Louise, b. Nov. 2, 1902; m. June 14, 1926, GEORGE BARRAS of Gooding.
6. Daniel Raymond, b. Mar. 2, 1905.
7. Richard Wendell, b. Mar. 15, 1909.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 2. 6. **ELIZA ANN COOLIDGE** of Plymouth and Ludlow, Vt., dau. of LUTHER and BETSEY (JENNE), b. at Plymouth, Feb. 3, 1819; d. at Ludlow, Mar. 24, 1892; m. ERASTUS GATES, b. at Bridgewater, Vt., May 14, 1811; d. at Ludlow, Feb. 25, 1892.

Three children, born at Bridgewater:

1. Albert Erastus, b. Sept. 18, 1840; m. June 7, 1871, LAURA AMANDA GRANT.
2. Orison Norman, b. Dec. 5, 1845; d. at Ludlow, Nov. 9, 1910; m. Apr. 9, 1868, HARRIET ISABEL WILDER of Ludlow, b. Aug. 21, 1847; d. Feb. 6, 1922.
   Five children, born at Ludlow:
   1. Emma Armenia, b. July 26, 1869; d. Feb. 17, 1876.
   2. Walter Orison, b. June 12, 1873.

3. Emma Harriet, b. Feb. 19, 1877.
4. Norris Edward, b. Mar. 21, 1886.
5. Grace Ann, b. June 24, 1888; m. May 22, 1918, HAROLD E. ABBOTT of Derby, Vt., b. Sept. 29, 1887; one child, Leigh Gates, b. at Montreal, Can., Oct. 16, 1922. They reside at Weston, Mass.

3. Laurens R., b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Apr. 1, 1913; unm.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 2. 6. 1. **ALBERT ERASTUS GATES** of Bridgewater and Ludlow, Vt., son of ELIZA ANN (COOLIDGE) and ERASTUS GATES, b. at Bridgewater, Sept. 18, 1840; d. at Ludlow, Nov. 21, 1889; m. June 7, 1871, LAURA AMANDA GRANT, b. at Reading, Vt., May 30, 1856.

Ten children, born at Ludlow:

1. Lillian Amanda, b. July 18, 1872; d. May 1, 1873.
2. Elmon Albert, b. Feb. 20, 1874; d. Jan. 8, 1878.
3. Julius Perley (twin), b. Aug. 16, 1876; m. at Brockton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1904, SARAH STEWART, b. at Fredericton, N. B., Dec. 5, 1875; two children (twins), born at Brockton: Stewart Albert and Pearl Laura, b. May 24, 1907.
4. Julian Eddy (twin), b. Aug. 16, 1876; d. Apr. 3, 1877.
5. Lillie Mabel, b. Jan. 9, 1878; m. at Chester, Vt., May 25, 1901, HENRY PERRON, b. at St. Albans, Sept. 18, 1879. Of three children born at Springfield, Mass., two died in infancy; the second child was Grant Edward, b. Oct. 19, 1904.
6. Elmer Albert, b. July 12, 1880; d. May 22, 1910; m. at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1904, LAURA BLANCH LAVENTURE, b. at Springfield, Feb. 13, 1889.
   Three children, born at Springfield:
   1. Alma Laura, b. June 3, 1905.
   2. Kenneth Elmer, b. May 16, 1906.
   3. Marjory Ethel, b. Dec. 23, 1907.
7. Arthur Ervin, b. Nov. 5, 1883; m. (1st) at New York City, Feb. 9, 1907, EDITH VANDENBERG AYRAULT, b. at West Troy, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1891, d. Apr. 10, 1926; four children; m. (2d) at Highland Park, Mich., July 16, 1928, GLADYS KALISTA LEES, b. at Eden, Ohio, June 13, 1884.
   Four children, born at Highland Park, Mich.:
   1. Gwendolyn Edith, b. Nov. 8, 1911.
   2. Rodney Arthur, b. Apr. 22, 1917.
   3. Valera Ayrault, b. Sept. 29, 1918.
   4. Clifton Oliver, b. Mar. 25, 1924.
8. Ethel Laura (triplet), b. July 16, 1887; m. June 7, 1905, OLIVER GEORGE ROBBINS, b. at New Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 20, 1881.

Two children, born at Highland Park, Mich.:
1. Carmen Laura Myrtella, b. Sept. 15, 1907.
2. Edwina Ethel, b. Dec. 10, 1909.

9. Edna Izella (triplet), b. July 16, 1887; d. July 16, 1887.
10. Edith Alma (triplet), b. July 16, 1887; d. July 16, 1887.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 2. 7. **SOPHRONIA ARVILLA COOLIDGE** of Plymouth, Vt., and Plumas County, Cal., dau. of LUTHER and BETSEY (JENNE), b. at Plymouth, Jan. 9, 1821; d. at Chester, Plumas County, Cal., Aug. 4, 1907; m. at Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1839, JONATHAN FREEMAN MARTIN, b. Mar. 4, 1812; d. Mar. 16, 1886.

JONATHAN MARTIN in 1852 joined the gold rush to California, leaving his wife and young sons in Vermont. He mined successfully for gold, but later lost this money while mining for coal under Table Mountain, near Oroville, Butte County, and became superintendent for the Smith & Sparks Banner Mine. Three years later he bought a good farm in the vicinity of Dayton, and later bought a large ranch in Plumas County, where he engaged in stock raising and became a successful rancher. In 1860 he had returned to Vermont and brought his family to California, satisfied to dwell in this country.

Of nine children, several died young, and only two sons married; five lived to maturity:

5. Oscar Franklin, b. Apr. 24, 1848; d. at Nord, Jan. 20, 1921; m. Nov. 7, 1876, ALICE L. BAILEY, b. Dec. 21, 1861, d. Mar. 16, 1881. He was a successful rancher, with various farms in California, and for a time carried on a freighting business over the Sierra Nevada Mountains. His ranches were at Butte City, Dayton, Chico, Nord and Chester. He attended Hesperian College and took a special course at the University of California. His winter home was at Chico, where his two daughters could have the advantages of these schools. Both graduated from the State Normal School and the elder is a graduate of the University of California.
   Children:
   1. Edith Melissa, b. Aug. 11, 1877; resides at Chester, Cal.
   2. Olive Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1880; m. at Chico, Nov. 28, 1906, Dr. JOSEPH RANKIN YOUNG, b. Dec. 30, 1872.
      Two daughters, born at Chico:
      1. Sarah Alice, b. Feb. 23, 1912.
      2. Isabelle Ruth, b. Apr. 1, 1918.
6. Orlan Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1849; d. in Butte County, Cal., Feb. 28, 1925; m. Feb. 14, 1877, MARY ELIZABETH COLMAN, b. at Centerville, Cal., Dec. 22, 1859; d. June 21, 1914. Of

nine children, born at Diamondville, Cal., four died young or unm.; facts are shown for five:

2. Norman Nathaniel, b. Mar. 27, 1881; m. Nov. 15, 1922, Mary Mabel Litton, b. at Bedford, Ind., June 20, 1900. Residing at Woodland, Cal.
   Three children:
   1. Marjorie Lavere, b. Sept. 18, 1923.
   2. Norma Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1925.
   3. Leda Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1927.
4. Mary Sophronia, b. Aug. 27, 1885; m. May 21, 1906, Ernest Conger, b. at Neosho, Mo., Dec. 27, 1875; residing at Woodland, Cal.; one son, Roland Hurd, b. Apr. 27, 1909; d. Apr. 17, 1916.
7. Iva Myrtle, b. July 20, 1892; d. Nov. 9, 1921; m. Oct. 12, 1917, Creed Ashley Guynn, b. at Chico, Cal., where he resides; one child, Marion Ashley, b. Jan. 31, 1921.
8. Ada Lenora, b. Apr. 7, 1894; m. Nov. 18, 1913, Charles R. Harris, b. at Dayton, Colo., July 5, 1879. They reside at Woodland, Cal.
   Two children:
   1. Charles Martin, b. at Cache Creek, Alaska, June 4, 1916.
   2. Marian Elizabeth, b. at Columbia, Cal., June 6, 1919.
9. Verda Irena, b. at Diamondville, July 19, 1896; m. Feb. 2, 1918, Sidney E. Conger, b. at Dutch Flat, Cal., Jan. 28, 1897. They reside at Richmond, Cal.
   Two children:
   1. Douglas Reed, b. Feb. 16, 1919.
   2. Vera Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1921.

7. Aurelius Freeman, b. 1853; d. 1898.
8. Arthur Flavius, b. in California, June 6, 1861, where he still resides.
9. Mary Emmaline, b. Jan., 1865; d. Mar., 1891; unm.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 2. 8. **NORMAN FLAVIUS COOLIDGE** of Plymouth, Vt., and Cotton Hill, Ga., son of Luther and Betsey (Jenne), b. at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1823; d. at Norcross, Ga., May 9, 1896; m. Sept. 28, 1852, Julina Hall.

About 1854, when Cotton Hill Academy — located in a quaint old town where the three counties of Clay, Quitman and Randolph, join, and which is today passed by, since inhabitants deserted it with the influx of business development elsewhere through the railroad and automobile, leaving only the old colonial church — was without a president, it came to pass that a Vermont scholar, who had been in Georgia for his health,

learned of the vacancy, applied, and secured the office. The scholarly attainments of Prof. NORMAN COOLIDGE and his kindly personality made him a character even today remembered by those few remaining students of the Academy. When the Civil War broke out he, being an Abolitionist, did not enlist, and as a consequence was drafted to make shoes, since he had in his early days been in this industry. After the war he began the operation of a grist mill, and it is a family tradition that a printer's error in printing his name with an "e" on the firm's stationery is the cause of the change in spelling for this branch of the family,[1] as he could not afford to lose this stationery.

Four children:

1. Georgia, m. GEORGE WASHINGTON GABLE; four children: Edith, Fred, Ruth and Evaline. Edith m. JOSEPH R. COTHRAN, and had a son Richard. Evaline died in infancy.
2. Aurelian Flavius, m. MARY C. PEEPLES. Of three children two died in infancy, and the third, Norman (Norma?), m. CORTEZ TWITTSIT and had a daughter.
3. Frederick Jerome, b. July 9, 1855; m. 1880, LILLY MAY HOLMES.

   Five children:

   1. Lucille Lilly, m. JOSEPH POWERS PACE; five children: Joseph Powers, Jr., Fred Cooledge, Lilly, Julian, and one whose name is not stated.
   2. Frederick Jerome, Jr., b. June 17, 1884; m. Nov. 25, 1908, WILHELMINA L. CLOPTON, b. Nov. 5, 1890. They reside at Atlanta, Ga., where he is a successful manager of a chain of stores in the south that deals in paints, varnishes and glass.

      Two children:

      1. Mary Virginia, b. Aug. 7, 1910.
      2. Wilhelmina Clopton, b. Aug. 1, 1916.

   3. Aurelian Holmes, m. FLORA STAKELY; a son, Aurelian Holmes, Jr.
   4. Harold Norman, m. REBECCA CLARKE; a son, Harold Norman, Jr.
   5. Sarah Evaline, d. in infancy.
4. Julia Hall, m. C. AUGUSTUS MCDANIEL; a daughter, Lillian, who m. —— SMITH, and had a daughter.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 2. 12. LETTUCE URANIA COOLIDGE of Plymouth, Vt., dau. of LUTHER and BETSEY (JENNE), b. Aug. 22, 1833; d. at Rockland, Mass., June 25, 1917; m. at

[1] Complete information, with dates, is unfortunately, lacking, but as much as is known is given, even if incomplete, and may serve as an aid to those seeking the line of descent.

Plymouth, Sept. 11, 1851, AZARIAH BLISS MARTIN, b. at Chester, Vt., Nov. 11, 1822, d. there, Jan. 23, 1886.

Four children, three born at Plymouth, and the second born at Granville:

1. Irena M., b. June 23, 1852; d. Aug. 30, 1921; m. Dec. 25, 1882, HENRY M. BREWER. They went to California to reside. One son, Walter Martin, b. at Hynes, Cal., June 2, 1892; m. Mar. 23, 1918, VERA BARNARD, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 21, 1892, and had a dau. Elizabeth Ann, b. at Los Angeles, where they reside, Jan. 29, 1922.
2. Ella B., b. Oct. 14, 1856; d. Aug. 17, 1886; m. Oct. 6, 1881, WILLIAM E. WHITE; one son, who died in infancy.
3. John B., b. June 21, 1861; d. Nov. 26, 1924; m. June 1, 1886, MABEL HAYNES.
4. Emily A., b. Jan. 31, 1869; m. July 30, 1889, NATHAN H. RANNEY.

   Two children:

   1. Bliss Martin, b. Aug. 27, 1895; m. July 20, 1926, HARRIETTE E. ANNIS; one son, John Martin, b. July 5, 1927.
   2. Katherine H., b. Apr. 6, 1899; m. Nov. 11, 1924, RATHBURN R. DAVENPORT; one daughter, Nancy, b. Jan. 15, 1926.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 3. **CATHERINE COOLIDGE** of Plymouth, Vt., dau. of JOHN and HANNAH (PRIEST), b. Apr. 4, 1784; d. Sept. 24, 1862; m. JOSEPH C. SAWYER,[1] b. Dec. 17, 1781, d. Jan. 1, 1845.

Eight children:

1. Harriet E., m. ALDEN EARL. Deseendants reside at Bridgewater, Vt.
2. Hannah C., m. Dec. 31, 1823, MOSES HALL. Descendants reside at Ludlow, Vt.
3. Mary C., m. Oct. 9, 1834, EDWIN SPEAR. Descendants went to Dell Rapids, S. Dak.
4. Paul, m. Dec. 25, 1834, MARY BARRETT. A son, Charles, resided at Plymouth Union, Vt.
5. Calvin Coolidge, b. Apr. 22, 1812; m. Nov. 11, 1838, CLARISSA SUMNER, b. June 9, 1816.

   Four children:

   1. Daniel C., b. Aug. 26, 1839; d. aged 4 years.
   2. A son, b. Dec. 26, 1843.
   3. Katherine E., b. Apr. 29, 1846; d. Dec. 16, 1924; m. Aug. 10, 1878, FRED H. BAGLEY; three children.

[1] The author regrets that the records are not more complete and satisfactory for this branch of the family, but they are given, so far as known, in the hope they may be of assistance to those interested in tracing these special lines.

4. Alice Ann, b. Mar. 27, 1849; m. Dec. 6, 1869, Frank A. Josselyn. Of three children, the first d. when 11 months old; descendants of the others are:
   2. Charles Walter, b. Apr. 28, 1874; m. June 26, 1909, Lina B. Rykert, and had two children: a daughter, Katherine, b. July 9, 1910, and a son, James, b. Nov. 19, 1914.
   3. Helen Tyson, b. Nov. 3, 1886; m. Oct. 2, 1907, Lawrence W. Barton, and had six children:
      1. Alice Marcia, b. July 9, 1908; d. Sept. 22, 1910.
      2. Paul Lawrence, b. May 27, 1911.
      3. Barbara Helen, b. Dec. 24, 1912.
      4. George Plympton (twin), b. Apr. 11, 1915.
      5. Robert Josselyn (twin), b. Apr. 11, 1915.
      6. Elizabeth Josselyn, b. Apr. 2, 1924.
6. Ann P., m. Oct. 14, 1841, Alpheus Earl. Descendants reside at Springfield, Vt.
7. Joseph E., m. Mar. 1, 1842, Sophia King, and had a daughter, Mary E., who m. Earle T. Bean, and resides at Onset, Mass.
8. Martha, m. Fred McCollum.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 5. **OLIVER COOLIDGE** of Plymouth, Vt., son of John and Hannah (Priest), b. at Bolton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1787; m. at Plymouth, Mar. 14, 1815, Mary (Polly) Wheelock, b. Feb. 19, 1799; d. at Douglas, Minn., Apr. 28, 1874, dau. of John and Abigail (Barrett).

Oliver Coolidge went with his family to Wyocena, Wis., where they lived for many years on a farm; he d. there about 1863.

Seventeen children, fifteen of whom lived:

1. Laura, b. Dec. 10, 1816; m. at Plymouth, Dec. 16, 1834, Samuel Nichols; removed to Money Creek, Minn.; two children, Elwin and Ella. Ella m. —— Spencer, and had five children; resided at Winona, Minn.
2. Oliver, Jr., b. May 31, 1818; m. Dec. 7, 1843, Harriet Taylor.
3. Joseph, d. in infancy.[1]
4. Polly, d. in infancy.[1]
5. Mary Adaline, b. Feb. 27, 1820; d. at Wyocena; m. Humphreys Miles, a Methodist Episcopal minister, who d. at Mason City, Iowa; no children.
6. Edward Barrett, b. Mar. 6, 1821; m. Mar. 12, 1850, Rosetta Works; removed to Wyocena, but returned to Vermont, where he died; five children: Milton, Clarence, Edgar, Eugene and Ella.

[1] Joseph and Polly may have been twins or the order of births may not be correct.

7. Lavina, b. Nov. 4, 1822; m. at Lowell, Mass., May 10, 1846, James Tarleton, cordwainer, son of Nathan and Elizabeth. Resided at Wyocena and Pardeville, Wis.; two children: Hattie and Sarah.
8. Seth Albert, b. Apr. 18, 1824; m. Achsah White.
9. Caroline Amelia, b. Jan. 14, 1827; m. Mar. 8, 1851, Charles Kimball.
10. Hannah Maria, b. Apr. 30,. 1828; m. Andrew Jackson Dickason.
11. John Alexander, b. Apr. 4, 1830; went to California during the gold rush; m. Lucy ——; two children.
12. Joseph Drury, b. Dec. 18, 1831; m. Lucy Powers; resided at Milwaukee until the death of his wife; then went to Minneapolis, Minn.; one son, Hartwell, d. at Milwaukee.
13. Abigail Melinda Barrett, b. Aug. 21, 1833; m. Thomas Purvis of Rio, Wis. Resided on a farm near Eyota, Minn. Ten children, of whom five died in infancy; the others are as follows:
    1. Charles, m. Jessie ——; resides in Oklahoma.
    2. George, m. Maude Palmer; resides at Eyota, Minn.; three children: Leland, Ada and Bernard.
    3. Rose, m. Ernest Palmer; reside at Minneapolis, Minn.; one daughter, Dorothy.
    4. William, m. Addie Williams; reside at Arlington, Wash.; ten children.
    5. Mary, m. James Ashworth; reside at Rochester, Minn.; two children: Clarice and Neil.
14. Esther Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. (1st) Walter Purvis, who d. in the Civil War; two children: 1. Mary. 2. Arthur, who m. Mattie Williams; reside at Rochester, Minn.; five children: Nellie, Ruth, Mattie, Jessie and Ray. She m. (2d) Augustus Lombard; five children: 1. Lillian, who m. W. J. Perry, a minister; reside at North Prairie, Wis.; four children: Claire Willard, Fern Ella, Lloyd Arthur and Lillian Esther. 2. Junie. 3. Hattie. 4. Jessie. 5. George.
15. George Washington, a soldier in the Civil War; b. Sept. 18, 1837; d. 1863, while home on furlough on account of illness; m. Lucina Reiley; resided at Wyocena or Pardeville, Wis.
16. Saphronia Emaline Barrett, b. Oct. 10, 1839; m. July 3, 1860, Jeremiah Ford Elliott.
17. William Henry Harrison, b. Apr. 14, 1841; m. Rowens[1] Nichols; resided at Zumbrota, Minn. He was a Civil War veteran. Two children: Ada, who m. Chauncy Taintor, and resides at Minneapolis, and William, who married and resided at the same city.

[1] Name returned by correspondent. It would seem, however, that it might be Rowena.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 5. 2. **OLIVER COOLIDGE, JR.,** of Plymouth, and Sherburne, Vt., son of OLIVER and MARY (WHEELOCK), b. at Plymouth, May 31, 1818; d. at Sherburne, Dec. 29, 1857; m. Dec. 7, 1843, HARRIET TAYLOR. They resided at Sherburne, Vt.

Five children:

1. Mary Amanda, b. about 1846; d. Feb. 2, 1849, aged 2 years, 9 months.
2. Mary Adeline, b. Aug. 1, 1849; d. Dec. 24, 1867.
3. Harriet Amanda, b. Apr. 29, 1851; m. Oct. 16, 1872, C. AUGUSTUS OSBORN.
   Two children:
   1. Bertha Viola, b. Mar. 14, 1875; m. June 1, 1898, HARLAN M. THOMPSON.
      Two children:
      1. Florence Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1899.
      2. Doris Louise, b. May 3, 1906.
   2. Ethel Kate, b. Apr. 18, 1881; d. Apr. 15, 1922.
4. Ada Lunette, b. July 17, 1853; m. Sept. 11, 1872, GEORGE P. CLARK. Their daughter, Lillian Myrtle, b. Feb. 27, 1876; m. about 1902, Dr. GEORGE E. PRICE.
5. Elmon M., b. Apr. 4, 1857; d. Mar. 23, 1916; m. at Reading, Mass., Aug. 17, 1885, CLARAMOND T. NASH, dau. of William H. and Adelaide. Resided at Philadelphia, Pa.
   Two children:
   1. Marion, b. at Dover, Del., about 1889; m. at Reading, May 18, 1912, WILLIAM BAILEY HACKETT, contractor, of Andover, son of William H. and Cassie (Bailey). Reside at Andover, Mass.
   2. Frank Oliver, chemist, b. at Seaford, Del., about 1894; m. (1st) at Reading, May 22, 1920, FLORENCE C. PURVIS of Melrose, dau. of Thomas M. and Mary Ann (Moran); a daughter, Priscilla Nash, b. at Melrose, Apr. 12, 1923; m. (2d) at Reading, Aug. 8, 1926, BERTHA ELIZABETH BRYDEN, dau. of Henry W. and Edith (Fillmore).

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 5. 8. **SETH ALBERT COOLEDGE** of Plymouth, Vt., and Wyocena, Wis., son of OLIVER and MARY (WHEELOCK), b. at Plymouth, Apr. 18, 1824; d. at Wyocena, 1858; m. ACHSAH A. WHITE.

SETH ALBERT COOLEDGE was a music teacher. He changed the spelling of his name to an "e," and his children continued this spelling.

Two children, born at Wyocena:

1. Henry Warren, b. Oct. 19, 1849; d. at Desmet, S. Dak., July 22, 1902; m. at Wyocena, Apr. 27, 1879, Eva Gertrude Cone. She was a descendant of Ichabod Cone of Middlesex, Conn., b. 1757, d. 1831, who served in the Revolutionary War. They went to Kasson, Minn., and about 1883 went to the vicinity of Desmet, S. Dak., where they were among the first settlers.
   Four sons, the first born at Kasson, the others born at Desmet:
   1. Floyd H., b. Apr. 19, 1880; m. Dec. 30, 1907, Abby Paddock of Augusta, Wis. Reside at Berkeley, Cal. One daughter, Marion, b. at Sauk Center, Minn., May 17, 1910.
   2. Cyril U., b. Jan. 9, 1885; m. Nov. 9, 1923, Aline Ruth Lambert of Bisbee, Ariz. He is a civil engineer for the Greene Cananea Copper Company. Reside at Chivatera, Cananea, Sonora, Mex.
      Four children, born at Chivatera:
      1. John Warren, b. Aug., 1924.
      2. Margaret, b. July, 1925.
      3. Jane (twin), b. June 30, 1927.
      4. June (twin), b. June 30, 1927.
   3. Leslie H., b. Aug. 30, 1888; m. at Muskegon, Mich., June 23, 1924, Sara Olsen. He did research work in dairy bacteriology in Michigan State College from 1913 until his death, May 14, 1925.
   4. Victor R., b. Sept. 10, 1895; m. Nov. 21, 1922, Loretta H. Armstrong of Desmet.
      Two children:
      1. William Craig, b. at Clare, Mich., Jan. 19, 1925.
      2. Richard Neil, b. at Berkeley, Cal., May 16, 1927.
2. Lillian, b. Oct. 19, 1858; d. 1876; m. O. P. Sheldon.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 5. 9. **CAROLINE AMELIA COOLIDGE** of Plymouth, Vt., and Wyocena, Wis., dau. of Oliver and Mary (Wheelock), b. at Plymouth, Jan. 14, 1827; d. at Douglas, Minn., June 11, 1886; m. Mar. 8, 1851, Charles Kimball, b. Feb. 1, 1829, d. July 11, 1889. Resided at Portage, Wis., then removed to Douglas, Minn.

Seven children:

1. Henry Miles, b. Nov. 21, 1851; d. at Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 6, 1853.
2. Ada Amelia, b. at Woodstock, May 1, 1854; m. at Douglas, Minn., Dec. 9, 1873, Fred Smith, a farmer. Resided at Rochester and Duluth, Minn.

Six children:

1. Harvey Charles, b. May 21, 1876; m. and lives at Moorhead, Minn.
2. Merton F., b. Jan. 5, 1878.
3. Irving L., b. Aug. 27, 1879, m. and had one child. Lives in Washington State.
4. Aura Lillian, b. Oct. 30, 1881; m. June 21, 1905, JOHN NELSON; reside at Fargo, N. Dak.
   Four children:
   1. Alice Blanche, b. May 7, 1906.
   2. Ada Anetta, b. Sept. 8, 1909.
   3. Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1918.
   4. Jeannette Alberta, b. Aug. 15, 1920.
5. Ada Blanche, b. Nov. 18, 1884; m. at El Paso, Tex., 1917, ROLAND R. MORTON. Reside at Duluth, Minn.
   Four children:
   1. Loraine Elizabeth (twin), b. Feb. 5, 1920.
   2. Dorothy Mae (twin), b. Feb. 5, 1920.
   3. Donald Roland, b. May 27, 1921.
   4. Robert F., b. Aug. 22, 1924.
6. Elmon, b. Feb. 20, 1886; m. and lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

3. Zella Amanda, b. near Woodstock, Ill., Aug. 6, 1855; m. Apr. 27, 1875, Dr. JOHN R. H. LATCHAW of Wilton, Iowa. Dr. Latchaw grad. from Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich., 1881; chosen president of Findlay (Ohio) College, 1884. Received A.B., A.M. and D.D. degrees from his alma mater. He was also president of Defiance (Ohio) College, and a minister in the Baptist Church.
   Seven children:
   1. Elsie Grace, b. at Hillsdale, Mich., Feb. 28, 1876; m. Sept. 14, 1898, GIDEON F. H. BUERHAUS of Zanesville, Ohio, manufacturer of soaps, etc. Reside at Providence, R. I.
      Two children:
      1. William Robert, b. Jan. 1, 1900; m. June 20, 1923, HOPE BRONSDON, b. Nov. 16, 1900. He enlisted in the World War, Oct. 1, 1918; grad. from Brown University after the armistice. He is president of the Continental Soap Company of Jamaica Plain, Mass., where they reside. They had two sons: Robert Brondson, b. Apr. 1, 1924, and Richard Coolidge, b. Mar. 26, 1926.
      2. Charles Frederick, b. Aug. 17, 1902; d. Aug. 8, 1908.
   2. Charles Samuel, b. Aug. 13, 1879; m. June, 1902, JOSEPHINE KROTZ. They reside at Defiance, Ohio.

Two children:
1. Emily Caroline, b. Apr. 2, 1903.
2. Charles, b. June 25, 1907.

3. Henry Arthur, b. Aug. 27, 1881; m. Sept., 1902, Genevieve Elizabeth Rimer. Reside at Defiance.
Two children:
1. William Rollin, b. Apr. 11, 1903, graduate of Ann Arbor Medical School.
2. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1912.

4. Fred Angelo Emerson, b. Dec. 8, 1883; m. (1st) June 5, 1907, Iva Stoner, who d. Sept., 1908; m. (2d) June 14, 1913, Elizabeth Holzhauer. Reside at Wilton Junction, Iowa.
Five children:
1. Marjorie Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1914.
2. Frederick Kimball, b. Nov. 7, 1915.
3. John Gideon, b. Dec. 24, 1917.
4. Arthur James, b. Oct. 22, 1919.
5. Elda Mae, b. Nov. 20, 1923.

5. Mae Pauline, b. May 13, 1886; m. Mar. 29, 1913, William F. Warner. Reside at San Diego, Cal.
Three children:
1. Mae Jeannette, b. Jan. 28, 1914.
2. Dorothy Maude, b. Mar. 6, 1915.
3. Grace Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1921.

6. Maude Anna, b. June 9, 1889; a teacher in Chicago city schools.

7. John Rollin Harris, b. Nov. 10, 1896; m. Aug., 1921, Elda Beatrice Gonderman. Enlisted in the World War, May 12, 1917, at Providence, R. I., in Co. 9, Coast Artillery; commissioned 2d lieutenant in Georgia Field Artillery; trained at Saumur, France; commanded battery in last two battles at Argonne-Meuse and received citation for bravery under fire; commissioned 1st lieutenant, 1919. Resides at Lansing, Mich.

4. Charles Rollin, b. Jan. 28, 1857; d. at Long Beach, Cal., Apr. 2, 1921; m. at Aberdeen, S. Dak., Nov. 24, 1886, Nellie Riblet; of five children, two d. in infancy. Hazel m. Oscar Erickson, and had son Wayne, b. Mar., 1921, and they reside at Aberdeen, S. Dak.; Charles, a teacher at Fargo, N. Dak., m. and had a son; and Ruth m. F. W. Hatterscheidt of Aberdeen, S. Dak.

5. Minnie E., b. May 22, 1862; m. (1st) L. W. Barber of Minneapolis, who d. at Chicago, Dec. 11, 1888; m. (2d) James E. Vonrhein of El Paso, Tex., where she now resides; no children.

6. Esther Ann, b. Apr. 8, 1865; m. Sept. 2, 1890, JOHN H. DEANER. Resided in Illinois.
   Two children:
   1. Gertrude, b. Apr. 13, 1895; m. Mar. 20, 1919, LESLIE HUNT, of Harvard, Ill.
      Two daughters:
      1. Marion Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1920.
      2. Ruth Carolyn, b. Sept. 29, 1921.
   2. Charles Kimball, b. July 15, 1898; resides at Harvard, Ill.
7. Gertrude Alice, b. Aug. 29, 1869; m. at Mendota, Ill., WINFRED COOKE, a Spanish War veteran. Reside at San Antonio, Tex. One daughter, Marjorie, b. at Chicago, Feb., 1908.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 5. 10. HANNAH MARIA COOLIDGE of Plymouth, Vt., and Wyocena, Wis., dau. of OLIVER and MARY (WHEELOCK), b. Apr. 30, 1828; d. at Zumbrota, Minn., Mar. 10, 1876; m. ANDREW JACKSON DICKASON of Rio, Wis.
Two children:

1. George, d. young.
2. Viola Josephine, b. at Buena Vista, Wis., June 4, 1858; m. at Lake City, Minn., Feb. 2, 1878, F. W. FULKERSON; reside at Tekoa, Wash.
   Six children:
   1. Robert Lynn, b. at Zumbrota, Minn., Feb. 13, 1879; resides at Klamath, Ore.; unm.
   2. Harold Ellis, b. Feb. 7, 1881; d. at West Fork, Ore., Oct. 24, 1911.
   3. Jay Everett, b. at Zumbrota, Aug. 29, 1885; d. at La Grande, June 11, 1918.
   4. Ruth Elizabeth, b. at Zumbrota, Oct. 19, 1886; m. at Escanaba, Mich., June 25, 1912, MARTIN H. SATREN. Reside at Alhambra, Cal. One daughter, Avanelle Lucille, b. at Zumbrota, Jan. 29, 1914.
   5. Lloyd Franklin, b. at Zumbrota, Minn., Jan. 2, 1889; m. ANNA LINDSTROM, who d. at Colfax, Wash., Feb. 18, 1920; one son, Lewis Harold, b. May 30, 1919; resides at Tekoa, Wash.
   6. Lois Frances, b. Dec. 10, 1891; m. Apr. 30, 1926, RICHARD A. SHANKS of La Grande, Ore., where they reside.
      Two children:
      1. Louis Jean, b. Feb. 25, 1927.
      2. Edith Laurel, b. June 11, 1929.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 5. 16. SAPHRONIA EMALINE BARRETT COOLIDGE of Plymouth, Vt., and Pardeville, Wis., dau. of OLIVER and MARY (WHEELOCK), b. at Plymouth, Oct.

10, 1839; d. Dec. 27, 1913; m. at Pardeville, July 3, 1860, JEREMIAH FORD ELLIOTT, who d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 25, 1891.

Seven children, two of whom died in infancy; the others were:

3. Judson Walter, b. at Scott, Wis., May 24, 1867; m. at Appleton, Sept. 29, 1890, MINNIE WILKERSON; reside at Sherman, Cal. A daughter, Florence Leila, b. July 17, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1913, OLIVER SHOMBER.
   Two children:
   1. Florence Jeannette, b. at Spokane, Wash., Oct. 17, 1913.
   2. Annette Elaine, b. at Minneapolis, Apr. 30, 1918.
4. George Ernest, b. July 17, 1869; m. at Hudson, Wis., Dec. 23, 1889, FREDERIKA C. SOMEKALB; reside at Cabri, Saskatchewan, Can.; four children: Floy, Ruth, Vera and Gladys.
5. Merton Henry, b. at Mason City, Iowa, July 14, 1872; m. DELLA FRIEL; reside at Los Angeles, Cal.
   Eleven children:
   1. Barbara, b. Sept. 2, 1896.
   2. Lawrence, b. Oct., 1898; m. CECIL ——; one son, Lawrence, Jr.
   3. Alice, b. Jan., 1900; m. EARL GRIGSBY; one daughter, Edwina.
   4. Glenna, b. Feb., 1903.
   5. Olive, b. July, 1904.
   6. Blessing, b. Dec. 11, 1905.
   7. Gloria, b. July, 1907.
   8. Bernice, b. Nov. 29, 1910.
   9. Wynette, b. Feb., 1913.
   10. Dulce, b. July 24, 1916.
   11. Child, d. in infancy.
6. James Grant, b. at Gainsville, Tex., Mar. 7, 1874; m. at Hudson, Wis., Mar. 26, 1893, MARIE PARMADY; removed to California; two children: Earl and Mabel. Mabel m. EDWARD RUSSELL, and had a daughter, Virginia.
7. Libbie Edith, b. at Appleton, Minn., July 20, 1879; m. (1st) ROLLIN WANGER, and had one son, Russell Elliott, who m. CLARA ——, and resides at Long Beach, Cal., and had one daughter, b. 1921. She m. (2d) CHARLES DAVIS; m. (3d) at Santa Ana, Cal., June 25, 1914, FRED WALES.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 6. **POLLY COOLIDGE** of Plymouth, Vt., dau. of JOHN and HANNAH (PRIEST), b. May 22, 1790; d. Nov. 3, 1868; m. Sept. 10, 1820, RODOLPHUS SPRAGUE of Plymouth, Vt.

Three children, born at Plymouth:

1. R. Edson, b. Feb. 26, 1821; d. Nov. 30, 1890; m. Feb. 23, 1854, JULIA TAYLOR of Plymouth.
   Two children:
   1. Myron E., b. July 21, 1855; d. Apr. 13, 1915; m. ALICE WEYMOUTH of Sherburne, Vt.; no children.
   2. Addie Julia, b. Mar. 18, 1861; unm.; residing on the old homestead. She was a teacher for forty years in Vermont.
2. Mary W., d. Sept., 1855; unm.
3. Hiram W., d. Feb., 1897; unm.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 4. OBEDIAH COOLEDGE[1] of Bolton, Mass., and Plymouth, Vt., son of JOSIAH (of Watertown and Lancaster), and MARY (JONES), b. about 1760; d. at Jay, N. Y.; m. at Ipswich, N. H., 1789, SARAH KNOWLTON, b. Aug. 26, 1764, dau. of Benjamin and Phoebe (Wright). He removed to Saltash, Vt., where the family is listed in the U. S. Census in 1790 as one male over 16 (himself); one under 16, and 2 females (one probably his wife, and one daughter).

Children, born at Plymouth:

1. Obediah (twin), b. July 17, 1789; m. at Woodstock, Feb. 15, 1824, MARY ELLIS of Woodstock. They resided at Potsdam, N. Y.
2. Sally (twin), b. July 17, 1789.
3. Benjamin Knowlton, b. Aug. 26, 1791; m. (1st) BETSEY L. BARKER; m. (2d) OLIVE DABY.
4. Isaiah, b. June 5, 1793.
5. John, b. Jan. 26, 1795.
6. Zebina, b. Nov. 12, 1796.
7. Hannah.[2]
8. Julia.[2]
9. Harriet F.,[2] b. at Jay, N. Y.; m. there, Dr. JAMES BROWN of Newport, N. H., then a practicing physician at Jay.
   Four children:
   1. Henry K., b. July 16, 1836; m. 1861, KATE S. JORDAN of Jay, dau. of Hiram; three children: Lizzie H., Linnie M. and James H.
   2. Frank B.
   3. Nellie A.
   4. James M., m. CORNELIA COOLIDGE; two daughters: Eva S. and Helen H. Helen m. VAN BUREN KEELER of Vermont.

[1] He changed the spelling of his first name from Obadiah to Obediah, and of his last name from "i" to "e."

[2] According to records kindly furnished by a member of the New York branch, Mrs. Marjory Coolidge Schiller of Syracuse. Vermont records show only the first six children listed.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 4. 3. **BENJAMIN KNOWLTON COOLIDGE** of Plymouth, Vt., and Jay, N. Y., son of Obediah and Sarah (Knowlton), b. at Ludlow, Aug. 26, 1791; d. at Jay, June 14, 1859; m. (1st) Nov. 29, 1812, Betsey L. Barker; six children; m. (2d) at Jay, Jan. 16, 1826, Olive Daby, b. at Ludlow, Mar. 15, 1812; nine children, b. at Jay, N. Y.

Fifteen children:

1. Ira Allen, b. Jan. 6, 1814; m. (1st) Mar. 21, 1843, Sarah Adaliza Wells; m. (2d) Jan. 17, 1877, Ruth (Williams) McGillivray.
2. Phoebe A., b. Aug. 17, 1815; m. (Eugene or Alexander) Holcomb. Removed to Mason, Mich.
3. Benjamin Franklin, b. Apr. 17, 1817; m. Almira Daby, dau. of John, formerly of Vermont; five children: 1. Olvin B. 2. Louisa, who m. —— Stillman. 3. David. 4. Benjamin. 5. Diantha, who m. Willis Dickinson and had four children: Leon G., Willis M., Mary E. and Carrie E.
4. Charles K., b. Feb. 7, 1819; d. Apr. 9, 1821.
5. Julia Ann., b. Mar. 3, 1821; d. Dec. 29, 1898; m. John Strait (or Straight).
6. Henry P., b. Jan. 30, 1823; went to Galesburg, Ill., and d. at Peoria, Ill.; m. Helen Soper.
7. Destina Gialard, b. July 8, 1830; d. Sept. 5, 1902; m. Thomas Bailey.
8. Dorcas Winchell, b. Apr. 17, 1832; d. at Peru, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1903; m. Nov. 14, 1849, George Weatherwax, who d. Sept. 13, 1900. Their dau. Lottie m. —— Taylor; resided at Jay, N. Y., and their son was principal of the Troy High School.
9. Morse Partridge, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. June 18, 1900; m. Almira Wilkins.
10. Charles Bostic Prindle, b. Nov. 4, 1835; d. Sept. 3, 1878; m. Eliza Kent. Their son Almon m. Florette ——. He died and she now resides at Philadelphia, Pa.
11. Martha D., b. May 15, 1838; d. Dec. 1, 1881; m. Harris Levey.
12. Daniel Dickerson, b. Dec. 11, 1841; d. at Valcour, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1912; m. Aug. 28, 1865, Ann Eliza Lyon of Peru. Two children, b. at Peru:
    1. Henry Lyon, b. June 3, 1866; m. at Peru, Oct. 9, 1895, Ann Eliza Cook, b. at Plattsburg, June 22, 1872, dau. of Edward and Jane (Shepard).
    Five children, born at South Plattsburg:
    1. Clifford Daniel, b. July 22, 1896; m. Apr. 3, 1915, Louisa Ogden of Peru, dau. of Obadiah and Mary (Weatherwax); reside at Bluff Point, N. Y.

Two children:

1. David Henry, b. at South Plattsburg, Aug. 6, 1917.
2. Ellen Mae, b. at Bluff Point, Oct. 19, 1918.

2. Bessie Jane, b. May 18, 1898; d. Sept. 6, 1901.
3. Victor Alwin, b. Nov. 9, 1900; m. Dec. 12, 1928, Mary Laura Cook of Peru, dau. of Sumner and Mirilda (Cox). Reside at South Plattsburg.
4. Flora Maine, b. Apr. 20, 1904; m. Apr. 20, 1921, James Laver, Jr., of Plattsburg, son of James and Lena (Paul).

   Three children:

   1. Norma Maine, b. Aug. 1, 1922.
   2. Doris Lillian, b. Nov. 17, 1923.
   3. Jeane Winifred, b. Mar. 2, 1926.

5. Ida Lillian, b. Nov. 15, 1906; m. Nov. 29, 1924, George Charbenneau of Plattsburg, son of Mabie and —— (Weldon).

2. Ida Lucette, b. Aug. 27, 1871; m. Jan. 4, 1888, James Nelson, son of Daniel and Maria (Campbell); reside at Plattsburg; no children.

13. John DeCalb, b. Oct. 22, 1843; d. at Schenectady, Dec. 30, 1926; m. (1st) Sarah Lyon, who d. Apr. 3, 1880; four children; m. (2d) Mary Taylor; m. (3d) Josephine May Soulia. John DeCalb Coolidge was a soldier in the Civil War, a member of Co. E, 2d Regiment of N. Y. Cavalry. Of children born at Jay, three are known:

1. Warren Lyon, d. at Upper Jay, Feb. 9, 1930; m. Oct. 22, 1895, Clara Maud Greene of Burlington, Vt.; their daughter Ruth m. Herbert Tanis, a chemist, of Schenectady, who is working with the famous physical chemist, Dr. William David Coolidge, at General Electric Company.
3. John D., b. Sept. 6, 1873; m. Oct. 4, 1911, Lulu Jennie Pierce of Watervliet, N. Y. They reside at Schenectady.

   Two children:

   1. Carl, b. June 22, 1912.
   2. Robert, b. Aug. 16, 1918.

4. Sarah Elvira, b. June 11, 1875; m. Nov. 16, 1893, Thomas Nelson, son of Daniel and Maria (Campbell) of Valcour, N. Y.

   Six children, born at Valcour, five of whom are residing at Schenectady:

   1. Daniel Thomas, b. Aug. 23, 1894. He is a graduate of Clarkson Institute, and he served in the World War.

2. Frank Alfred, b. July 7, 1896.
3. Cora Maria, b. Feb. 18, 1898.
4. Adrian Coolidge, b. June 2, 1901; m. Sept. 7, 1929, Susan Priscilla Marks.
5. Warren Lyon (B.A., Union College, 1927), b. Feb. 18, 1904; resides at New York City.
6. George Henry, b. Apr. 8, 1910.

14. Rebecca Bruce, b. July 9, 1845; d. Mar. 22, 1920; m. George Kent.
15. Obadiah H., b. Sept. 27, 1849; d. at Clintonville, N. Y., May 31, 1889; m. Ada Davis.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 4. 3. 1. IRA ALLEN COOLIDGE of Jay, N. Y., and Demorestville, Ontario, Can., son of Benjamin Knowlton and Betsey L. (Barker), b. at Jay, Jan. 6, 1814; d. Oct. 16, 1889; m. (1st) Mar. 21, 1843, Sarah Adaliza Wells; six children; m. (2d) Jan. 17, 1877, Ruth (Williams) McGillivray; two children.

Eight children, born in Canada:

1. Aylwin Benjamin, b. in Prince Edward County, Ont., Dec. 29, 1844; m. at Napanee, Ont., Feb. 15, 1873, Evadne Runyon; their dau. Sarah m. —— Allison, and had two sons: Wilfred and Herbert.
2. Nancy Jane, b. in Prince Edward County, Nov. 12, 1849; d. June 2, 1899; m. at Demorestville, Can., Mar. 21, 1877, John V. Black.
   Three daughters:
   1. Emma, m. Dr. Cahoon of Bloomfield, Ont.
   2. Mary, m. Gordon Cahoon.
   3. Cassie.
3. Hannah, b. at Bathesda, May 21, 1852; m. at Demorestville, Nov. 12, 1878, Samuel J. Cole. Resided at Lloydminster, Saskatchewan.
   Three children:
   1. Ira Wallace, b. July 7, 1881; m. June 30, 1909, Gussie Ackerman.
   2. Mabel Adelia (twin), b. Mar. 6, 1884; m. Apr. 25, 1906, James Arthur Bongard.
   3. Marian Amelia (twin), b. Mar. 6, 1884; m. (1st) Nov. 20, 1907, Oscar Minaker, who d. Apr. 25, 1919; m. (2d) Jan. 2, 1929, Patric Hogan.
4. Charles Henry Wilcott, b. July 10, 1855; d. Dec. 29, 1925; m. (1st) Oct., 1876, Maggie Way; m. (2d) Hiala White; m. (3d) Mrs. Van Dyke. Six children: 1. Evelyn, who m. J. Arthur Van Skiver, and had two children: Gladys and Floyd. 2. Frank. 3. Elmer, who married and had three daughters. 4. George. 5. Lorne. 6. Ira Allen.

5. David Barker, b. at Demorestville, Jan. 21, 1857; m. (1st) Sept. 27, 1882, LAURA BLANCHE MORDEN, dau. of J. Noxon; no children; m. (2d) Jan. 26, 1886, MARINDA WILLIAMS, dau. of Edwin R. and Harriet; three children; m. (3d) June 18, 1894, ELLA MORDEN, dau. of Henry and Catherine (Hubbs); three children. Removed to Syracuse, N. Y.
   Six children:
   1. Ora Blanche, b. Nov. 20, 1886; m. June 29, 1915, GEORGE TIMMERMAN SNELL, son of Oliver and Katherine (Ketchum). Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.
   2. Lena Alice, b. at Demorestville, Ont., Apr. 23, 1890; m. Nov. 14, 1916, JAMES HENRY GARRITY, son of James Henry and Johanna (O'Brien). Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.
      Three children:
      1. John Coolidge, b. Aug. 6, 1917.
      2. Barbara Jane, b. July 22, 1919.
      3. Robert Edwin, b. Apr. 14, 1923.
   3. Myrtle Irene, b. at Demorestville, Nov. 4, 1892; resides at Selby, Ont.
   4. Olive Marjory,[1] b. at Demorestville, July 8, 1896; m. at Concord, N. H., Sept. 17, 1928, ALBERT CLARENCE SCHILLER, son of Phillip and Eva (Lindenmeyer). Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.
   5. Henry Allen, b. at Demorestville, Dec. 12, 1897; m. Sept. 27, 1921, ETHEL BRATT, dau. of Herbert E. and Frances E. (Hammond). Reside at Syracuse, N. Y.
      Two children:
      1. Virginia Lucille, b. July 12, 1922; d. May 15, 1923.
      2. Donald, b. Oct. 15, 1923.
   6. Beatrice Kathryn, b. at Deseronto, Jan. 6, 1900; resides at Syracuse, N. Y.
6. Phoebe Adelia, b. at Demorestville, Jan. 26, 1864; m. Jan. 21, 1885, URIAS NELSON.
   Six children:
   1. Gladys, m. ELGIN GARSLINE; two sons.
   2. Lila, m. —— ANDERSON; a son, Arnold.
   3. Florence.
   4. Edna, m. WILLIAM F. ADDISON.
   5. Carson, married and had two children.
   6. Bessie Margaret Victoria, died.
7. Ruth Florence, b. at Demorestville, Mar. 16, 1878; d. May 28, 1880.

[1] It is to her that the compiler of this volume owes the information as to descendants of BENJAMIN KNOWLTON COOLIDGE, and HARRIET F. (who married Dr. JAMES BROWN), two of the children of OBADIAH and SARAH (KNOWLTON) COOLIDGE (see 1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 4. 3. and 1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 4. 9.).

8. Edward Eugene, b. at Demorestville, July 24, 1882; m. Ellen Louise Longwell. Reside at Saskatchewan, Can.; five children: 1. Harold. 2. Gerald. 3. Ira. 4. Norman. 5. Clara.

1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 5. or 1. 3. 2. 5. 4. 8. **ISAAC COOLIDGE**, b. at Bolton about 1761; d. at Sandusky, Ohio, in 1815. He was probably the son of Josiah and Mary (Jones), two of whose sons, John and Obadiah, went from Bolton, Mass., where they were born, to Plymouth, Vt. Obadiah later went to Jay, N. Y., as did several descendants of John. There is a chance that he may have been the son of Obadiah and Sarah (Davis), Obadiah having been the brother of Josiah. This Obadiah had a son Isaac, born about 1761, but facts in regard to him are not known. While the line of descent of this Isaac Coolidge, who d. at Sandusky, is not definitely established, facts as to residence and family records, with dates, and with names of children that are quite evidently family names in each generation, indicate that this is his line of descent. If he was the son of Obadiah and Sarah (Davis), it might have been quite probable that his uncle Isaiah or his uncle John adopted him into their families and took him to Plymouth, after the death of his father in 1767. The names of sons and grandsons of Isaiah and of this Isaac indicate family relationship.

Isaac Coolidge lived in the State of New York, then in Pennsylvania, then in Ohio. The identity of his wife is not known.

Five children:

1. Porter, who lived and died in Pennsylvania. He had six sons: Charles, Henry, Stephen, Curtis, Lester and Avery.
2. Stephen, lived and died in Canada, and had a son named Isaac.
3. Lyman.
4. John.
5. Isaac, b. in New York State or in Pennsylvania, Aug. 16, 1807; d. at Wayland township, Allegan County, Mich., Oct. 6, 1892. His wife d. at the same place, Sept. 26, 1882. He went with his father to Ohio, but later returned to Pennsylvania, where he m. at Greenfield, Erie County, Jan. 28, 1831, Anna Briggs, b. July 1, 1811, d. Sept. 26, 1882, dau. of Thomas and Sally L. (Stebbins). He changed the spelling of his name from "i" to "e," the tradition in the family being that this was due to the error of a printer who put his name "'Cooledge" on bags he was using in the grain business, and he could not afford to lose these bags.[1]

[1] Compare this tradition with that in the family of Norman Flavius Cooledge of Norcross, Ga. (see 1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 3. 2. 8.).

Four children, the first born at Greenfield, Pa.; the others born at Burton, Ohio:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1832; d. at Wayland, Mich., May 2, 1899; m. at Burton, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1852, Bradley Lampson, b. 1833, d. 1899. Resided at Wayland, Mich.
   Three daughters:
   1. Ella, b. June 8, 1853; m. 1878, Lon Gleason; one child, Rena, b. Apr. 8, 1882; m. 1905, Frank O'Brion of Wayland; three children: Lloyd, b. June 14, 1910; Lailla, b. June 23, 1920; and Ao, b. June 16, 1925.
   2. Eva, b. Apr. 16, 1859; m. William Trude. Reside at Greenville, Mich.; one son, Harry, b. Sept. 5, 1880; m. Pearl Wycoff, and had one dau. Elizabeth, b. 1915.
   3. Carrie, b. Apr. 5, 1866; d. 1901; m. 1884, Charles Harris. Resided at Wayland; two children: Earl, b. 1886, d. 1902; and Frank, b. Feb. 16, 1894.
2. Frederick Justin, farmer, b. Apr. 22, 1841; d. at Wayland, Nov. 24, 1877; m. at Yankee Springs, Barry County, Mich., Oct. 1, 1865, Emma Willson, b. June 30, 1839, d. Dec. 13, 1913, dau. of George William and Lucy Ann (Pease). She was a successful teacher before her marriage.
   Four children:
   1. Charles, b. Aug. 11, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1904, Adeline McManus, b. Dec. 13, 1871. Reside at Traverse City, Mich.
      Two children:
      1. George Frederick, b. Oct. 8, 1905; unm.
      2. Mary Emma, b. Apr. 24, 1908; unm.
   2. Luna Celestia, b. Mar. 23, 1868; m. Nov. 4, 1888, William S. Jones, b. Feb. 21, 1868. Reside at Bismark, N. Dak.
      Four children:
      1. Otis Cecil, b. Dec. 28, 1889; m. Dec. 4, 1913, Louise Hill, b. Jan. 17, 1895. Reside at Bismark; two children: Rosalie, b. Oct. 7, 1915, and Margaret, b. July 23, 1918.
      2. Winnie Launna, b. Sept. 8, 1891; m. July 6, 1916, Fred Albert Doll. Reside at Bismark.
         Five children:
         1. Marjorie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1917.
         2. John Albert, b. Apr. 30, 1918.
         3. Wilbur Fred, b. Aug. 8, 1923.
         4. Robert James, b. Sept. 27, 1924.
         5. Thomas Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1927.

3. Horace Nelson, b. Oct. 5, 1903; d. June 15, 1919.
4. Donald Roswell, b. Feb. 6, 1906; unm.

3. Fannie Flora, b. Dec. 3, 1871; m. Nov. 4, 1893, Horace Nelson Barrell, son of Horace Nelson and —— (Chambers). Reside at Chicago, Ill.; no children.
4. Frederick Justin (grad. of Grand Rapids Business University), b. Jan. 25, 1878; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Lillian Mae Miller, dau. of Jacob C. and Katherine (Miller). Reside at Maywood, Ill., where he is general manager of the Chicago office of The Buckeye Steel Castings Company. In public affairs he is a member of the Zoning Board of Appeals of Maywood, and he has served on the district school board; for three years he was president of the Parent-Teachers' Association of the grade schools, and of a similar association of the high school; and in church work he has been trustee of the First Presbyterian Church of Maywood almost continuously for eighteen years. One son, Marshall Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1923; m. Apr. 23, 1927, Margaret Evelyn Kucera. He grad. with honors, taking degree in general engineering, from University of Illinois, 1926. While at college he played football on the Varsity Team, 1922 and 1925, the latter year with the famous "Red Grange" team. He is a member of the national society Alpha Sigma Phi, and of the general engineering honorary society, Phi Alpha Lambda. He is district sales manager for Timken Roller Bearing Company of Canton, Ohio. Reside at Seattle, Wash.; one son, Robert Lawrence, b. at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 15, 1928.

3. Sarah Minerva, b. Nov. 24, 1843; d. at Wayland, Apr. 2, 1922; m. Nov. 30, 1861, James Goodspeed, b. July 9, 1834; d. as returning from service in Civil War, May 7, 1865, son of John. Resided at Wayland, Mich. One daughter, Matie, b. Nov. 13, 1865; d. July, 1925; m. 1885, Alfred Bennett, and had one daughter, Iva, b. Nov., 1885; d. 1924.
4. Acksah Mahala, b. Mar. 4, 1848; d. Mar. 8, 1879; unm.

1. 3. 2. 5. 4. OBADIAH COOLIDGE of Watertown and Roxbury, son of Obadiah and Rachel (Goddard), b. at Watertown between 1726 and 1731; probably the Obadiah Coolidge who m. at Roxbury July 30, 1750, Mrs. Sarah Davis.

Administration of his estate, as victualler of Roxbury, was granted May 29, 1767, to the widow, and to Caleb Davis of Boston, shopkeeper, with the guardianship of eight children, all under 14 years of age (Joshua, Rebecca, Isaac, Davis, Asa, Sarah, Caleb and Lucy).

Nine children, some of whom were born at Bolton:

1. Sarah, b. July 6, 1751.
2. Josiah, b. Jan. 21, 1754; (probably died young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will).
3. Joshua, b. Oct. 10, 1755.
4. Rebecca, b. Oct. 27, 1757.
5. Lucy, bp. Oct. 28, 1759.
6. Caleb, bp. Nov. 29, 1761.
7. Davis, bp. Jan. 5, 1766.
8. Isaac, b. after 1753. (Was he taken into the family of his uncle ISAIAH or uncle JOHN and taken to Plymouth, Vt., with them? See 1. 3. 2. 5. 1. 5.)
9. Asa, b. after 1753.

1. 3. 2. 5. 6. ISAIAH COOLIDGE [1] of Watertown, Roxbury and Bolton, probably the son of OBADIAH and RACHEL (GODDARD), b. about 1733 (or perhaps earlier); m. at Roxbury, Mar. 27, 1759, HANNAH HARRINGTON.

Children, born at Bolton:

1. Abigail, b. Apr. 24, 1760.
2. Stephen, b. July 5, 1762.
3. Moses, b. Aug. 19, 1764. (Is he buried at Barnard, Vt., d. Feb. 20, 1833?)
4. Silas, b. Sept. 9, 1766; m. (1st) NABBY OSBORN; m. (2d) PHEBE HOLDER.
5. Obediah, b. May 16, 1769.
6. Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1771.
7. Isaiah, b. Oct. 2, 1777; m. Sept. 11, 1799, ANNA BRUCE.
8. Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1781.

1. 3. 2. 5. 6. 4. SILAS COOLIDGE of Bolton and Berlin, son of ISAIAH and HANNAH (HARRINGTON) (of Watertown, Roxbury and Bolton), b. Sept. 9, 1766; d. Feb. 10, 1848; m. (1st) at Berlin, Oct. 23, 1787, NABBY OSBORN, b. at Bolton, July 10, 1766, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Whitcomb); four

[1] It is not definitely established that Isaiah was a son of Obadiah and Rachel (Goddard) Coolidge, but his movements from Watertown to Roxbury, to Bolton, at the same time that others of this family were living in these towns, and the fact that a son was named Obediah (5), would indicate that this is his line of descent. A descendant states that it is the belief of her family that ISAIAH was the son of OBADIAH and RACHEL (GODDARD).

children; m. (2d) June 6, 1799, PHEBE HOLDER of Berlin, b. Apr. 25, 1779, d. Nov. 17, 1833; fourteen children.

Children, born at Bolton:

1. Polly, b. Jan. 1, 1789; m. May 5, 1808, DAVID SOUTHWICK, Jr.
2. Thomas, b. July 3, 1791; probably the Thomas who m. Sept. 5, 1814, ELIZABETH HUDSON of Marlborough.
3. Silas, Jr., b. Mar. 17, 1793; (died?).
4. Nabby, b. June 1, 1795.
5. Silas, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1800; m. Oct. 26, 1825, JUDITH BREED.
6. Daty, b. Nov. 30, 1801.
7. Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1803; m. Aug. 4, 1825, DANIEL OSGOOD of Berlin, son of Jonathan and Mary.
   Six children, born at Bolton:
   1. Mary Osborn, b. Feb. 16, 1827; m. (int.) Mar. 22, 1846, SIMEON M. BRUCE; son, Elliot, b. Nov. 3, 1848.
   2. Martha Boyden, b. Apr. 20, 1830; d. Nov. 11, 1849.
   3. Jonathan Osborn, b. June 12, 1833.
   4. William Ledra, b. Jan. 24, 1836.
   5. Daniel Lyman, b. Nov. 23, 1838.
   6. Sarah Holder, b. Nov. 21, 1840.
8. William Leddra, b. June 1, 1805.
9. David, b. Mar. 16, 1807; m. (1st) Apr. 27, 1834, RHODA WHITNEY; m. (2d) Mar. 22, 1840, HARRIOT (RANDALL) BRIGHAM.
10. Hannah, b. Mar. 22, 1809; m. Apr. 7, 1828, MARK ANDREWS.
11. Nathan, b. Jan. 10, 1811.
12. Lucy, b. Jan. 25, 1812; m. (int.) June 26, 1831, JOHN ANDREWS of Sudbury; d. Jan. 21, 1838.
13. Rufus, b. Nov. 6, 1813; m. Nov. 29, 1836, LAURA (LAVINA?) ANN HAPGOOD.
14. Martha, b. May 1, 1815; m. May 3, 1835, DANIEL H. CARTER of Marlborough.
15. Lyman, b. Oct. 6, 1817; m. Feb. 24, 1842, LUCY J. BRIGHAM.
16. Loring, b. Feb. 28, 1819; d. Mar. 16, 1819.
17. Lydia Vose Brigham, b. Apr. 30, 1821; m. Sept. 19, 1841, WILLIAM CHASE of Marlborough; son, George Elmore, b. Feb. 8, 1847.
18. Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1823.

1. 3. 2. 5. 6. 4. 1. **POLLY OSBORN COOLIDGE** of Bolton, dau. of SILAS and NABBY (OSBORN), b. Jan. 1, 1789; m. May 5, 1808, DAVID SOUTHWICK, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1787, d. Apr. 26, 1826, son of David and Elizabeth (Sweet).

Eleven children, born at Bolton:

1. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1809; d. Jan. 27, 1809.
2. Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1810; d. Nov. 17, 1811.
3. Silas, b. Mar. 30, 1812; m. Aug. 6, 1835, LYDIA FRY; son, Francis David, b. Feb. 11, 1849.

4. Thomas Osborn, b. Dec. 30, 1815 (had his name changed by Legislature, Mar. 23, 1840, to Ai Roe); m. (1st) (int.) July 19, 1840, Caroline A. Hapgood of Marlborough, b. Oct. 1, 1821, d. at Bolton, Aug. 30, 1847, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Witt); three children; m. (2d) (int.) June 17, 1848 (?), Mrs. Sarah A. Braybrook of Leominster.
   Three children:
   1. Emma F.
   2. Abbie Jane, b. Aug. 24, 1843; d. at Hudson, Feb. 10, 1926; m. at Marlborough, George Morse, b. Feb. 12, 1839, d. Sept. 11, 1926, of Berlin, son of Aaron and Abigail (Hale) of Stow.
      Four children, born at Hudson:
      1. Alva Warren, b. Sept. 18, 1863; m. M. Grace Pope of Hudson, dau. of Folger and Lillian (Knight); no children.
      2. Freeman Augustus, b. Aug. 20, 1865; d. Feb. 27, 1911; m. Nan W. Newcomb of Wellfleet, dau. of Darius A. and Caroline (Atkins).
         Two children:
         1. Carleton Brett, (D.M.D., Tufts, 1917), b. June 29, 1895; m. Virginia Hewins. He is now lieutenant in the U. S. Navy, stationed at Pensacola, Fla.
         2. Atherton Allen, b. June 27, 1905; m. Doris Quinn.
      3. Abbie Lena, b. Nov. 23, 1873; m. Irving A. Allen, son of John Foster, of Arlington, and Mary Jane (Leach); no children.
      4. Frank Wilmot (M.D.), b. Nov. 14, 1880; d. Feb. 6, 1916; m. Lydia Miles Rice, registered nurse, dau. of Edgar Whitman and Alice Emily (Puffer) of Sudbury. She now resides at Needham. No children.
   3. Charles E., b. Apr. 28, 1846.
5. Edmund, b. Feb. 8, 1818.
6. Lorenzo, b. Apr. 22, 1820.
7. Abigail Almira, b. Jan. 27, 1822; m. (int.) Mar. 9, 1845, George T. Flagg of Northborough.
8. Elizabeth Jane, b. Mar. 14, 1824.
9. Electa Wilder, b. Oct. –, 1826; m. (int.) Aug. 9, 1846, Lyman H. Balcom; son, Charles David, b. May 31, 1848.
10. Edmund B., bp. Aug. 5, 1827.
11. Henry, bp. Aug. 5, 1827.

1. 3. 2. 5. 6. 4. 2. THOMAS COOLIDGE of Bolton and Marlborough, probably the son of Silas and Nabby (Osborn), b. July 3, 1791; m. at Marlborough, Sept. 5, 1814, Elizabeth

HUDSON, b. Aug. 28, 1793, d. Feb. 26, 1836, dau. of Stephen and Louisa.

Eleven children, born at Marlborough:

1. Thomas, b. 1815; d. Sept. 7, 1837.
2. Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1816; d. Oct. 1, 1837.
3. Stephen, b. Mar. 22, 1818; d. Sept. 23, 1819.
4. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1820; d. Sept. 20, 1837.
5. Louisa, b. Jan. 4, 1822.
6. Stephen, farmer, b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. at Hudson, July 12, 1876, MARY (DARLING) RICHMOND, b. at Providence, R. I., dau. of Edward and Mercy.
7. Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1825; d. aged 5 years.
8. Abigail, b. July 14, 1827; m. June 15, 1854, SIMEON M. BRUCE, shoemaker, of Marlborough, b. at Bolton, son of Sewall.
9. Emily, b. Jan. 23, 1831; m. Mar. 4, 1870, JEDEDIAH W. WHEELER, farmer, of Hudson, b. at Marlborough, son of Aaron and Marion (Fay).
10. Caroline, b. Mar. 22, 1833.
11. Henry, shoemaker, b. June 22, 1835; m. (1st) Apr. 11, 1860, FRANCES B. HEYWARD, dau. of Otis and Lucy; m. (2d) Apr. 11, 1872, ANNA MCDONALD of Hudson, dau. of Alexander and Catherine of Ogdensburg, N. Y.

    Three children, born at Hudson:

    1. Anna Viola, b. Feb. 25, 1873; m. at Pepperell, Mar. 12, 1890, WALLACE G. SYMMES, farmer, b. at North Reading, son of Johnson and Ambrosia (Tenney).
    2. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1876.
    3. Carrie Abby, b. Aug. 30, 1886.

1. 3. 2. 5. 6. 4. 5. SILAS COOLIDGE, JR., of Bolton, son of SILAS and PHEBE (HOLDER), b. Feb. 15, 1800; d. Aug. 20, 1840; m. Oct. 26, 1825, JUDITH BREED, b. Sept. 22, 1805, d. Apr. 22, 1882, dau. of Moses and Patience (Gove) of Lynn.

Six children:

1. Moses Albert, b. June 13, 1826; m. July 4, 1849, MARY A. BALL of Boylston, dau. of Manassah L. and Clarissa.
2. Hannah Kelly, b. May 29, 1828; m. Nov. 8, 1854, ISAAC N. WHITAKER, b. at Wendell, son of David and Polly of Byron, Ill.
3. Sarah Holder, b. Jan. 29, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1851, ALONZO WHITNEY of New Bedford, b. at Bolton, son of Samuel and Lucy.
4. Abby Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1833; d. Apr., 1917; m. Nov. 13, 1851, CHARLES H. HASTINGS, son of Reuben and Hannah (Puffer), b. Sept. 16, 1825. (Hannah's father was Rev. Reuben

Puffer of Berlin, first pastor of the church there, where he preached for forty-eight years, until his death in 1829. Much interesting information was printed upon the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of this church.)

Three children:

1. Albert E., b. Nov. 26, 1852; d. Oct. 29, 1873.
2. Mary L., b. Apr. 15, 1856; resides at West Boylston; unm.
3. Willie H., b. Apr. 1, 1871; d. Mar. 24, 1878.

5. Charles Edward, b. Aug. 20, 1837; d. July 20, 1849.
6. Joseph Holder, b. Dec. 3, 1840; m. Oct. 29, 1872, AMANDA A. LEADBETTER of Hudson, b. at West Boylston, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Howe). Resided at Hudson.

Five children, born at Hudson:

1. Lewis Gove, farmer, b. May 25, 1876; m. (2d) Jan. 3, 1912, VINA MABEL SHEPARDSON, b. at Warwick, dau. of Elliott A. and Mabel N. (Worden). Reside at Bolton. Son, David Leon, b. at Bolton, May 3, 1917.
2. Alfred, b. Dec. 27, 1881.
3. Chester A., jeweler, b. Nov. 16, 1884; m. Mar. 10, 1909, MARGARET M. PLACE, b. at Pawnee Rock, Kan., dau. of Edward and Cora.

   Two daughters:

   1. Dorris Stewart, b. at Williamsburg, Oct. 5, 1909.
   2. Hazel L., b. at South Deerfield, Dec. 3, 1910.

4. Benjamin Harrison, b. June 4, 1889; resides at Hudson; unm.
5. Roland, b. Nov. 23, 1891.

1. S. 2. 5. 6. 4. 9. DAVID COOLIDGE of Bolton and Marlborough, son of SILAS and PHEBE (HOLDER), b. at Bolton, Mar. 16, 1807; d. Nov., 1879; m. (1st) Apr. 27, 1834, RHODA WHITNEY; one daughter; m. (2d) Mar. 22, 1840, HARRIOT (RANDALL) BRIGHAM, b. Sept. 22, 1810, d. 1877, dau. of Paul and Betsey (Conant) Randall of Stow, and widow of Col. William Brigham of Marlborough, whom she m. Jan. 3, 1833, and who d. Jan. 21, 1839; three children.

Four children, first born at Marlborough; others born at Bolton:

1. Rhoda E., b. 1839; m. July 3, 1862, JOHN BENNETT (2d wife) of Marlborough, b. at Brighton, Me., son of Jeremiah and Sarah.
2. Harriet Maria, b. 1841; m. May 1, 1858, TIMOTHY J. LEARY, shoemaker, of Bolton, b. at Charlestown, son of Timothy J. and Mary.
3. Frank Oscar, shoemaker, b. July 24, 1844; m. Nov. 25, 1863, EMELINE A. WOODBURY of Bolton, b. Sept. 13, 1845, dau. of Israel and Olive (Snow).

Two children:

1. Frank Clifton, b. about 1867; m. Feb. 14, 1888, NELLIE E. EMILY, dau. of Lewis and Mary.
   Two children, born at Hudson:
   1. Roy Clifton, b. May 31, 1889.
   2. Frank Earle, b. Jan. 24, 1891.
2. Cora Adelle, b. June 28, 1868.

4. Albert Edward, farmer, of Hudson, b. Sept. 14, 1849; m. Jan. 25, 1872, MARTHA ALICE SHATTUCK, b. at Acton, Nov. 19, 1849, dau. of William Rawson and Lucy Jane (Robbins). Their son, WILLIAM DAVID, b. at Hudson, Oct. 23, 1873; m. (1st) ETHEL WESTCOTT WOODWARD (d. Feb. 20, 1915), dau. of Daniel D. and Lillian; two children; m. (2d) DOROTHY ELIZABETH MCHAFFIE, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Roberts). Reside at Schenectady, N. Y. The two children were: 1. Elizabeth B., b. July 19, 1910; and 2. Lawrence D., b. Dec. 30, 1913. Dr. WILLIAM DAVID COOLIDGE is world-famous as a chemist, and is today proclaimed the leading physical scientist in the world, having achieved through his own brilliant mind a place in the research world that has given to him the most coveted medals presented to scientists. His discoveries of uses for the Roentgen ray, a medium of science that changes the entire field of scientific research, are the most noteworthy events of the age, and the age is surely one of amazing inventions and scientific discoveries. Dr. WILLIAM COOLIDGE has been awarded the Rumford Medal for 1914; the Howard N. Potts Medal, Franklin Institute, 1926; the Louis Edward Levy Gold Medal, for the same Institute, 1926; the Gold Medal of the American College of Radiology, 1927; the Hughes Medal of the Royal Society, London, 1927; and the Edison Medal, 1927. He took his B.S. at Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1896; his Ph.D. at University of Leipzig, 1899; and his career has brought him through successive stages: assistant in physics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1897; same in university of Leipzig, 1899; instructor of physical chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1901–03; assistant professor of physical chemical research, 1904–05; assistant director, Research Laboratory, 1908–; and he is now associate director, Research Laboratory (since 1928) of General Electric Company, at Schenectady, N. Y. He was given honorary degrees of Doctor of Science by Union College and by Lehigh University in June, 1927. He holds membership in about every society of science, or art and science, of radium, of radiology, of Roentgen ray, and of chemistry, that is known in the scientific world in America and abroad.

1. 3. 2. 5. 6. 4. 13. **RUFUS COOLIDGE**, farmer, of Bolton, son of SILAS and PHEBE (HOLDER), b. Nov. 6, 1813; m. Nov. 29, 1836, LAURA (or LAVINA [1]) ANN HAPGOOD of Marlborough.

Five children, born at Bolton:

1. Silas A., b. July 23, 1841.
2. Laura Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. Oct. 1, 1866, JAMES JILLSON, (or GILLSON) shoemaker, of Bolton, b. at Lynn, son of Samuel and Lucy.
3. Rufus Young, b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. May 30, 1874, MARY JANE HAIGH.
4. Joseph, b. Nov. 25, 1848; m. Mar. 31, 1869, LAURA J. BRIGGS.
5. Tileston B., b. about 1855; m. Apr. 7, 1877, NELLIE REARDON, b. at Boston, dau. of Daniel and Louisa (Brown).

   Two children, born at Hudson:

   1. Herbert Ledrey, b. Apr. 28, 1879.
   2. Clara Mabel, b. Apr. 16, 1881.

1. 3. 2. 5. 6. 4. 13. 3. **RUFUS YOUNG COOLIDGE** of Bolton and Hudson, son of RUFUS and LAURA[1] ANN (HAPGOOD), b. at Bolton, Dec. 12, 1846; m. May 30, 1874, MARY JANE HAIGH, b. at Dewsbury, Eng., dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Wright).

Four children, born at Hudson:

1. Rufus Holden, shoemaker, later mail clerk, b. Jan. 29, 1875; m. Oct. 9, 1915, LAURA A. HALL of Hudson, b. in Canada, dau. of Eugene and Mary (Allen); daughter, Marjorie Frances, b. at Marlborough, Feb. 26, 1927.
2. George, letter carrier, later postmaster, b. 1876; m. at Belmont, Oct. 14, 1903, MABEL E. TROW, b. at Hudson, dau. of Thomas and Abby.

   Two sons:

   1. Thomas Trow, b. Jan. 1, 1913.
   2. Arthur William, b. Jan. 14, 1915.
3. Lillian M., b. Apr. 25, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1896, CLIFTON E. WALCOTT of Marlborough, son of Thomas and Jane.
4. Alfred Butler, shoemaker, b. Oct. 8, 1883; m. Feb. 19, 1911, MARY JENNIE MILLETT of Hudson, b. in Nova Scotia, dau. of Mark and Mary; son, Donald Earle, b. July 30, 1912.

1. 3. 2. 5. 6. 4. 13. 4. **JOSEPH COOLIDGE** of Bolton and Hudson, son of RUFUS and LAURA[1] ANN (HAPGOOD), b. at Bolton, Nov. 25, 1848; m. Mar. 31, 1869, LAURA J. BRIGGS of

[1] State records give Laura; Marlborough Vital Statistics give Lavina.

Leominster, b. at Bridgewater, dau. of George W. and Rebecca (Haskell).

Eight children:

1. Addie Stewart, b. at Westford, Dec. 19, 1870; m. (1st) Apr. 7, 1888, CHARLES R. RAY of Bolton, b. at Stow, son of Jonathan and Susan (Howard); one son, Chester Harold, m. Nov. 21, 1918, LAURA GRACE BRIGHAM of Hudson; reside at East Orange, N. J.; no children; m. (2d) Nov. 12, 1908, ELMER OSBORN HOOD; no children.
2. Charles Luman, b. at Hudson, Oct. 5, 1871; m. June 17, 1891, MARGARET CAMPBELL, b. at Pictou, N. S., dau. of Daniel and Mary (Frazer).

   Five children, born at Hudson:

   1. Milton Daniel, b. May 17, 1892; m. (1st) Mar. 27, 1920, RUTH GAGE COLLEY of Hudson, b. at Woburn, dau. of Fred and Della (La France); one son; m. (2d) Apr. 19, 1924, LAURA A. PERRY, b. at Stanstead, Que., dau. of Thomas and Mary (Vallencourt); three daughters. Four children:
      1. Richard Daniel, b. at Hudson, Dec. 7, 1920.
      2. Dorothy May, b. at Cambridge, Mar. 1, 1925.
      3. Evelyn Ruth, b. at Cambridge, May 19, 1926.
      4. Margaret Mary, b. at Cambridge, Nov. 26, 1927.
   2. Florence Laura, b. Oct. 4, 1894; m. July 7, 1926, CARL RICHARD WESTLING of Cambridge, b. in Sweden, son of Gustaf and Lena.
   3. Addie Jennette, b. Sept. 6, 1896.
   4. James Campbell, b. Aug. 7, 1900; m. June 24, 1923, FLORENCE ADA RICKER, dau. of Giles and Ella. Reside at Cambridge.
   5. Charles Alexander, b. Aug. 8, 1905.
3. Maria, b. at Leominster, Jan. 17, 1874.
4. Florence E., b. at Leominster, Oct. 31, 1875; d. June, 1877.
5. Ella F., b. at Leominster, Mar. 11, 1878; m. Jan. 1, 1900, EDWIN H. OTTERSON of Biddeford, Me., b. at Clinton, son of Henry and Mary (Williams).
6. Florence, b. at Berlin, Feb. 11, 1879.
7. Bertha M., b. at Leominster, July 17, 1880; d. Mar. 22, 1882.
8. Katherine Mabel, b. at Hudson, Feb. 19, 1883; m. Nov. 11, 1908, FREDERICK RICHARD WEBSTER of Springfield, b. at Tolland, Conn., son of Ward and Emma (Melville).

1. 3. 2. 5. 6. 4. 15. LYMAN COOLIDGE of Bolton, son of SILAS and PHEBE (HOLDER), b. Oct. 6, 1817; m. Feb. 24, 1842, LUCY JANE BRIGHAM of Marlborough, b. July 30, 1819, dau. of Otis and Lucy (Stratton).

Three children, born at Bolton, and an adopted daughter:

1. Walter, farmer, b. May 28, 1844; m. June 3, 1869, SARAH ANN RYDER, b. at Boston, dau. of Enos and Sarah. Resided at Hudson.
   Six children, born at Hudson:
   1. Walter Raymond, b. July 30, 1870; m. Jan. 31, 1895, MARY L. HASTINGS of Berlin, dau. of Edward P. and Sarah (Maynard). Their son, Walter Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1899; m. Aug. 23, 1924, ETHELYN MAY BAWLEY of Stow, b. at Hancock, Me., dau. of Ralph L. and Myrtle (Stratton), and had a son, Raymond Edward, b. at Hudson, Nov. 6, 1925.
   2. Sarah Winifred, b. Dec. 6, 1873; m. July 13, 1896, RALPH G. DAVIS, farmer, son of George and Mary (Perkins).
   3. Halden L., b. Oct. 19, 1876; m. May 3, 1904, ALICE E. MILLER of Hudson, b. at Acton, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Keyes).
      Two daughters:
      1. Mildred Alice, b. at Hudson, June 22, 1905.
      2. Bernice Evelyn, b. Nov. 17, 1908.
   4. Ruth Peabody, b. Jan. 18, 1879.
   5. John Eric, telegrapher, b. Aug. 13, 1882; m. (1st) Sept. 12, 1906, MARY REBECCA HOWE, b. at Marlborough, dau. of George L. and Lucy (Cartwright); two children; m. (2d) June 2, 1925, GRACE MABEL PEAVEY, b. at Gloucester, dau. of George and Edith (Woodbury).
      Children:
      1. Eric Clinton, b. Nov. 5, 1907.
      2. Graham Howe, b. Dec. 5, 1914.
   6. Lucy Jane, b. Dec. 17, 1884; m. Jan. 1, 1908, WALTER J. FRYE, electrician, b. at Lunenburg, son of Charles and Mary (Joy); reside at Hudson.
2. Hannah Ellen, b. June 20, 1846.
3. Lyman Birone, b. July 30, 1848; d. Aug. 21, 1849.
4. An adopted daughter, Hattie L., b. about 1860; m. Oct. 13, 1883, HENRY A. STONE (2d wife), b. at Berlin, son of Isaac and Martha.

1. 3. 2. 10. **SIMON COOLIDGE**, a bricklayer, of Watertown, son of OBADIAH and ELIZABETH (ROUSE), b. June 12, 1704; m. Jan. 9, 1728 9, ABIA SANDERSON, b. Feb. 4, 1706, dau. of JOHN and HANNAH (STRATTON). John Sanderson, Abia's father, was representative of Watertown in 1711–12.

Nine children, born at Watertown:

1. Joseph, b. June 18, 1730; m. Sept. 11, 1753, EUNICE STRATTON.
2. Lydia, b. Dec. 31, 1731.

3. Lois, b. Nov. 9, 1733; m. Oct. 14, 1765, Samuel Brown.
4. Anne, b. Nov. 20, 1736; m. Dec. 28, 1756, Thomas Rand of Charlestown.
5. Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1738; m. June 12, 1759, Simon Hastings.
6. Eunice, b. Mar. 20, 1739/40.
7. Simon, b. Dec. 29, 1741; m. Dec. 25, 1764, Mary Jennison.
8. Mehitabel, b. Feb. 5, 1747.
9. Mercy, b. June 9, 1749.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. **JOSEPH COOLIDGE** of Watertown, son of Simon and Abia (Sanderson), b. June 18, 1730; killed in the retreat from Concord, Apr. 19, 1775; m. Sept. 11, 1753, Eunice Stratton, b. Dec. 27, 1727, d. 1801, dau. of John and Mercy.

Joseph Coolidge, who had been an ardent patriot, serving his country well during the years leading to the Revolution, was the only Watertown man to fall in the defence of Concord and Lexington. Justly may his descendants be proud of him. That Watertown was, too, was attested one hundred years later to the very day, when it accepted on Apr. 19, 1875, from Joseph's descendants a handsome memorial erected in his honor in the old burying ground, not a rod from the stones that mark the graves of the Colonists, John and Mary, his ancestors.

Seven children, born at Watertown:

1. Mercy, b. Aug. 10, 1754; m. 1795, Richard Merrit; settled at Livermore, Me., where she d. *s.p.* 1840.
2. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1757; m. Jan. 16, 1785, Justin Bliss of Springfield.
3. Joshua, b. Sept. 11, 1759; m. Dec. 11, 1783, Jemima Norcross.
4. Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1761; m. Dec. 19, 1783, Mary Adams.
5. Eunice, bp. Oct. 23, 1763; m. June 26, 1783, Newton Baxter.
6. Lucy, bp. Aug. 10, 1766.
7. John, bp. Apr. 16, 1769.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. **JOSHUA COOLIDGE** of Watertown, son of Joseph and Eunice (Stratton), b. Sept. 11, 1759; d. May 30, 1835; m. Dec. 11, 1783, Jemima Norcross, b. May 11, 1766; d. Aug. 18, 1849, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Child).

Eleven children, born at Watertown:

1. Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1784; m. Apr. 9, 1807, William Stone.
2. Joshua, b. Sept. 1, 1785; m. (int.) Nov. 15, 1812, Lucy Bright.
3. Josiah, b. Apr. 5, 1787; m. Oct. 4, 1812, Mary Hastings.
4. David, b. Mar. 23, 1789; m. May 1, 1814, Susan Griggs.

5. Jesse, b. Feb. 25, 1791; d. Dec. 7, 1876; m. three times; no children.
6. Aaron, b. Feb. 17, 1793; d. Jan. 17, 1833; m. HANNAH PATTEN.
7. Abigail, b. Dec. 10, 1794; d. Dec. 11, 1875; m. Oct. 15, 1815, NATHANIEL GRIGGS.
8. John, b. Oct. 8, 1796; m. Jan. 4, 1821, MARY STONE BOND.
9. George, b. Apr. 10, 1800; m. Aug. 11, 1822, RELIEF BRIGHT.
10. Sarah, b. June 25, 1802; m. Aug. 26, 1830, DAVID STONE.
11. Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1804; m. June 14, 1825, JOHN B. DANA.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 1. **ELIZABETH COOLIDGE** of Watertown, dau. of JOSHUA and JEMIMA (NORCROSS), b. June 14, 1784; d. Nov. 29, 1874; m. Apr. 9, 1807, WILLIAM STONE, b. at Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 28, 1781, d. at Watertown, Sept. 10, 1856, son of William (a soldier in the Revolutionary War) and Hannah (Barnard).

William Stone was 18 months old when his parents returned to Watertown. He served in the Massachusetts Legislature as representative, 1833, 1834 and 1837.

Six children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1808; m. Sept. 11, 1828, SERIAH STEVENS.
2. William, b. Mar. 5, 1810; settled in New Orleans, La.; d. at New York City, Apr. 30, 1866; unm.
3. Sarah A., b. Apr. 17, 1812; d. at Newton, Feb. 26, 1877; unm.
4. George C., b. June 13, 1814; d. at New York City, where he engaged in the provision business soon after his marriage, Mar. 12, 1891; m. at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 28, 1839, SARAH WHEELER, b. at Sudbury, Feb. 17, 1808; d. at New York City, Feb., 1891; three children.
5. Emily, b. July, 1818; d. before 1854; unm.
6. Julia, b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. (2d wife) Nov. 4, 1858, her cousin, JOSEPH WARREN STONE.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 2. **JOSHUA COOLIDGE** of Watertown, son of JOSHUA and JEMIMA (NORCROSS), b. Sept. 1, 1785; d. Aug. 12, 1860; m. (int.) Nov. 15, 1812, LUCY BRIGHT, b. Sept. 22, 1792, dau. of Moses and Lucy (Wellington).

Five children, born at Watertown:

1. Joshua, 3d, b. May 15, 1813; m. Sept. 19, 1837, FANNY WINCHESTER NORCROSS, dau. of Moses and Mary (Winchester). JOSHUA COOLIDGE, while he did not receive a college education, gained thorough understanding of the sciences and languages through reading and study. He was one of the founders of the Public Library of Watertown, and of the Watertown Savings Bank. He was an ardent Aboli-

tionist, associated with Wendell Phillips, for whom he named his son, and with William Lloyd Garrison. He was a member and chairman of the board of selectmen, of the Historical Society and of the trustees of the public library. Resided at Watertown.

Three children:

1. Wendell Phillips, b. Aug. 27, 1841; d. Nov. 9, 1909; m. Feb. 21, 1871, Anna Maria Magee, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1844, d. June 29, 1917, dau. of James W. and Mary A. (Livermore). Resided at Watertown.
   Three children, born at Watertown:
   1. Elsie Winchester of Watertown (A.B., *magna cum laude*, Radcliffe, 1895), b. Jan. 11, 1872; unm.
   2. Joshua Warren (S.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1901) of Fort Pierce, Fla., b. Apr. 12, 1879; m. at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 12, 1911, Anna Margaret Myers, dau. of Henry and Anna (Greenwalt).
      Three children:
      1. Anna Mary, b. May 30, 1913.
      2. Marian Christine, b. Mar. 14, 1918.
      3. Warren Foote, b. Dec. 31, 1925.
   3. Rosamond of Watertown, b. May 18, 1884; unm. She is a well-known portrait painter; a grad. of Massachusetts Normal Art School, and of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts School.
2. Harriet Adelaide, b. Sept. 23, 1842. She was secretary of the school committee; and secretary, then president of the Watertown Woman's Club. Resided at Watertown; unm.
3. Fanny G., b. Nov. 26, 1847.

2. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1816; m. June 5, 1845, Albert C. Learned. A dau., Florence L., b. 1857; m. 1881, Rev. George Bedell Vosburgh, college professor, of Denver, Col. (see Who's Who); two children: Edna H., b. 1883; m. Col. Bernard Lentz, grad. of West Point, commander at Fort Snelling, Minn.; three children; and Paul L., president, Everett Fruit Products Co., Everett, Wash., b. 1885; m. 1910, Opal Parr; one son.
3. Louisa, b. Oct. 21, 1819; d. Dec. 21, 1906; m. May 11, 1840, Jeremiah Russell, son of Jeremiah and Roxanna (Barnard), b. Feb. 3, 1818, d. Oct. 30, 1888. Resided at Watertown.
   Eight children:
   1. Frances L., b. Mar. 7, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1918; m. S. Henry Coombs.
   2. Harriet Coolidge, b. July 27, 1843; m. June 13, 1872, Henry Sullivan Coolidge (descendant of David and Susan (Griggs)) (see 1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 4. 2. 1.).

3. Jeremiah H., b. Feb. 15, 1845; d. Dec. 22, 1923.
4. Edward H., b. Aug. 10, 1847; d. 1863.
5. Howard, b. Mar. 29, 1850; m. Sept. 16, 1874, Mary E. Lemon, dau. of Augustus and Hannah (Barnard); d. Oct. 18, 1928. Resided at Watertown.
   Two daughters:
   1. Velma Louise, b. Sept. 1, 1875; attended Radcliffe College, class of 1900, special course; unm.; resides at Watertown.
   2. Florence H., b. May 30, 1886; grad. Massachusetts Normal Art School; unm.; now supervisor of art at Watertown.
6. Caroline B., b. Sept. 16, 1853; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Charles E. Livermore. Reside at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
   Two children:
   1. Louise Russell, b. at Watertown, Nov. 1, 1880, d. at Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1919; m. June 8, 1908, Henry Craig Jones.
   2. Kenneth Carter, b. at Watertown, Jan. 3, 1886; m. June 18, 1914, Madeleine S. Avery of Hudson, N. Y. He was professor of agriculture, Cornell University, 1911–20; and he is now operating a 200-acre farm, specializing in certified seed, at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
7. Lucy J., b. Sept. 19, 1855; d. Feb. 3, 1917; m. Oct. 18, 1883, William Critchett.
8. Helen G., b. May 5, 1857; m. June 3, 1892, Frank Howard. Reside at Watertown.

4. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 21, 1821; d. June 1, 1866; m. (1st) Jan. 23, 1847 S. Sarah T. Sharp, dau. of James of Boston; one son; m. (2d) Jan. 25, 1860, Susan Louise Bourne of Boston, b. at Wayne, Me., Dec. 17, 1832, d. Mar. 8, 1918, dau. of Benjamin B. and Elizabeth; two children. Resided at Boston.
   Three children:
   1. Son, b. Mar. 30, 1850.
   2. Palmer, b. Dec. 22, 1860; m. Tina Loretta Hall, dau. of Leander Collins and Magdalena (Hoffman); reside at New York City.
   3. Lucy Gray, b. Sept. 30, 1864.
5. George A., b. about 1830; m. Dec. 8, 1864, Harriet A. Hall, b. at Littleton, dau. of Richard and Susan.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 3. DEACON JOSIAH COOLIDGE of Watertown, son of Joshua and Jemima (Norcross), b. Apr. 5, 1787; d. Sept. 13, 1874; m. Oct. 4, 1812, Mary Hastings, b. May 22, 1795, d. Mar. 13, 1883.

Six children:

1. Mary Ann, b. July 5, 1814; m. Dec. 5, 1842, DANIEL LATEMAN BROWN.
   Four children:
   1. Emma Amelia, m. DAVID HENRY BEARSE; no children.
   2. Mary Coolidge.
   3. Louise Pryor, now residing at Cambridge; unm.
   4. William Herbert.
2. Eliza Hastings, b. Oct. 8, 1818; m. Oct. 20, 1853, HIRAM FERNALD; one daughter, Marietta Coolidge, who resides at Cambridge; unm.
3. Joseph Grafton, b. May 26, 1820; m. May 4, 1847, EMILY GRIGGS.
4. Austin Jacobs, lawyer (A.B., Harvard, 1847; A.M. and LL.B., *ib.*, 1850), of Watertown and Cambridge, b. at Cambridge, Apr. 18, 1824; m. Apr. 23, 1862, SUSAN GIBSON MARSHALL, dau. of William and Susan of Boston; no children.
5. Sarah Gates, b. July 21, 1826; d. June 27, 1913; m. Apr. 9, 1850, JOSHUA GOODALE GOOCH, b. at Jonesboro, Me., Aug. 19, 1822, d. Sept. 20, 1905, son of Samuel.
   Two children:
   1. Annie Goodale, m. S. E. WYMAN; resided at Cambridge.
   2. Frank Austin (A.B., Harvard, 1872; A.M.; Ph.D., *ib.*, 1877; Hon. M.A., Yale, 1887), b. at Watertown, May 2, 1852; m. Aug. 12, 1880, SARAH ELIZABETH WYMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1849, d. Dec. 18, 1904, dau. of John Palmer and Margaret (Richardson). He is professor of chemistry and director of Kent Chemical Laboratory, Yale University; fellow, American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
      One daughter, Meredith, b. Aug. 3, 1890; m. May 10, 1913, JOHN DOWNES WHITING of New Haven, Conn.
      Two daughters:
      1. Katherine Wyman, b. Mar. 17, 1914.
      2. Elizabeth Coolidge, b. Dec. 18, 1922.
6. Ann Maria, b. Apr. 8, 1828.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 3. 3. **JOSEPH GRAFTON COOLIDGE** of Watertown, son of JOSIAH and MARY (HASTINGS), b. May 26, 1820; d. Dec. 29, 1887; m. May 4, 1847, EMILY GRIGGS, b. May 30, 1822, d. Dec. 19, 1904.

Six children:

1. Abbie Dana, b. June 19, 1848; resides at Cambridge; unm.
2. Charles S., b. Mar. 20, 1855.
3. Edward J., b. Mar. 20, 1856; m. June 23, 1886, ALICE I. WILLIAMS of Northampton, b. at Montreal, Can., dau. of Rev. J. W. and Rachel.

Two children:

1. Rachel A., b. Mar. 4, 1888.
2. Frances Emily, b. Jan. 23, 1893.

4. Joseph Austin of Cambridge (A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1882; A.M., *ib.*, 1883), b. Sept. 21, 1859; m. at Mount Pleasant, Pa., 1885, ANNA M. MCCLURE, b. Oct. 5, 1857, dau. of Harvey H. and Margaret (Pangburn) of Elizabeth, Pa.

Two children:

1. Emily Storer (A.B., Radcliffe, 1908), b. at Elizabeth, Pa., Apr. 27, 1887; m. at Cambridge, Sept. 20, 1920, ROBERT REID. Reside at Cambridge. They had one son, William Coolidge, b. Mar. 16, 1922.
2. Joseph Arthur (S.B., Harvard, 1910), b. at East Bridgewater, Nov. 26, 1888. He is professor at Northeastern College. Resides at Cambridge; unm.

5. Child, b. July 20, 1862.
6. Arthur Fernald of Cambridge, b. Aug. 2, 1863; m. June 4, 1901, EMMA LOUISE TAYLOR, dau. of George Mendall and Harriet (Swan) of Cambridge. Emma Louise Taylor was organist for twenty-six years at the Old Cambridge Baptist Church, and her father, George Mendall Taylor, was a well-known organist of Cambridge and Boston.

Two daughters, born at Cambridge:

1. Rosamond (B.A., Radcliffe, 1923; Cambridge University, Eng., 1923–24), b. Jan. 27, 1903.
2. Helen, b. Feb. 4, 1905. She attended the school of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 4. **DAVID COOLIDGE** of Watertown and Brookline, son of JOSHUA and JEMIMA (NORCROSS), b. Mar. 23, 1789; d. Nov. 30, 1876; m. May 1, 1814, SUSAN GRIGGS, b. Sept. 2, 1793, dau. of Joshua and Martha of Brookline, where they settled.

The Coolidge farm at Brookline was located in the area that now includes Coolidge Corner, and members of this branch of the family became grocers in an old building where now stands the modern block of S. S. Pierce. In this manner the location came to be called Coolidge's Corner[1], then shortened to Coolidge Corner. Woods, in his history of Brookline, says that for many years the market gardens of the Wards, Davises, Moses Joneses, the Stearnses, Griggses, Coolidges, Coreys, etc., furnished the earliest and choicest fruits and vegetables for the Boston market.

[1] The town clerk of Brookline has kindly stated that Coolidge Corner was undoubtedly named for the DAVID COOLIDGE branch of the family, both for his farm being in this location, and for the grocery stores managed by the sons, as the name was in existence about 1850.

Eight children, born at Brookline:

1. Susan, b. Feb. 17, 1815; m. Apr. 5, 1838, Isaac Dearborn, farmer, of Brookline.
   Two children:
   1. Laura Frances, b. July 6, 1845.
   2. Susan Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1848.
2. David Sullivan, b. July 10, 1816; d. Oct. 24, 1887; m. Jan. 6, 1841, Caroline Griggs, b. Jan. 27, 1820; d. Sept. 18, 1905, dau. of Deacon Thomas and Harriet (Fuller) of Brookline.
   Four children:
   1. Henry Sullivan, b. Jan. 6, 1842; d. May 18, 1913; m. June 13, 1872, Harriet Coolidge Russell, b. at Watertown, July 23, 1843, dau. of Jeremiah and Louisa (Coolidge), their grandfathers, Joshua and David, being brothers (see 1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 2. 3. 2.)
      Two children:
      1. Linda Griggs, b. Aug. 13, 1875; d. Aug. 30, 1901; m. Mar. 27, 1901, Louis Howell Hood of Seneca Falls, N. Y., son of Cornelius S. and Alice (Howell). Resided at Seneca Falls. No children.
      2. Russell, b. Sept. 25, 1881; resides at Brookline.
   2. Walter Griggs (A.B., Harvard, 1863), b. Feb. 24, 1844; d. at Chicago, Ill., where he resided, Aug. 15, 1922; m. Georgette E. Robinson, b. 1850, dau. of James T. and Georgette (Roberts).
      Five children:
      1. Winthrop (S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1896), b. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1874; m. Marie Knowlton, dau. of Dexter Asa and Mary Louise (Myers). They reside at Chicago, where he is vice-president of the Chicago Copper and Chemical Company.
         Four children:
         1. Winthrop Knowlton, b. Nov. 14, 1901.
         2. Dexter Knowlton, b. Apr. 5, 1904.
         3. Caroline Jane.
         4. Mary Louise.
      2. Constance, b. at Chicago, 1876; m. 1921, Ernest Walter Aldrich. Reside at Carmel, Cal., formerly of Lyndon, Vt.; no children.
      3. Helen, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1877; resides at Lyndon, Vt.
      4. Louise, b. 1880; d. 1902.
      5. Hazel, b. at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1882; resides at Lyndon, Vt.
   3. Harriet, b. Mar. 8, 1847.
   4. Ellen Griggs, b. Feb. 9, 1850.

3. Charles, b. Mar. 4, 1818; d. Mar. 25, 1892; m. Aug. 7, 1845, KEZIAH KNOX, b. Apr. 19, 1825, d. Sept. 8, 1902.
   Three children:
   1. Sarah Jane, b. at Brookline, July 27, 1846; m. Dec. 24, 1867, CALVIN RICE, b. at Brighton, son of Emery and Betsey; reside at Waltham.
      Two children:
      1. Louise Whittier, b. Oct. 26, 1872; d. Mar. 9, 1913.
      2. Annie Madge, b. July 10, 1874; d. Mar. 5, 1880.
   2. Anna Frances, b. at Brookline, May 25, 1851; m. (1st) at Somerville, Mar. 24, 1886, JOHN FARRELL of Bedford, b. at Medford, Nov. 21, 1851, son of William and Christiana (Woodbridge); m. (2d) at Bedford, Apr. 14, 1906, JOSIAH BARTLETT PRESCOTT, b. at Burlington, Sept. 16, 1851, d. May 6, 1927, son of Humphrey and Mary (Taylor); she resides at Bedford; no children.
   3. Susan E., b. at Wayland, Sept. 8, 1858; m. Feb. 1, 1883, LYMAN E. WAITT of Bedford, b. at Dorchester, son of Charles L. and Adelaide; reside at Waltham.
4. James Winchell, b. July 23, 1826.
5. Francis Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1828; d. Nov. 10, 1893; m. Dec. 1, 1852, MARTHA WHITE WHEELER, b. Feb. 10, 1830; d. Feb. 7, 1918.
   Five children:
   1. Edward Francis of Arlington, b. Apr. 4, 1854; unm.
   2. George Washington of Portland, Me., b. Feb. 22, 1857; d. Feb. 10, 1889; m. MARIA E. MARSTON, and had one daughter, Florence Adelaide.
   3. Adelaide W., b. at Brighton, Aug. 10, 1860; m. Feb. 21, 1892, GEORGE K. HARRINGTON, b. at Rockland, Me., son of William H. and Grace L.; she resides at Cambridge.
   4. Mary Louise, b. June 26, 1866.
   5. Lucia Mabel, b. July 22, 1873.
6. Stephen Griggs, coal dealer, b. Mar. 10, 1832; d. at Concord, Oct. 18, 1910; m. May 26, 1858, SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER, b. Mar. 16, 1838; d. Feb. 18, 1884, dau. of Emerson and Sarah (Dalrymple) of Allston. Their daughter (only child), Minnie Louise (B.A., Wellesley, 1899), b. at Allston, Jan. 24, 1873; m. Aug. 10, 1912, at Newton, LESLIE ROGERS MOORE (B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1894; LL.B., Northeastern, 1912), b. at Sudbury, Oct. 3, 1871, son of Stephen and Alice Rebecca (Goulding) of Newton. Reside at Concord. No children.

7. William Dexter,[1] grocer, b. Dec. 16, 1834; m. May 8, 1856, Rebecca H. Tilden, b. at North Bridgewater, dau. of John. Two children:
   1. Fannie Leslie, b. Feb. 17, 1858; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Frederic S. Young of Brookline, b. at Boston, son of Amos and Julia (Nevins).
   2. Nellie F., b. Sept. 29, 1861.
8. George Henry,[1] grocer, b. May 8, 1837; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Towne, b. at Brighton, dau. of Albert and Mary Ann (Hastings). Their son, Albert Hastings, coal agent, b. June 28, 1870; m. (1st) June 14, 1894, Mary Warren, b. at Newton, dau. of Washington and Emma (Nickerson) and had a daughter, Hope, b. at Brookline, Apr. 7, 1895; m. (2d) Oct. 9, 1896, Edith F. Mitchell of Boston, b. at Bridgewater, d. Aug. 18, 1930, dau. of James W. and Maria. Resided at Baltimore, Md. Hope Coolidge is a teacher at North Carolina College, Greensboro, N. C.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 8. **JOHN COOLIDGE** of Watertown, son of Joshua and Jemima (Norcross), b. Oct. 8, 1796; d. July 8, 1878; m.[2] Jan. 4, 1821, Mary Stone Bond, b. Dec. 29, 1800, d. June 6, 1886, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Stone) of Watertown.

Seven children, born at Watertown:

1. John, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1821; m. Oct. 12, 1845, Martha Jane Sturtevant.
2. Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1824; d. Sept. 22, 1906; m. Aug. 14, 1845, Jesse A. Locke.
3. William Francis, b. June 20, 1828; m. May 25, 1852, Mary J. Hesketh.
4. Henry Jackson, b. June 20, 1831; d. Dec. 3, 1831.
5. Mary Ellen, b. May 19, 1836; d. Aug. 17, 1893; unm.
6. James Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Ellen F. Brown.
7. Emma Judson, b. Nov. 18, 1842; d. Oct. 26, 1919; m. Aug. 10, 1865, Albert Mortimer Davenport, furniture dealer, son of Charles and Joan (Hagar), b. July 30, 1841, d. Feb. 4, 1918. They had two sons, born at Watertown, Dr. Charles Albert, and Dr. Bennett Franklin. The latter m. Annie Emeline Coolidge (see 1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 8. 1. 2.). Albert M. Davenport was descended from Mary Coolidge, dau. of John and Mary (see 1. 5. 2. 4. 2. 2. 1. and 2. for their descendants).

[1] The town clerk of Brookline has kindly stated that Coolidge Corner was undoubtedly named for the David Coolidge branch of the family, both for his farm being in this location, and for the grocery stores managed by the sons, as the name was in existence about 1850.

[2] Date given in family record; Bond gives June 4, 1820.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 8. 1. **JOHN COOLIDGE, JR.**, of Watertown, son of JOHN and MARY STONE (BOND), b. Nov. 13, 1821; d. Apr. 15, 1884; m. Oct. 12, 1845, MARTHA JANE STURTEVANT, b. Jan. 26, 1822, d. Nov. 14, 1904, dau. of Reward Sturtevant of Waterville, Me., and Ann (Hesketh) of Hallowell, Me.

Nine children:

1. Mary Louise, b. Mar. 8, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1849.
2. Annie Emeline, b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. July 23, 1873, Dr. BENNETT F. DAVENPORT, descendant of MARY COOLIDGE, dau. of JOHN and MARY who came to Watertown in 1630 (see 1. 5. 2. 4. 2. 2. 1.); four children.
3. Herbert, b. Jan. 31, 1851; m. Dec. 6, 1882, PHILA E. TRIPP.
4. Albert Locke, b. Nov. 2, 1852; d. May 12, 1882.
5. Sarah Frances, b. Oct. 10, 1854; m. July 16, 1879, HERBERT E. DAVIDSON.
6. Frank Everett, b. July 31, 1857; d. July 19, 1929; unm.
7. Sumner, b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Nov. 5, 1890, ALICE AUSTIN MAGUIRE.
8. Mattie Sturtevant, b. June 4, 1861; m. Feb. 15, 1888, FRED E. CRAWFORD.
9. Emma Josephine, b. Jan. 3, 1864; m. May 25, 1899, WILLIAM WEBSTER RUGG (A.B., Brown University, 1896), b. at Shaftsbury, Vt., son of William Henry and Fannie (Webster). Reside at Watertown. One son, William Coolidge (A.B. and M.B.A., Harvard), b. Mar. 7, 1900.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 8. 1. 3. **HERBERT COOLIDGE** of Watertown, son of JOHN, Jr., and MARTHA JANE (STURTEVANT), b. Jan. 31, 1851; m. at Fall River, Dec. 6, 1882, PHILA E. TRIPP, dau. of Azariah S. and Elizabeth R. (Griffin) of that city. Reside at Watertown.

Four children:

1. Philip Tripp, b. at Fall River, Dec. 5, 1883; m. May 26, 1924, EVA POWERS WASHBURN of Caribou, Me., dau. of George William and Leila (Powers). She was a director of physical education. He took his A.B., *cum laude*, at Harvard in 1905; M.F. at Yale in 1906; was professor of forestry and director of Forestry School at Colorado College, 1909–12; same at New York State Ranger School, Syracuse, 1912–13; and is now consulting forester, Bangor, Me., where they reside; one daughter, Marydel, b. Mar. 22, 1925.
2. Delpha (A.B., Vassar, 1907), b. at Watertown, Aug. 16, 1885, where she now resides; unm.
3. Elizabeth Griffin, b. at Watertown, Nov. 7, 1889, where she now resides; unm.

4. Roger, b. at Watertown, Feb. 23, 1897; m. at Newark, N. J., June 6, 1923, Mary Harriet King, dau. of Harry Bronson and Grace (Wright) of St. Louis, Mo. Reside at Caldwell, N. J. One daughter, Grace Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1926.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 8. 1. 5. SARAH FRANCES COOLIDGE of Watertown, dau. of John, Jr., and Martha Jane (Sturtevant), b. Oct. 10, 1854; m. July 16, 1879, Herbert E. Davidson, merchant, b. at Princeton, June 23, 1854, son of Brigham. Reside at New York City.

Herbert Davidson began his business career, associated with others, in the American Library Association, from which grew the enormous concern, the Library Bureau, largely through his creative work. He retired from the presidency of this business in 1911, and is now president of a motion picture corporation.

Three children:

1. Marion, b. at Boston, Sept. 25, 1880; m. (1st) June 16, 1903, Harris Hunnewell Murdock, architect, of the firm of Jardine, Hill and Murdock of New York City; two children: Robert Davidson and Richard Coolidge (twins), b. at Malden, Feb. 8, 1905; m. (2d) May 29, 1918, Dr. William Alvan Hitchcock, son of William Alvan and Harriet Elizabeth (Warren) of Malden. Richard Coolidge Murdock, who resides at Ossining, N. Y., has just been awarded this year's coveted Prix de Rome in landscape architecture, which has an estimated cash value of about $8,000, and enables the winner to study three years abroad at the American Academy in Rome. He grad. from Cornell University, 1929. The problem in this year's competition was the designing of a country estate. The winner planned his setting for a house of American colonial design.
2. Herbert Coolidge, b. at Melrose, May 19, 1883; m. Apr. 24, 1907, A. Lemira French, b. at Boston, Aug. 24, 1884, dau. of Oliver S. and Clara Bryant (Drake); one son, Herbert Coolidge, Jr., b. at Brookline, Apr. 4, 1908. Mr. Davidson graduated from Harvard College, and is now secretary of the Consolidated Gas Company of New York City.
3. Frederick Coolidge, b. at Melrose, Nov. 10, 1890; m. Jan. 3, 1917, Marguerite Brunke, b. July 15, 1892, dau. of Herman Albert and Cecelia Emlee. He is associated with Stevenson, Inc., of New York City, industrial engineers.
   Four children:
   1. Frances, b. at New York City, Mar. 3, 1919.
   2. Ruth, b. at Union City, N. J., Oct. 27, 1920.
   3. Frederick Coolidge, Jr., b. at Union City, May 11, 1923.
   4. John Coolidge, b. at Union City, Apr. 28, 1926.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 8. 1. 7. **SUMNER COOLIDGE** (A.B., Harvard, 1883; M.D., *ib.*, 1900) of Watertown and Middleborough, son of JOHN, Jr., and MARTHA JANE (STURTEVANT), b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Nov. 5, 1890, ALICE AUSTIN MAGUIRE, dau. of Francis and Ellen of Cambridge.

Sumner Coolidge was for many years a well-known music teacher in public schools in the environs of Boston. After taking his medical degree he put years of earnest work into the accomplishment of building up, practically from a wilderness, the beautiful and productive estate and farm of Middleborough (Lakeville) State Sanatorium for the Tubercular, of which he was the head. This state hospital has accomplished boundless good and has been a blessing to many a person and family in Massachusetts.

Two children, born at Watertown:

1. John (A.B., Harvard, 1917 &c.), b. July 18, 1893; m. Apr. 8, 1921, ARLINE BEATRICE WOODBURY, dau. of Zoheth H. and Lilla B. (MacKenzie) of Berlin. He served overseas in trench warfare in the World War, Sept. 27, 1917 Apr. 4, 1919, with 101st U. S. Engineers of the famous 26th Yankee Division. He is the only grandson of John and Martha (Sturtevant) Coolidge, who saw service in the trenches, leaving college to enlist in May, 1917. Harvard paid him, as she did others of her war heroes, the honor of his degree. Arline (Woodbury) Coolidge is descended from one of the Woodburys who settled at Salem in 1624. They reside at Hudson, where he is tannery superintendent.
   Two sons:
   1. John, Jr., b. at Clinton, Feb. 18, 1925.
   2. Eric Woodbury, b. June 22, 1930.
2. Eleanor Ware, b. May 15, 1895; m. at Lakeville, Sept. 18, 1918, JOHN WOOD, Jr., accountant, of Brookline, son of John and Caroline (Hodges) of Cambridge. Reside at Gloucester.
   Two sons:
   1. John, Jr., b. July 26, 1919.
   2. Robert Coolidge, b. Oct. 13, 1922.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 8. 1. 8. **MATTIE STURTEVANT COOLIDGE** of Watertown, dau. of JOHN, Jr., and MARTHA JANE (STURTEVANT), b. June 4, 1861; m. Feb. 15, 1888, FRED E. CRAWFORD (A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1881), b. at Guildhall, Vt., July 7, 1857. Reside at Watertown, where both are keenly interested in civic and patriotic affairs, and are much respected and beloved in their community. The illustrations

in this book were made from pictures taken by her in England. Mr. Crawford is a lawyer with offices at Boston. During the Tercentenary celebration of Watertown he served on committees of arrangements and as chairman for these observances.

Three children:

1. Calvin Dinsmore (A.B., Harvard, 1911; M.E., *ib.*, 1912), b. Apr. 27, 1889; m. Apr. 9, 1913, NITA MORSE, dau. of John Andrew and Elizabeth Anne (Nickerson).
   Three children:
   1. David Coolidge, b. Mar. 4, 1914.
   2. Elizabeth Anne, b. June 29, 1915.
   3. Anita, b. Apr. 29, 1926.
2. Frederick Coolidge (A.B., Harvard, 1913; M.C.E., *ib.*, 1914), b. Mar. 19, 1891.
3. Ward Sturtevant, b. Mar. 16, 1895.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 8. 3. **WILLIAM FRANCIS COOLIDGE** of Watertown and Bloomington, Ill., son of JOHN and MARY STONE (BOND), b. June 20, 1828; d. May 7, 1895; m. May 25, 1852, MARY JANE HESKETH, b. Dec. 2, 1826, d. Aug. 22, 1924, dau. of William of Lubec, Me.

Six children:

1. Jennie, b. at Charlestown, Mar. 15, 1853; m. Dec. 22, 1875, JOHN T. BARLOW of Bloomington, Ill., son of John Page and Lucinda (Craddock) of Virginia. Reside at Bloomington, Ill. Their son, William Coolidge, b. Nov. 22, 1876; m. Dec. 19, 1891, MINNIE M. GREENOUGH, and they had a daughter, Jennie Gertrude, b. 1902.
2. Sarah Locke, b. at Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 30, 1858; m. Oct. 19, 1892, ALVIN BAILEY HOBLIT, banker for forty-four years in central Illinois, son of Mahlon and Mary (Thomas); no children.
3. Mary Josephine, b. May 16, 1862; d. Jan. 4, 1919; m. June 12, 1884, LEE WALTON TERRY, b. May 6, 1857, d. Apr. 13, 1923, son of Elnathan Kinyon and Emily Louise (Stone). Of six children, three died and the others were:
   1. Emma Josephine, b. at Edgar, Nebr., June 2, 1885; m. July 15, 1914, JAMES QUINTER MILLER, son of Samuel H. and Susan (Saylor). They adopted a daughter, Emma Jean, b. Mar. 12, 1925. Reside at Sunnyside, Wash.
   2. Mary Coolidge, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1894; m. Aug. 26, 1914, OWEN TRUEMAN DAY, son of J. Franklin and Barbara Ella (Morford). Reside at Spokane, Wash.

Interior of Parish Church, Cottenham, England, of interest for its beautiful architecture, and for the font where John Coolidge, Colonist, was baptized

Two children:

1. Lee Franklin, b. at Boston, Mass., June 27, 1915.
2. Barbara Josephine, b. at Sunnyside, Wash., May 27, 1919.

3. Walter Coolidge, b. at Denver, Colo., Jan. 15, 1900; m. June 15, 1929, Ruth Oliver Yates of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Reside at St. Charles, Mich.

4. Edward Francis of Bloomington, Ill., b. Oct. 8, 1866; m. Dec. 21, 1892, Silka L. Parks of Minonk, Ill., dau. of William Alvah and Louisa M. (Davison).

Four children:

1. William Francis, 2d, b. Dec. 7, 1893; m. Nov. 29, 1919, Isabel Ives, and had one child, Marilyn, b. Feb. 8, 1925.
2. Alvah Parks, b. Feb. 8, 1896; unm.
3. John Edward, b. Feb. 5, 1905; m. Jan. 14, 1928, Charlotte Turner.
4. Margaret Jane, b. Apr. 3, 1906; unm.

5. Lucy, b. at Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 1, 1868; m. June 20, 1900, Frank Hamsher, son of B. K. and Lucile (Elwood). They reside at Webster Groves, Mo. Both were graduates of the University of Mich. Mr. Hamsher has held many positions of honor. He was principal of Decatur, Ill., High School; principal of Smith Academy (a boys' preparatory school for Washington University) of St. Louis, Mo.; and superintendent of schools of Webster Groves, Mo.; one son, Elwood Coolidge, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 14, 1909.

6. Clifford Hesketh of Bloomington, Ill., b. Sept. 19, 1871; m. May 14, 1896, Frances Josephine Smith, dau. of Dr. Thomas Hutchinson and Frances Eliza (Shafer).

Four children, born at Bloomington:

1. Robert Hesketh, b. Feb. 11, 1897; m. June 10, 1922, Helen Rawson, b. Mar. 12, 1897, dau. of Omar H. and Edith (MacGregor). Reside at La Grange, Ill.

Two daughters, born at Oak Parks, Ill.:

1. Odette, b. Feb. 16, 1923.
2. Courtney, b. Dec. 7, 1925.

2. Beatrice Josephine, b. Sept. 18, 1899; m. Feb. 16, 1921, Lawrence Risdon Cole, b. at Chicago, June 26, 1899, son of Dr. Alvin V. and Ila (Lawrence). Reside at Cleveland, Ohio. No children.
3. Clifford Newell, b. Aug. 15, 1905; unm.
4. Barbara Louise, b. Aug. 5, 1907; unm.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 8. 6. JAMES HENRY COOLIDGE of Watertown and Galesburg, Ill., son of John and Mary Stone (Bond), b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. at New London, N. H.,

Jan. 1, 1862, ELLEN FRANCES BROWN, b. Mar. 22, 1843; d. Jan. 27, 1925, dau. of David (of Sutton, N. H.) and Mary (Dorr) (of Boston).

JAMES HENRY COOLIDGE was president of the Illinois State Farmers' Institute, 1901–2, and president of the Illinois State Corn Breeders Association. His portrait hangs in the State Hospital Building, Springfield, Ill.

Nine children:

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. at Watertown, Aug. 8, 1863; d. at Oneida, Ill., Jan. 1, 1894; m. Feb. 27, 1892, DAVID WILLIAMS; no children.
2. John, b. at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 11, 1865; m. at Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 27, 1892, ORA JONES, dau. of Granville and Nancy (Dennis). Reside at Greensburg, Kan.
   Three children, born at Galesburg:
   1. Harmony, b. Sept. 23, 1896; d. Mar. 14, 1898.
   2. Edwin J., b. May 28, 1898; m. May 4, 1921, JESSIE COWAN, b. at Liberty, Nebr., Apr. 5, 1896. They reside at Greensburg, Kan., and had one daughter, Margaret Lavon, b. May, 1925.
   3. John (grad. Kansas Agricultural College), b. Apr. 6, 1903; resides at Greensburg, Kan.
3. James Henry, Jr., b. at Quincy, Ill., Oct. 14, 1866; m. at Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1894, SARAH E. BLAKE.
4. Arthur Earle, farmer, b. at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 16, 1872; m. at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 12, 1902, NANCY E. LEMON, dau. of Mark S. (a farmer) and Mary Emma (Whitfield) of Galesburg, Ill. Reside at Highland Center, Iowa.
   Two sons:
   1. Horace L., b. at Galesburg, Ill., June 14, 1907.
   2. A. Philip, b. at Bloomfield, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1912.
5. Mary Ellen, b. at Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 12, 1874; resides at Galesburg; unm.
6. Walter Francis, b. at Galesburg, Ill., July 24, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1902, HELEN EDITH ABERNETHY, dau. of George Franklin and Phoebe Arbelle (McClatchy) of Galesburg, Ill. Walter Francis Coolidge took an A.M. at Knox College and at Chicago University. He is superintendent of Community High School, Granite City, Ill., where they reside. He was a sergeant in the Spanish-American war and a 4 Minute Man in the World War. One son, George Francis, b. Sept. 12, 1904.
7. Anne Josephine, b. at Galesburg, Ill., May 25, 1879; m. (1st) Aug. 23, 1905, ARMOR MORELAND; m. (2d) at Hutchinson, Kan., June, 1919, HENRY LAWRENCE SIEG.
8. Edgar David (D.D.S., Chicago College of Dental Surgery, 1906; B.S., Lewis Institute, 1925), b. at Galesburg, Ill., July 15, 1881; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1909, LAURA M.

Richelson, dau. of Peter and Jacobine (Rassmussen) of Chicago. He was president of Chicago Dental Society, 1921–22, and vice-president of Institute of Dental Teachers, 1923. Reside at Chicago, Ill.

Three children, born at Chicago:

1. Ellen Margaritha, b. Apr. 14, 1910.
2. Edgar David, b. Sept. 18, 1911.
3. John Walter, b. Nov. 28, 1913.

9. Ednah Louise, b. at Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 26, 1884; m. at Galesburg, Aug. 31, 1910, Glenn M. Rice.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 9. GEORGE COOLIDGE of Watertown, son of Joshua and Jemima (Norcross), b. Apr. 10, 1800; d. July 30, 1859; m. Aug. 11, 1822, Relief Bright (sister of Lucy Bright, who m. George Coolidge's brother Joshua).

Three children; 2. Jane and 3. Harriet d. unm. Desc. of eldest shown:

1. Ellen Maria, b. at Newton, Aug. 14, 1823; d. at Watertown, Sept. 20, 1900; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Miles Pratt, iron founder, of the firm of Walker & Pratt Company, son of David and Sarah (Barrows) of Carver.

   Their daughter Grace, b. June 13, 1861; m. Mar. 9, 1887, George Frederick Robinson, b. Nov. 26, 1860, son of William and Abby (Robbins). He was selectman of Watertown, 1910–28. He is co-author with his daughter, Ruth (Robinson) Wheeler, of "Great Little Watertown," a most interesting book of early days in that town, published most appropriately during the Tercentenary. Reside at Watertown.

   Six children:

   1. Winthrop Pratt, b. Jan. 26, 1888; d. July 17, 1902.
   2. Helen Grace, b. May 14, 1889; m. Oct. 18, 1910, Warren Mead Wright, son of George Sumner and Emma (Mead). He d. Nov. 29, 1929. Reside at Watertown.

      Four children:

      1. Mary Mead, b. July 24, 1913.
      2. Julianne Mead, b. Jan. 24, 1917.
      3. Helen Grace, b. Oct. 29, 1919.
      4. Emmalie Mead, b. July 12, 1921.

   3. Ruth Winifred, b. Dec. 12, 1890; m. Mar. 9, 1916, Caleb Henry Wheeler, farmer of Concord, son of Caleb Henry and Sarah E. (Parks). She is co-author with her father of a recent interesting history of Watertown, called "Great Little Watertown." Reside on famous Thoreau Farm.

Four children:
1. Henry Adams, b. Sept. 22, 1918.
2. Frederick Robinson, b. July 8, 1920.
3. Caleb Kendall, b. Feb. 18, 1922.
4. Joseph Coolidge, b. Nov. 21, 1926.

4. Miles Pratt, electrical contractor, b. Apr. 20, 1893; m. Mar. 19, 1921, HELEN KEITH, dau. of Walter H. and Edith (Breck). Reside at Watertown.
Three children:
1. Miles Pratt, b. Aug. 20, 1922.
2. Winthrop Pratt, b. Apr. 1, 1924.
3. Howard Keith, b. Feb. 25, 1927.

5. Mary Louise, b. Apr. 4, 1896; m. Dec. 31, 1918, WILLIAM B. HARVEY, lieutenant U. S. Army, 1917–18, World War, son of Edward W. and Ada (Lord). Reside at Watertown.
Two children:
1. William Bradbury, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1920.
2. Margot, b. June 27, 1921.

6. Frederic John, contractor, b. Oct. 10, 1898; m. June 9, 1924, DOROTHY VAHEY, dau. of James H. and Margaret (White). Reside at Watertown.
Three children:
1. Frederic John, b. July 25, 1925.
2. James Henry Vahey, b. Mar. 6, 1927.
3. David, b. May 29, 1929.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 10. **SARAH (SALLY) COOLIDGE** of Watertown, dau. of JOSHUA and JEMIMA (NORCROSS), b. June 25, 1802; d. Aug. 23, 1868; m. Aug. 26, 1830, DAVID STONE, farmer, b. Dec. 1, 1792, d. Apr. 2, 1869, son of Nathaniel (a soldier in the Revolutionary War) and Jerusha (Learned).

David Stone received in the division of his father's ancestral estate in 1843 about 14 acres of land near Grove Street and Coolidge Avenue.

Of eight children, born at Watertown, three married and two had descendants:

3. Joshua, b. May 8, 1835; d. Oct. 22, 1905; m. at Cavendish Vt., Oct. 9, 1865, MARTHA ELIZABETH MASON, b. June 30, 1843, d. at Watertown, Feb. 11, 1898, dau. of William and Louisa (Spaulding). Joshua Stone was a thrifty, scientific and successful market gardener, living on the "ancestral homestead" of 14 acres on Grove Street and Coolidge Avenue. He was for several years an assessor and member of the school committee of Watertown.

Six children:

1. Frank Mason, b. July 19, 1866; d. Dec. 17, 1901; m. Apr. 13, 1893, JOSEPHINE SARA HALL, b. at Mount Diabolo, Cal., July 5, 1874, d. about 1920, dau. of Joseph S. and Julia Frances (Betts). He was a market gardener, in business with his father.
   Two children:
   1. Ruth Atherton (twin), b. Aug. 19, 1894; m. 1917, CALDWELL COLT ROBINSON, who was a lieutenant in the U. S. Marines during the World War, and was killed in battle in France. She attended Wellesley College and Leland Stanford University. No children.
   2. R. Elizabeth (twin), b. Aug. 19, 1894; m. WILLIAM HART. She also attended Wellesley and Leland Stanford.
2. Edwin Lincoln, b. Jan. 19, 1869; m. Nov. 6, 1895, LENA FRANCES MASON, b. at Watertown, Sept. 29, 1869, dau. of Hiram Pierce and Maria Louise (Lee). He is a real estate and insurance agent. He was assessor for Watertown for ten years.
   Three children, born at Watertown:
   1. Ronald Mason (A.B., Harvard, 1921), b. Mar. 9, 1899; resides at Watertown; unm.
   2. Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1900. She attended Radcliffe College, class of 1924.
   3. Roger Kenneth, b. Dec. 6, 1908. He attended Browne and Nichols School, and Bowdoin College, class of 1931.
3. Walter Coolidge (A.B., Harvard, 1894; LL.B. Harvard Law, 1896), b. Dec. 14, 1870; m. June 4, 1902, LAO BEATRICE POTTER, b. Mar. 15, 1875, dau. of Henry and Frances (Roome). He is a practicing attorney at Boston, having been admitted to the Suffolk County bar in Oct., 1896. He was selectman of Watertown, 1907–11, and a member of the Board of Health, 1897–1900.
   Three children:
   1. Pauline, b. Mar. 6, 1904. She grad. 1925 from Leland Powers School, and now has a private school at Watertown.
   2. Beatrice, b. Apr. 21, 1905. She grad. from Wheaton College, 1928.
   3. Frances Potter, b. May 31, 1912.
4. Joshua Winthrop (A.B., Harvard, 1896), b. July 26, 1873; m. Oct. 25, 1899, AGNES J. MAYELL, b. at Newton, Jan. 8, 1878, dau. of Alfred and Mary (Ferris). He was at first associated with his father in market

gardening, then he expanded into a most successful greenhouse business with many greenhouses for raising vegetables, etc. He served for several years on the town Finance Board.

Two children:

1. Esther Mayell, b. Sept. 24, 1900; attended Wheaton College, 1919–21; m. Nov. 9, 1922, ERVING NEWCOMB BUFFUM, b. at Cambridge, Jan. 25, 1898, son of Albert and Anna (Newcomb). He is automobile sales manager at Watertown. During the World War he was in the Students Army Training Corps, 1917–19, and he attended Boston University, 1919–1920; one daughter, Janet, b. Sept. 10, 1924.
2. Winthrop Ernest, b. May 8, 1902; m. at Brookline, Mar. 23, 1924, ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE, b. at Somerville, Dec. 22, 1902, dau. of William and May.

5. Emma Gertrude, b. Sept. 9, 1877; m. Apr. 27, 1918, LEON L. STONE, b. at Prescott, Jan. 10, 1876, son of Joseph and Lucy (Towne). He is associated with his wife's brother in the market-gardening business; one daughter, Louise Evelyn, b. Oct. 2, 1919.
6. Martha Louise, b. Oct. 19, 1882; resided at Watertown until after the World War, when she went to Los Angeles, Cal., where she is connected with the American Red Cross; unm.

6. Joseph Harrison, b. May 16, 1841; d. at Lexington, Jan. 26, 1917; m. at Boston, June 1, 1865, SARAH JANE THOMPSON. He was a lumber merchant in Watertown, and a deacon of the church. Five children.[1]
7. Adaline, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. (2d wife), Sept. 28, 1882, THOMAS CARLETON; no children.[1]

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 11. ANN COOLIDGE of Watertown, dau. of JOSHUA and JEMIMA (NORCROSS), b. Oct. 17, 1804; d. Aug. 8, 1887; m. June 14, 1825, JOHN B. DANA, b. Aug. 25, 1800, d. Jan. 20, 1880.

Two children:

1. Charles Grafton. Resided at Cambridge.
2. Ellen, b. May 16, 1838; m. June 14, 1860, NATHAN GOODALE GOOCH of Cambridge, b. Apr. 23, 1835, d. Jan. 29, 1919. Resided at Watertown.

   Two children:

   1. William Dana, b. Nov. 2, 1863; m. July 17, 1890, MARY A. PEASE, dau. of Nathaniel (of Illinois) and Caroline M. (Stone) (of Watertown). Reside at Watertown.

[1] For further details of family and history see the "Simon Stone Genealogy," by J. Gardner Bartlett.

Two children:

1. Margaret Caroline, b. Apr. 19, 1891; m. Dec. 10, 1917, EUGENE J. BARNEY of Dayton, Ohio.
2. Dana Appleton, b. Feb. 4, 1897.

2. Ellen Maria, b. June 17, 1867; m. Nov. 17, 1897, GEORGE FREDERICK ROUILLARD. Reside at Topsham, Me.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 4. **JOSEPH COOLIDGE** of Watertown and Jay, Me., son of JOSEPH and EUNICE (STRATTON), b. Oct. 4, 1761; d. Oct. 17, 1843; m. Dec. 19, 1783, MARY ADAMS, b. Sept. 4, 1760, d. Mar. 19, 1852, dau. of Sampson Adams of Lexington.

Joseph Coolidge was a soldier in Capt. Reib's Company of Infantry of the 14th Regiment of the Continental Army in 1780 (Col. Bradford). His father, Joseph, was killed in the retreat from Concord, Apr. 19, 1775. He migrated, with his relative, Thomas Coolidge, in 1790, to that part of Jay, Me., that later was called Canton.

Thirteen children, five born at Watertown, eight born at Jay, Me.:

1. Joseph, b. June 8, 1784; m. (1st) Mar. 16, 1813, RUTH PERRY; m. (2d) Dec. 21, 1835, LUCRETIA ALLEN.
2. Mary, b. July 23, 1785; m. May, 1807, JONATHAN GODING, Jr.
3. Mercy, b. Nov. 12, 1786; m. Nov. 30, 1809, JAMES LUNT, Esq.
4. Nancy, b. July 17, 1788; d. Apr. 14, 1811; unm.
5. Eunice, b. Jan. 16, 1790; m. Apr. 15, 1812, Capt. JOSIAH BENNET.
6. Sampson Adams, b. Oct. 30, 1791; d. Mar. 15, 1815; unm.
7. Aaron, b. Apr. 4, 1793; m. Jan. 1, 1818, POLLY BIGELOW.
8. Jane, b. Feb. 21, 1795; d. May 17, 1818; unm.
9. John, b. Dec. 12, 1796; m. Nov. 9, 1825, ELIZA BIGELOW.
10. Cyrus Hamlin (A.B., Bowdoin, 1825; A.M., *ib.*, 1828; M.D., Dartmouth, 1829), b. May 11, 1799; d. at Buckfield, June 20, 1851; m. Feb. 20, 1831, MARY HOLLAND SABIN, b. at Jay, Mar. 10, 1811; settled first at Canton, later at Buckfield.
    Two children:
    1. Sabin, b. at Canton, Sept. 21, 1831.
    2. Mary Amanda, b. at Buckfield, Oct. 11, 1850.
11. Sally, b. May 10, 1801; m. Dec. 29, 1819, GOWEN WILSON of Jay, b. at Poland, Me., June 30, 1793, son of Mark.
    Two daughters:
    1. Jane Coolidge, b. Aug. 10, 1820; m. Sept. 6, 1836, JACOB LUDDEN, Jr., b. at Turner, Jan. 14, 1813, son of Jacob of Canton. Jacob Ludden, Jr., was selectman of Canton.

Two sons:
1. Gowen Wilson, b. Dec. 30, 1837.
2. Jacob Madison, b. Nov. 20, 1845.

2. Ruth Ann Coolidge, b. Oct. 21, 1831; m. June 29, 1849, Hiram Augustus Ellis of Canton, b. Oct. 21, 1826, son of Gideon, Esq., and Harriet (Austin) of Canton; one son, Hiram Clinton, b. Mar. 18, 1852.

12. Jefferson, b. Apr. 10, 1803; m. July 4, 1829, Cleora Minot Knapp, b. Apr. 7, 1806, dau. of Clothier and Thirza (Washburn) of Raynham, Mass. Jefferson Coolidge and his brother Merrit were traders at North Livermore for several years, transacting extensive country trade. Jefferson sold out and removed to Buckfield, while Merrit moved to Hallowell; then both settled at Portland and became wholesale grocers. He was justice of the peace.

Nine children:
1. Cromwell Washburn, d. Apr. 15, 1832, aged about 2 years.
2. Thirza Washburn, b. Jan. 3, 1831.
3. Britannia Chandler, b. May 27, 1833.
4. Jefferson Cromwell, b. Dec. 15, 1835; m. May 14, 1863, Katie W. Hyde of Cambridge, Mass.
5. Mary Washburn, b. July 23, 1838; m. Aug. 6, 1863, Joshua Dean, trader, of Taunton, son of Paddock and Sally A.
6. Davis Washburn, b. Oct. 30, 1840.
7. Joseph, b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. May 12, 1869, Mary Ellanor Hill, dau. of Horatio (of Bangor) and Elizabeth Ann (Daniels) (of Paris Hill).

   One son, Leigh Hill, b. at Portland, Me., Mar. 9, 1870; m. Theoda P. Andrews, dau. of William R. (a lawyer) and Hattie. He was educated at Boston and located at Seattle, Wash., 1890 (oddly just one hundred years after his great-grandfather Joseph migrated to Jay, Me.). He has gained distinction as a naval architect and marine engineer, his offices being located at the Grand Trunk dock. He owns a propeller business, as well. He has designed many of the outstanding tugs used on the western coast, and supervised their construction. He designed, among these, the "Mikimiki," completed in 1929, the largest twin screw Diesel tugboat in the world, and the Diesel tug "Mahoe," in 1925, which are two world-famous tugboats. He is the designer of the boats for Young Brothers, Ltd., of Honolulu, one of the largest and most reliable concerns of the world engaged in this business.

Three children:

1. Alethea, b. July 17, 1900; grad. University of Washington, majoring in art and design; m. June, 1926, LANG M. GOODWIN, also a grad. of this university, a newspaper man.
2. Elizabeth I., grad. of State Normal School, also of University of Chicago; now a teacher in Cleveland Heights, Ohio.
3. Thomas Jefferson, b. Feb. 26, 1902; during World War, with parents' consent, enlisted in Marines for foreign service; served two years (with honorable discharge), on Admiral Eberle's flagship. In the service of his country contracted tuberculosis, and is now in U. S. Veterans' Hospital, Rutland, Mass.

8. Cordana Mason, b. July 9, 1845.
9. Cleora Frances, b. Jan. 14, 1848.
13. Merrit, b. Aug. 10, 1806; m. Nov. 18, 1833, FLORA CHANDLER BRADFORD.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 4. 1. LIEUT. JOSEPH COOLIDGE of Jay and Canton, Me., son of JOSEPH and MARY (ADAMS), who migrated to Maine in 1790, from Watertown, b. at Watertown, June 8, 1784; m. (1st) Mar. 16, 1813, RUTH PERRY of Paris, b. Oct. 2, 1789, d. Apr. 22, 1835; eight children; m. (2d) Dec. 21, 1835, LUCRETIA ALLEN, b. Apr. 7, 1797, dau. of Thomas of Jay.

JOSEPH COOLIDGE was a lieutenant in the War of 1812. For many years he was selectman of Jay. Later he resided at Canton.

Eight children:

1. Britannia Chandler, d. May 27, 1832, aged about 18 years.
2. Linus Chandler, b. July 7, 1816, of Cincinnati, Ohio; master of a steamboat.
3. June, b. July 18, 1818; m. Aug. 29, 1841, FLAVEL W. SABIN, son of Flavel and Fanny (Holland) of Jay. They removed immediately to Greenwood, Miss., where he became a merchant. She d. at New Orleans, Nov. 2, 1850. No children.
4. Valorus Perry, b. Jan. 19, 1820; d. May 18, 1849; unm.
5. Joseph, b. Oct. 6, 1821; d. Apr. 7, 1843; unm.
6. Ezra Perry, b. Oct. 9, 1824; a merchant at Canton.
7. James, b. Jan. 23, 1827; d. Feb., 1827.
8. Ruth Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1829; d. May, 1831.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 4. 2. **MARY COOLIDGE** of Jay, Me., dau. of JOSEPH and MARY (ADAMS) of Watertown, and Jay, Me., b. at Watertown, July 23, 1785; d. Feb. 15, 1850; m. May, 1807, JONATHAN GODING, Jr., b. 1784, d. 1852, son of Jonathan (b. at Waltham, Mass., 1762) and Ruth (Sargent), who came to Livermore, Me., then to Jay.

Six children: [1]

1. Nancy Coolidge, b. at Jay, Apr. 5, 1811; m. Nov. 27, 1834, IRA REYNOLDS, selectman of Canton, son of Daniel and Eliza (Austin).
   Five children:
   1. Vesta Abbey, b. Feb. 22, 1839.
   2. Arvilla Grover, b. May 16, 1841.
   3. Ephraim Goding, b. June 2, 1846.
   4. Mary Coolidge, b. Aug. 14, 1850.
   5. Ira Mason, b. Feb. 16, 1852.
2. Thomas Adams, b. at Jay, May 14, 1813; m. Mar. 3, 1840, SARAH JANE THOMAS, b. at Hartford, Me., July 28, 1813, dau. of Benjamin and Dorcas (Russell); resided at Peru, Me.
   Three children:
   1. Dorcas Thomas, b. July 6, 1842.
   2. Dana Williams, b. Mar. 22, 1844.
   3. Betsey Jane, b. Apr. 20, 1849.
3. Stillman Noyes, b. at Livermore, Oct. 27, 1816; m. Jan. 3, 1847, AMANDA CHILD of Canton, b. May 22, 1830, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Farnham).
   Two children, born at Livermore:
   1. Mary Ellen, b. 1847.
   2. Coridon Otis, b. Dec. 18, 1848.
4. Mercy Merrit, b. at Livermore, Nov. 19, 1817; m. Mar. 12, 1845, HENRY CRAFTS NOYES of Jay, b. Sept. 22, 1820, son of Major Stillman.
   Two children, born at Jay:
   1. Clara Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1846.
   2. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1849.
5. Ephraim, merchant of Portland, b. July 9, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1850, HARRIET BUMPUS, b. Aug. 4, 1831, dau. of Nathaniel of New Sharon; son, Edwin Lyford, b. Mar. 6, 1851.
6. Mary Adams, b. Jan. 17, 1824; m. Aug. 3, 1845, NATHANIEL STONE LYFORD, a housewright, b. Oct. 6, 1818. They went to Brookline, Mass., to live; son, George Edwin, b. May 18, 1846.

[1] Information as to many descendants of these children may be found in Washburn's "History of Livermore, Me.", and in the Parker Genealogy of Roxbury Family, by John William Linzee, Jr. (A.B., S.B.).

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 4. 3. **MERCY COOLIDGE** of Jay, Me., dau. of JOSEPH and MARY (ADAMS) of Watertown, and Jay, Me., b. at Watertown, Nov. 12, 1786; m. Nov. 30, 1809, JAMES LUNT, Esq., of Peru, Me., b. at Falmouth (now Westbrook), Mar. 6, 1784, son of Capt. Daniel and Polly (Starbird). Capt. Daniel Lunt served eight years in the Revolutionary War.

Eight children:

1. Hannah, b. at Peru, Apr. 25, 1812; m. Mar. 16, 1843, JOEL HOWARD BIGELOW, b. at Livermore, Jan. 22, 1810, son of John and Mary (Howard).
   Two daughters:
   1. Caroline Bradford, b. at Livermore, Feb. 10, 1845.
   2. Mary Ella, b. Feb. 22, 1847.
2. Nancy, b. Aug. 25, 1814, m. Sept. 17, 1848, Capt. SAMUEL HOLMES of Peru, b. June 17, 1797, son of Samuel and Mary (Orcutt) of North Bridgewater, Mass.
   Two children:
   1. Nancy Helen, b. at Peru, Sept. 29, 1849.
   2. James Lunt, b. Aug. 15, 1851.
3. Dorcas Walker, b. Feb. 8, 1817; d. Apr. 8, 1852; m. Sept. 20, 1845, SEWELL MERRITT NORTON of Livermore, b. Sept. 19, 1817, son of Zebulon and Mary (Merritt); son, b. Mar. 9, 1852.
4. Mary Adams, b. Aug. 12, 1820.
5. Jane Coolidge, b. Mar. 19, 1823.
6. Harriet Baker, b. Nov. 11, 1826.
7. Sallie Wilson, b. Jan. 2, 1829.
8. Mercy Cleora, b. Apr. 16, 1834.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 4. 5. **EUNICE COOLIDGE** of Jay, Me., dau. of JOSEPH and MARY (ADAMS), b. at Watertown, Jan. 16, 1790; m. Apr. 15, 1812, Capt. JOSIAH BENNET of Canton, b. at Boylston, Mass., Mar. 8, 1788. He was for many years selectman of Canton.

Five children:

1. Mary Coolidge, b. Jan. 20, 1813; m. Jan. 1, 1834, DAVID L. WILSON, son of Mark and Content (Ludden) of Canton; no children.
2. Sarah Jane Coolidge, b. Apr. 30, 1817; m. Mar. 26, 1839, CALEB DELANO, Jr., of Dixfield. He was selectman of Dixfield.
   Four children:
   1. Josiah Bennet, b. July 1, 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1843.
   2. Caleb Adelbert, b. Feb. 2, 1844; d. Apr. 6, 1848.
   3. Mary Wilson, b. Nov. 5, 1847.
   4. Joseph Adelbert, b. Jan. 31, 1849.

3. Isabella, b. Jan. 22, 1822; m. Oct. 18, 1843, Ira Lemuel Delano, son of Caleb of Dixfield, and brother of Caleb, whom her sister Sarah married. They settled at Canton.
   Four children:
   1. Eunice Galantha, b. June 14, 1844.
   2. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1845.
   3. Isabella Elvira, b. Nov. 11, 1848.
   4. Susan Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1850.
4. Eliza Coolidge, b. Jan. 20, 1824; m. Apr. 14, 1848, Harrison Harvey of Dixfield.
   Three children:
   1. Josiah Bennet, b. July 22, 1849.
   2. David Wilson, b. June 19, 1850.
   3. Georgianna Eliza, b. Jan. 7, 1852.
5. Joseph Coolidge, b. Mar. 17, 1827; m. Oct. 1, 1851, Sarah G. Ludden, dau. of Daniel of Canton.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 4. 7. **LIEUT. AARON COOLIDGE** of Jay, Me., son of Joseph and Mary (Adams), b. at Jay, Me., Apr. 4, 1793; d. at Winnebago, Ill., Jan. 16, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1818, Polly Bigelow, b. at Millbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1795, d. at Winnebago, Dec. 11, 1890, dau. of John. They resided at Livermore, Me.

Eight children, born at Livermore:

1. Sampson Adams, b. Dec. 8, 1818; m. Mar. 4, 1852, Eveline M. Bean, dau. of Oliver of Readville. He was a merchant of Readville. Two children, one named Oliver.
2. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 29, 1820; d. at La Crosse, Wis.; m. Jan. 1, 1843, George Hapford Mariner of Boston, b. Sept. 17, 1818, d. at Winnebago, Jan. 17, 1891.
   Three sons:
   1. Charles Delaviel, b. May 22, 1844; m. Emma Lane of Winnebago. He was a grad. of Normal School, and taught for several years. Their daughter Theresa, b. May 8, 1875; m. Frank McLain of Minneapolis, Minn., and had three children: Milton, who m. Ethel Shurman; Ethel and Ruth.
   2. George Edward, b. July 17, 1850; d. at La Crosse, where he was a druggist, Dec. 5, 1918; m. Susan Elizabeth Daniels, who d. Aug. 7, 1918, dau. of a clergyman. Their daughter Gertrude Edith, b. May 1, 1877, m. at La Crosse, Frederick Clark, and had two children: 1. Frederick Mariner, who m. Sept. 30, 1924, Mary Ellen McFarland; and 2. Francis.
   3. Frank E., b. May 16, 1854; d. in California; m. at Winnebago, Annette Copeland.

Two sons:

1. Frank Sidney, b. Mar. 10, 1877; m. Mary King.
2. George Clifford, b. May 22, 1883.

3. Joel Bigelow, b. Dec. 27, 1821; d. in Texas; m. Aug. 9, 1849, Mary White of Tennessee. Resided at Rock County, Ill., then, after 1870, in Texas. Several children, among them a son Cyrus, b. Nov. 14, 1850.
4. Cyrus Brooks, b. June 19, 1824; d. Oct. 3, 1845.
5. Martha Bigelow, b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Feb. 8, 1912; m. June 5, 1851, Monroe Palmer, a millwright, b. at Royalston, Vt., Sept. 14, 1819; d. at Fairbury, Nebr., Nov. 21, 1892. They went to La Crosse, Wis., to live, where Mr. Palmer established a flour mill on the La Crosse River.

   Four children, born at La Crosse:

   1. Anna Richardson, b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. Feb. 8, 1877, Albert Franklin Smith, b. in Ogle County, Ill., Nov. 17, 1847. They resided at Fairbury, Nebr., until 1915, when they went to Monrovia, Cal., to live.

      Two sons, born at Fairbury:

      1. Palmer, b. June 8, 1891; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., June 14, 1921, Martha Baynes, b. July 8, 1898. He took his degree in the School of Journalism of Columbia University, New York City, and was thereafter for many years on the editorial staff of the "New York World." He is now in the press service of the Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

         Two sons:

         1. Palmer, Jr., b. at Coytesville, N. J., Sept. 3, 1922.
         2. Frank White, b. at Battery Park, Md., Oct. 20, 1928.

      2. Francis Adams (M.S., Columbia University), b. Sept. 18, 1894. He grad. United States Naval Academy, 1917; served in the World War, and then took a two-year postgraduate course at Annapolis, and then took his Master of Science degree at Columbia. He is now executive officer on the U. S. S. V–4, with the rank of lieutenant-commander, with its base at San Diego; unm.

   2. Minnie Bigelow, b. Feb. 1, 1858; m. Feb. 18, 1880, Eugene Watson Coughran of Sparta, Wis., b. June 17, 1856. They reside at Hollywood, Cal., and had one daughter, Catherine, b. Mar. 29, 1886; m. Apr. 9, 1917, Eugene Webb, Jr.; no children.

3. George Aaron, b. Jan. 5, 1861; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 10, 1924; m. June 18, 1883, Carrie Sabe Edwards, b. May 11, 1865. Resided many years in Alaska. One daughter, Helen Martha, b. at Empire, Dakota County, Minn., Feb. 12, 1891; m. at Takoma, Wash., May 5, 1915, Eugene A. Buckley, b. at Cherryvale, Kan., June 13, 1887. He is chief clerk to the general manager of the Northern Pacific Railway in St. Paul, Minn.; no children.
4. Monroe Horace, b. Apr. 7, 1867; m. at La Crosse, June 6, 1891, Florence Pauline Denistone, b. June 11, 1866. He studied law at Minnesota University. For forty years he has been in the insurance business at Tacoma, Wash., where they reside; no children.

6. Liberty (twin), b. May 12, 1830; d. in Iowa; m. at Monroe, Wis., Dec. 10, 1857, Mary Helen Thayer, b. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1833. He went from Maine in the spring of 1859, with his parents, to Winnebago, Ill., and remained here until Apr. 3, 1867, when he and his family moved to Tama County, Iowa. Of five children, three died in infancy; two, born at Winnebago, are shown:
   1. Walter Thurston, b. Sept. 7, 1862; m. at St. John, Kan., Sept. 7, 1892, Cordelia A. Stumph. They resided at Dodge City, until Sept. 10, 1910, when they went to Topeka, where they now reside. Of six children, one died in infancy; five, born at Dodge City, Kan., were:
      1. Helen Irene (B.A., Kansas University, 1915), b. Aug. 3, 1893; taught Latin for six years in high school; m. at Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 8, 1921, Wilhelm A. Wunsch. Reside at Carlsbad, New Mexico. One son, William Clayton, b. May 29, 1925.
      2. Warren Algernon (B.S., Kansas University, 1924), b. June 3, 1899; m. at Clarksville, Tenn., Apr. 8, 1926, Elizabeth Austin Cary. He is now professor at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. He took his degree in Civil Engineering.
      3. Raymond Albert (B.S., Kansas University, 1924), b. Apr. 23, 1901; m. at Hunnewell, Mo., Aug. 9, 1928, Sarah Frances Wood. He took his degree in architecture, and is now practicing this profession at Hendersonville, N. C.
      4. Marion Thurston, b. May 20, 1903; m. at Lawrence, Kan., June 29, 1927, Mildred May Cutter. He attended Kansas University. They reside at Lawrence, Kan.
      5. Gertrude, b. Mar. 19, 1905; attended Kansas University; resides with her parents at Topeka.

2. William L., b. July 27, 1865; d. July 18, 1914; m. at Haven, Iowa, Mar., 1892, Mina Catherman; three children: 1. Mabel. 2. May. 3. John. May died.

7. Freedom (twin), b. May 12, 1830; d. Aug. 11, 1890; m. at Winnebago, Mar. 13, 1862, Augusta Jane Woods, b. in Vermont, Feb. 21, 1838, d. Jan. 20, 1891. She was a teacher for twelve years before her marriage. They resided all their lives on a large farm at Winnebago.
Three children:
   1. Clarence Palmer, b. May 4, 1863; m. Mar. 18, 1886, Sarah Jane Smith, b. Mar. 25, 1865. He was a farmer at Winnebago, where their four children were born:
      1. Elwin Ray, an electrical engineer, grad. of University of Illinois, 1913, b. July 5, 1889; m. Aug. 18, 1914, Gladys L. Beverlin of Urbana, Ill., b. at St. Joseph, Ill., Aug., 1891; one daughter, Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1918.
      2. Stanley Robinson, b. Nov. 15, 1894. He is a veteran of the World War; went with 86th Division to France; enlisted at Camp Grant, Ill., Feb. 27, 1918; rank of corporal.
      3. Ava May, b. Sept. 1, 1898.
      4. Norma, b. June 18, 1901. She grad. University of Illinois, 1925. She is doing social service work for the Chicago State Hospital.
   2. Edwin Marion, b. Dec. 16, 1866; d. Aug. 7, 1902. Attended University of Michigan, but had to leave a few weeks before graduation on account of ill health.
   3. Lelia May, b. Sept. 3, 1870; d. June 9, 1912.

8. Ann Mentoria, b. Oct. 1, 1834; d. Jan. 3, 1911; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Algernon Sidney Bradford, d. Mar. 7, 1896, son of Dr. Benjamin Bradford of Livermore, Me., and descendant of Governor Bradford. They went to Minnesota in 1861, where they had a farm about twenty-five miles from St. Paul. Algernon Bradford was a successful business man, held town offices, and was two years in the State Legislature.
Four children:
   1. Belle Marian, b. Oct. 8, 1861; d. Oct. 31, 1918; grad. of Minnesota State University; became a teacher.
   2. Mary Grace, b. Dec. 13, 1868; grad. of Minnesota State University; became a teacher; unm.; resides at Minneapolis.
   3. Henry Algernon, b. Feb. 20, 1875; d. Nov. 1, 1884.
   4. Charles Sydney, b. Mar. 22, 1877; grad. Minnesota State University; m. Apr. 22, 1914, Zoe Fluke. He is in the real estate and insurance business at Inverness, Mont.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 4. 9. **JOHN COOLIDGE** of Jay, Me. (later known as Canton), son of JOSEPH and MARY (ADAMS), b. Dec. 12, 1796; m. Nov. 9, 1825, ELIZA BIGELOW, b. at Millbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1800, dau. of John of Livermore, sister of Polly, who m. John's brother Aaron.

John Coolidge was proprietor of the homestead of his father, at Canton, and was for many years selectman of that town.

Four sons:

1. John Oberon, b. Dec. 22, 1826; d. at Woodstock, Ill.; m. Sept. 21, 1850, LOVISA JANE GREENWOOD, dau. of Moses and Serena Dean (Willis) of Wayne, Me. He grad. from Waterville College, 1851, and became preceptor of the Academy, Patten, Me.

   One son, John Willis, b. at Canton, June 20, 1851; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 5, 1875, TERESA LAFFERTY, b. in Ireland, dau. of Charles and Mary (Smith).

   Four children, born at Stoneham, Mass.:

   1. John Willis, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1875; d. Aug. 13, 1881.
   2. Alan Oberon, b. Feb. 16, 1880; m. at Framingham, Nov. 28, 1903, ANNA GELINAS of Marlborough, dau. of Isaac and Laura (Paul).

      Four children:

      1. Hazel Dell, b. at Natick, July 8, 1904; m. Apr. 25, 1926, LAWRENCE CAPEN of Marlborough, b. at Amherst, son of David and Emma (Herlbert).
      2. Viola May, b. at Marlborough, Nov. 29, 1906.
      3. Irene Florence, b. at Natick, Nov. 4, 1907; m. Apr. 12, 1925, JOHN PATRICK BROWN, son of Walter and Mary.
      4. Charles Everette, b. at Natick, Apr. 4, 1909.
   3. Charles Willis, b. July 10, 1881; m. (1st) at Groton, Aug. 24, 1912, STELLA HARRINGTON WILLIAMS, b. at Groton, dau. of Everett C. and Mary E. (Harrington); m. (2d) FLORENCE GERTRUDE GREENE of Walpole, b. at Foxborough, dau. of Frank and Alice (Chase). They lived at Framingham, later at Wayland (Cochituate).
   4. Hazel Dell, b. Apr. 13, 1886; m. June 11, 1912, GEORGE E. DUNHAM of Saxonville, son of Everett and Ruth.
2. Rutilius Stone, b. May 14, 1829; m. Mrs. LOVISA J. (GREENWOOD) COOLIDGE, his brother John's widow; lived for a few years on his father's farm, then lived at Wayne.
3. Charles Archelaus, b. Dec. 29, 1830; d. July 1, 1911; m. SARAH NANCY FOSTER, b. Nov. 28, 1831; d. Jan. 7, 1907. Their son, Henry Ephraim (M.A., Bates College, 1881), lawyer; vice-pres. of Lewiston Trust Company of Lisbon Falls, b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. Apr. 26, 1883, JOSEPHINE

Orton Dearborn, b. Mar. 15, 1860, dau. of Daniel B. and Celestia J. (Lowe).

Their son, Charles Wilson (A.B., Bates College, 1903), banker, b. Jan. 24, 1884; d. Dec. 28, 1921; m. Aug. 16, 1905, Jane Taylor, b. Aug. 22, 1884, dau. of Joshua and Mary. Resided at Lisbon Falls.

Four children:

1. Muriel Taylor, m. Nov. 28, 1923, Edward S. Pohle, and had one son, Howard Charles.
2. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1907.
3. Roland Dearborn, b. Nov. 11, 1909.
4. Edward Douglas, b. Oct. 12, 1919.

4. George Mariner, b. Dec. 6, 1834; m. Ella L. Stearns, b. at Gilead; one child, Verne Mariner, b. at Sharon, Apr. 27, 1878.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 4. 13. MERRIT COOLIDGE of Jay, Hallowell and Portland, Me., son of Joseph and Mary (Adams), b. at Jay, Aug. 10, 1806; d. 1863; m. Nov. 18, 1833, Flora Chandler Bradford, b. Apr. 14, 1810, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Bradford of Livermore.

Merrit Coolidge was a successful trader and merchant, with his brother Jefferson, at North Livermore, and later at Portland. After selling out his business at the former place, which comprised so extensive a country trade that the brothers acquired much means, he removed to Hallowell, then to Portland, where he was in the wholesale grocery business.

Dr. Bradford, father of his wife, was a noted physician and public man, much esteemed by Governors Lincoln and Kent; was for several years member of the Maine Legislature, and in 1841 a member of the Executive Council; and for fifty-one years was town treasurer. Two of his daughters married Coolidges, Celia marrying Major Elisha, Esq., of Jay, Me.

Eight children:

1. Charles Cromwell, b. Mar. 9, 1835; d. June 12, 1842.
2. Henry Franklin, merchant, b. Feb. 5, 1837; d. Boston, July 14, 1892; m. Dec. 19, 1866, Elizabeth Ann Willard of Cambridge, Mass., dau. of Joseph A. and Penelope; resided at Cambridge; she d. June 15, 1869, when her son, Willard H., was born; (he d. July 15, 1869); m. (2d) Oct. 4, 1877, Penelope Frances Willard of Cambridge, b. Oct. 15, 1848, d. June 13, 1925, dau. of Joseph and Penelope (wives being sisters).
3. Merrit Bradford, b. Apr. 8, 1839; m. Apr. 8, 1876, Lucy Greenwood French.
4. Flora Bradford, b. Feb. 5, 1841; resided at Portland, Me.
5. Charles Cromwell, b. Jan. 12, 1843; d. Aug. 23, 1844.

6. Clara Howard, b. Oct. 21, 1845; d. May 10, 1847.
7. Sarah Albina, b. Sept. 10, 1849; d. at Portland, Jan. 20, 1900.
8. Alfred Coffin, b. Mar. 19, 1853; d. July 14, 1857.

1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 4. 13. 3. **MERRIT BRADFORD COOLIDGE** (A.B., Tufts, 1861), of Hallowell and Portland, Me., son of MERRIT and FLORA CHANDLER (BRADFORD), b. at Hallowell, Apr. 8, 1839; d. at Portland, Feb. 1, 1926; m. at Turner, Apr. 8, 1876, LUCY GREENWOOD FRENCH, b. 1844, dau. of William Riley (of Lewiston) and Marcia (Bradford) (of Turner Centre, her father being Dr. Philip Bradford).

MERRIT BRADFORD COOLIDGE was trustee of Westbrook Seminary, Deering, Me.; and treasurer, Universalist Maine State Convention.

Two sons, born at Deering (now part of Portland):

1. Hon. Richard Bradford (A.B., Tufts, 1902; A.M., *ib.*), lawyer, b. Sept. 14, 1879; m. Sept. 12, 1908, RUTH BURLEIGH DAME of Medford (A.B., Tufts, 1902; A.M., *ib.*), b. Nov. 21, 1880, dau. of Lorin Low and Nancy Isabel (Arnold). Reside at Medford, Mass., where he was mayor from 1923 for several years; and a member of the House of Representatives, 1920–22. She was the author of the Tercentenary pageant of Medford.
   Three children, b. at Medford:
   1. Ruth Alden, b. June 19, 1912.
   2. William Bradford, b. Jan. 20, 1916.
   3. Olive Dame, b. Jan. 26, 1920.
2. Arthur William (A.B., Tufts, 1903; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1906), b. Oct. 13, 1881; m. Dec. 15, 1910, MABEL FRANCES TILTON of Norwood, Mass., b. July 29, 1886, dau. of Walter Francis and Anna Maria (Colburn). Reside at Reading, Mass. Arthur William Coolidge is vice-president of Clapp-Tilton Company, Boston; director, Reading Co-operative Bank; was on Finance Commission, Norwood, 1919–23; of Massachusetts State Guard, 1916–18; is listed at Bureau of Minute Speakers; is treasurer of Massachusetts Universalist Sunday School Association; and secretary of Tufts College Alumni Association.
   Three children:
   1. Dorothy Bradford, b. at Boston, Jan. 31, 1913.
   2. Robert Tilton, b. at Norwood, May 12, 1915.
   3. Arthur William, Jr., b. at Norwood, May 30, 1920.

1. 3. 2. 10. 5. **SARAH COOLIDGE** of Watertown, dau. of SIMON and ABIA (SANDERSON), b. Aug. 11, 1738; m. June 12, 1759, SIMON HASTINGS, b. Mar. 28, 1735, d. Aug. 15, 1785, son of Benjamin and Mary (Tainter) (see 1. 3. 7. 2.).

Seven children:

1. Benjamin, b. Apr. 1, 1760; m. Dec. 20, 1787, Rebecca Clark, b. Apr. 28, 1768, dau. of Richard.
   Seven children:
   1. Daniel, b. Nov. 19, 1788.
   2. Charles, b. Jan. 10, 1790.
   3. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1791.
   4. Richard Clark, b. Sept. 19, 1793.
   5. Mary, b. May 22, 1795.
   6. Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1796.
   7. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 4, 1799.
2. Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1761; m. Nov. 29, 1781, John Angier of Southborough.
3. Daniel, b. Sept. 1, 1763.
4. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 3, 1766; m. Dec. 10, 1789, Thomas H. Bray.
5. Simon, b. Aug. 3, 1771.
6. Isaac, b. Jan. 23, 1773; m. 1803, Sarah Whitney.
7. Sarah, b. June 10, 1775.

1. 3. 2. 10. 7. SIMON COOLIDGE of Watertown, and Jay, Me., son of Simon and Abia (Sanderson), b. Dec. 29, 1741; m. Dec. 25, 1764, Mary Jennison, b. June 27, 1741, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Holden). With his wife and family of several children he migrated to Phipps's Canada (afterwards incorporated, 1795, by the name of Jay, Me.) between 1780 and 1785, of which section he was the first settler.

Four children:

1. Mary, b. at Watertown, Sept. 5, 1765; m. Eliphalet Gray of Carthage, Me.; six children: 1. Oliver. 2. Olive. 3. Aaron. 4. Phebe. 5. John. 6. Samuel.
2. Hepzibah, b. at Watertown, June 10, 1767; m. —— Agus of Boston; two children.
3. Aaron (twin), b. at Watertown, Oct. 27, 1771; d. in infancy.
4. Moses (twin), b. at Watertown, Oct. 27, 1771; m. Sarah Merrill, b. at Nottingham, N. H., Apr. 12, 1766. Resided at Jay, Me. After his death his widow m. Dec. 24, 1822, John Brown, son of Capt. John, and Hannah (Bemis) of Waltham, a Revolutionary soldier, and, like his noted father, prominent in town affairs.
   Children:
   1. Lucy, b. Aug. 16, 1793.
   2. Hepzibah, b. Sept. 21, 1794.
   3. Aaron, b. Aug. 7, 1796.
   4. Moses, b. Mar. 3, 1798.
   5. Nabby (Abigail), b. Mar. 24, 1799; d. Apr. 12, 1799.

6. Simon, d. young.
7. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1801.
8. Sally.
9. Lydia, b. Aug. 4, 1804; d. aged 2 years.
10. Laban Gardiner, b. at Dixfield, Me., Apr. 29, 1806; d. May 23, 1808.
11. John Gardiner, b. at Dixfield, Oct. 9, 1807.
12. Laban Gardiner, b. Dec. 18, 1808.
13. Jonas Tucker, b. Sept. 10, 1810.
14. Lovina, b. Dec. 11, 1811.
15. Elvira, b. Apr. 28, 1813.
16. Alonzo, b. Aug. 20, 1814.
17. Lorana.
18. Britannia.
19. Rebecca, d. young.
20. Isaac.

1. 3. 3. **DEACON JOSEPH COOLIDGE**, tailor, of Watertown and Cambridge, son of SIMON and HANNAH (BARRON), b. at Watertown, May 31, 1666; d. at Cambridge, Dec. 17, 1737; m. about 1695, REBECCA FROST, b. Dec. 3, 1669, d. at Cambridge, July 1, 1750, dau. of John and Rebecca (Andrews) of Watertown.

JOSEPH COOLIDGE was deacon of the First Church of Cambridge, to which town he removed before 1694; and he was selectman in 1713, 1714 and 1730.

Six children, born at Cambridge:

1. Rebecca, bp. Dec., 1697; d. young.
2. Rebecca, bp. June 4, 1699; m. Sept. 10, 1729, Rev. EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH.
3. Joseph, bp. Jan. 18, 1701/2; probably d. young, as he is not named in the settlement of his father's estate.
4. Mary, b. Apr. 14, 1706; d. June 2, 1707.
5. Stephen (A.B., Harvard, 1724; A.M., *ib.*, 1727), b. Apr. 18, 1708; d. May 5, 1758; unm. He was master of the Cambridge Grammar School, and he was also a physician.
6. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1710/11; d. Aug. 10, 1752; m. Oct. 30, 1735, Rev. SAMUEL PORTER (A.B., Harvard, 1730; A.M., *ib.*, 1735), minister of the First Parish Church at Sherborn, 1734–58, d. Sept. 6, 1758, aged 49. It was he who grafted the famous Porter apple which bears his name.

   Five children:

   1. Samuel, b. Oct. 27, 1736; d. Dec. 29, 1739.
   2. Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1739; d. Feb. 1, 1788; m. Jan. 2, 1760, Rev. SAMUEL LOCKE (A.B., Harvard, 1755; DD., *ib.*, 1773), d. Jan. 5, 1778. He succeeded Rev. Samuel

Porter as minister at Sherborn, 1759, and held this ministership until 1770, when he became president of Harvard College, 1770–73; on his resignation as president, Dec. 1, 1773, he returned to Sherborn, where he opened a classical school that was patronized by the best families of Boston and vicinity.

Three children:

1. Samuel, physician, b. Jan. 22, 1761; d. Aug. 31, 1788; m. MARY COWDEN.

   Four children:

   1. Hannah, m. —— SAWYER.
   2. Charlotte, m. JOHN WHITCOMB.
   3. Kezia Bullard, m. JONATHAN HASKELL.
   4. Eunice Newell, d. young.

2. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1763; d. 1796; unm.
3. John, b. Oct. 10, 1765; d. at Northampton, 1800; unm.

3. Rebecca, b. Jan. 21, 1740/1.
4. Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1743; d. July 29, 1744.
5. Samuel, b. July 29, 1745; grad. Harvard College, 1763 or 1764[1]. He was for many years teacher of a Latin School in Rutland. He m. Dec. 18, 1766, SARAH CHURCH, dau. of Ephraim.

1. 3. 3. 2. **REBECCA COOLIDGE** of Cambridge, dau. of Deacon JOSEPH and REBECCA (FROST), bp. June 4, 1699; d. June 5, 1754; m. Sept. 10, 1729, Rev. EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH (A.B., Harvard, 1710; A.M., *ib.*, 1713; S.T.D., University of Edinburgh, 1730), b. 1692 or 1693; d. Jan. 16, 1765, son of Rev. Michael of Malden (A.B., Harvard, 1651; A.M., *ib.*, 1654).

Rev. EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH was the first Hollis Professor of Divinity in Harvard College, 1721–65.

Four children:

1. Rebecca, b. June 18, 1730; d. 1783; m. Aug. 9, 1763, STEPHEN SEWALL (Harvard, 1761), librarian and Hancock Professor of Hebrew at Harvard College; one son, b. and d. 1768.
2. Edward (A.B., Harvard, 1749; D.D., *ib.*, 1786), b. Feb. 7, 1731/2; d. June 17, 1794; m. (1st) (int.) Oct. 3, 1765, MARGARET HILL, b. May 24, 1740; d. at Concord, Apr., 1776, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Cushing) of Boston. After her death, Edward Wigglesworth m. twice. In 1765 he succeeded his father as Hollis professor at Harvard College.

[1] One record gives 1769, which seems more reasonable in regard to his age, but he married in 1766.

Five children:

1. Margaret, b. at Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1766; m. Sept. 8, 1788, Rev. John Andrews (Harvard, 1786; D.D., 1824), b. at Hingham, Mar. 3, 1764. He was ordained at Newburyport, Dec. 10, 1788. Five children: 1. Edward Wigglesworth (Harvard, 1809), b. Aug., 1790; studied theology, and began to preach; d. at Philadelphia, Nov., 1825. 2. Margaret, unm. 3. John. 4. Hannah Richmond. 5. Mary Jane. All resided at Newburyport.
2. Mary, b. at Cambridge, 1768; d. 1784.
3. Edward Stephen (Harvard, 1789), b. at Cambridge; bp. Nov. 17, 1771; he began study of medicine with Dr. E. A. Holyoke of Salem; d. (consumption) Aug., 1790.
4. Thomas, bp. Aug. 1, 1773; d. in infancy.
5. Thomas (Harvard, 1793), b. at Concord, Nov. 2, 1775; at age of 21 engaged in mercantile pursuits in Boston, where he continued to reside; m. Apr. 28, 1803, Jane Norton, dau. of Samuel, Esq., of Hingham, and sister of Prof. Andrews Norton of Cambridge. Of six children, three daughters were unm.; the others were:
   1. Edward (Harvard, 1822; LL.B., *ib.*, 1825), b. at Boston, 1804; he was connected with his father in mercantile business, but devoted much time to literary pursuits, and was editor of Encyclopedia Americana; m. Nov. 10, 1835, Henrietta May Goddard, dau. of Nathaniel, Esq., of Boston; four children: two daughters and two sons.
   5. Samuel (M.D., Harvard, 1831), a physician of Boston, b. Dec. 16, 1811; m. Dec. 7, 1841, Louisa May Davenport, dau. of Isaac, Esq., and Louisa (May).
   6. Thomas (Harvard, 1833), b. July 1, 1814; merchant, of Boston.
3. Mary, b. Apr. 26, 1733; d. July 5, 1758; unm.
4. Sybil, b. Sept. 19, 1736; d. Dec. 28, 1740.

1. 3. 7. **SARAH COOLIDGE** of Watertown, dau. of Simon and Hannah (Barron), b. about 1679; d. Jan., 1724; m. (2d wife) July 10, 1701, Samuel Hastings, b. Mar. 12, 1665/6, d. 1723, son of Thomas and Margaret (Cheney). Thomas Hastings, at the age of 29, came with his first wife, Susanna, from Ipswich, Eng., in 1634. He was selectman of Watertown many times between 1639 and 1680; town clerk, 1670 and 1671; representative, 1673; and long held the office of deacon.

On Mar. 15, 1727/28, SAMUEL HASTINGS' son, Daniel, and Deacon Joseph Coolidge (his wife's brother), the guardian of his son Nathaniel, for £450, bills of credit, sold to William Shattuck, Jonathan Stone, Joseph Coolidge, John Coolidge and Thomas Learned, Committee of the East Precinct, his homestead "for a ministerial place," and this was the parsonage occupied by Rev. Seth Storer.

Three children:

1. Daniel, bp. July 19, 1702; m. Aug. 5, 1724, SARAH BALL.
2. Benjamin, bp. July 19, 1702; m. Apr. 14, 1726, MARY TAINTER.
3. Nathaniel, mentioned in his father's will, of whom Deacon Joseph Coolidge of Cambridge (1. 3. 3.) was guardian.

1. 3. 7. 1. **DANIEL HASTINGS** of Watertown and Shrewsbury, son of SARAH (COOLIDGE) and SAMUEL HASTINGS, bp. July 19, 1702; d. July 4, 1777; m. Aug. 5, 1724, SARAH BALL, b. Sept. 1, 1700, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Fiske).

DANIEL HASTINGS removed to Shrewsbury, with his family, about 1729.

Ten children:

1. Sarah, b. at Watertown, Mar. 4, 1725/6; m. at Shrewsbury, May 9, 1745, SAMUEL HOLLAND.
2. Stephen, b. at Watertown, Aug. 13, 1727; m. June 16, 1762, MARTHA WALKER. Resided at Shrewsbury.
   Four children:
   1. Rachel, b. Aug. 21, 1764; m. 1785, OLIVER GLAZIER.
   2. Timothy, b. May 1, 1773; d. young.
   3. Sarah, b. Sept., 1775.
   4. Martha, b. Apr. 9, 1778.
3. Hannah, b. at Shrewsbury, July 26, 1729; d. Nov. 15, 1736.
4. Daniel, b. July 5, 1732; m. Aug. 16, 1753, PRISCILLA KEYES, dau. of Henry. They removed to Petersham from Shrewsbury. One daughter, Ruth, b. Jan. 2, 1754.
5. Elizabeth, bp. 1734; d. 1736.
6. John, b. Nov. 3, 1735; d. Oct. 11, 1736.
7. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1736.
8. John, b. Aug. 27, 1737 or 1738; m. May 25, 1762, MARY HOWE of Lancaster; lived in the North Parish of Shrewsbury; said to have d. at Boylston.
   Six children:
   1. Eliakim, b. Feb. 3, 1763; m. 1782, PATIENCE MORSE.
      Two children:
      1. Patience, b. Oct. 31, 1782.
      2. Eliakim, b. Sept. 21, 1784.
   2. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1765; m. DAVID FAY.
   3. John, b. May 3, 1768.

4. Stephen, b. Sept. 21, 1771.
5. Alice, b. July 29, 1776.
6. Reuben, b. Jan. 15, 1784.

9. David, b. Jan. 19, 1740; m. 1765, DINAH WILLIAMS; d. at Boylston. Resided at Shrewsbury.
   Seven children:
   1. Abigail, b. May 20, 1766.
   2. Benjamin, b. May 9, 1768.
   3. David, b. July 9, 1770; m. ELIZABETH EAGER, dau. of Joseph.
   4. Susanna, b. Nov. 3, 1772.
   5. Nathan, b. May 1, 1776; d. young.
   6. Nathan, b. Mar. 24, 1778.
   7. Lucy, b. Feb. 21, 1783.
10. Hannah, b. Apr. 14, 1742; m. 1762, SOLOMON NEWTON.

1. 3. 7. 2. **BENJAMIN HASTINGS** of Watertown and Waltham, son of SARAH (COOLIDGE) and SAMUEL HASTINGS, bp. July 19, 1702; m. Apr. 14, 1726, MARY TAINTER, b. Nov. 27, 1703, dau. of Simon and Joanna (Stone).

Thirteen children:

1. Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1726/7; d. young.
2. Daniel, bp. Sept. 8, 1728; of Cambridge; estate administered by his father, Jan. 20, 1756.
3. Benjamin, b. July 1, 1731.
4. Hannah, b. Mar. 28, 1733; d. June 1, 1761; m. Aug. 21, 1755, AMARIAH LEARNED.
   Three children:
   1. David, b. Feb. 18, 1756; m. 1782, MARY CHILD, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Thatcher), b. Nov. 25, 1758.
   2. Mary, b. June 28, 1758.
   3. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1760.
5. Simon, b. Mar. 28, 1735; d. Aug. 15, 1785; m. June 12, 1759, SARAH COOLIDGE, dau. of Simon and Abia (Sanderson), b. Aug. 11, 1738 (see 1. 3. 2. 10. 5., page 240); seven children.
6. Jonas, b. Jan. 18, 1736/7; resided at Waltham; unm.
7. Mary, b. Mar. 8, 1738/9; d. Sept., 1739.
8. William, b. Jan. 17, 1741.
9. Nathan, bp. Aug. 2, 1743.
10. John, bp. Oct. 14, 1744.
11. Abigail, bp. Nov. 23, 1746.
12. Smith, bp. Jan. 3, 1747/8.
13. Samuel, bp. Feb. 11, 1749/50.

CHAPTER V

DESCENDANTS OF THE THIRD SON, NATHANIEL COOLIDGE

Nathaniel Coolidge of Watertown, third son and fourth child of John and Mary Coolidge, the Colonists of 1630, was undoubtedly born at Watertown[1] in 1634.

Nathaniel Coolidge was a man of financial and political influence in his home town, and descendants may be proud of him as one in whom confidence and respect were shown, as records of his activities prove.

Although listed in old deeds as a tailor, he was a large farmer and miller, and chief owner of the famous fishery weirs on the Charles River, which were deemed in those days of considerable importance. He was selectman of Watertown in 1677, but served apprenticeship in many interesting town tasks during the previous years. In 1661 he was chosen by the selectmen to see to the well-ordering of fences; in 1663 there is record of payment for this "perambulation." In 1665 he was constable; in 1671, chosen by the selectmen to take inventory of the estate of the town; in 1676, chosen "cummitioner" to join with the selectmen in taking invoice for the country rate; in the same year he and Simon Stone were chosen to keep the town book; and on Jan. 5, 1679, the selectmen swore him in as tithingman, proving him a church member. In those days only those of tact, courage, and dignity were chosen for this difficult office of maintaining order.

[1] Records of vital statistics were quite evidently not kept in Watertown before 1634, when the affairs of the town were first organized under the group of three selectmen, one a clerk, who possibly inaugurated a system of records of births, marriages and deaths at the same time that records of town affairs were begun. Possibly the beginning of the latter awakened officials to the necessity for the former. In the year 1630, the only records are of two deaths; in 1631, two deaths; in 1632, four births and one death. It is impossible to believe that in a community of over seventy people there were no births in 1630 or 1631, which would indicate that record was kept only spasmodically, and then, perhaps, by some especially interested person in one event. For this reason, it is no argument that a child was born in England, because no record is found of his birth at Watertown during those first few years. Nathaniel Coolidge married in 1657. Taking into account that marriages were entered into at earlier years at that time, still he must have been over seventeen years of age, which would necessitate his birth before 1640. Considering the years of birth of the other children of John and Mary, Elizabeth, probably 1631, Simon, 1632, Mary, 1637, and Stephen, 1639, Nathaniel's birth would most logically have been about 1634.

Administration of his estate was granted Nov. 11, 1711, to his sons Nathaniel and Jonathan, and record of that administration in settlement later proves it satisfactory and harmonious to the widow and to all heirs. Inventory of his real estate — three farms, mills and fishing weirs — amounted to £412.

Of his wife's family, there is a most interesting history of the BRIGHTS of England, who were people of influence and means at Bury St. Edmunds. Henry Bright, Jr., Mary's father, must have come to the Colonies as early as 1630, probably at the same time as Governor Winthrop, since he came from the same county (Suffolk), their families being related by marriage, and his name is forty-eighth on the list of members of the first church at Boston (Charlestown), which proves his membership in 1630.

He was in early life a sergeant; was admitted freeman May 6, 1635; was many times a selectman of Watertown, between 1640 and 1667; and for a long time held the office of Deacon. He was a juror, at the age of 82, in the Court of Assistants, July 22, 1684. His will proved that he left much land, property and many possessions to his sons and daughters.

1. 4. NATHANIEL COOLIDGE of Watertown, son of JOHN and MARY, the Colonists, of 1630, b. undoubtedly at Watertown, about 1634; d. Nov. 3, 1711; m. Oct. 15, 1657, MARY BRIGHT, b. Apr. 23, 1639, d. June 17, 1712, dau. of Deacon Henry and Anne (Goldstone) of Watertown.

Children, born at Watertown:

1. Abigail, b. Sept. 21, 1658; d. Jan. 5, 1658/9.
2. Nathaniel, b. May 9, 1660; m. Jan. 2, 1687/8, LYDIA JONES.
3. Samuel, b. Feb. 14, 1661/2; probably d. young, as he is not mentioned in the agreement as to his father's estate, June 17, 1712.
4. Henry, b. May 16, 1664; d. Aug. 6, 1665.
5. Mary, b. June 16, 1666.
6. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 21, 1666/7; d. July 30, 1669.
7. John, b. about 1668; m. Jan. 16, 1699/1700, MARGARET BOND.
8. Thomas, b. Apr. 24, 1670; m. (1st) SARAH EDDY; m. (2d) MARY SMITH.
9. Anna, b. about 1671; d. Dec. 28, 1718; m. (1st) NATHANIEL ADAMS of Charlestown, blacksmith, who d. July 11, 1710; two daughters, but her will mentions only one, Anna Adams; m. (2d) Nov. 18, 1716, as his third wife, BENJAMIN LAWRENCE of Charlestown.

10. Jonathan, b. about 1672; m. (1st) Mercy ——, who d. Sept. 19, 1724; m. (2d) Experience (Thornton) Wakefield.
11. Hepzibah, b. Feb. 27, 1680 1; d. Mar. 25, 1763; m. Nov. 15, 1720, as his third wife, Ensign Jonathan Stone[1], of Watertown, b. Dec. 26, 1677; d. Jan. 7, 1754, son of Deacon Simon and Mary (Whipple). Simon Stone was selectman and town clerk of Watertown, and was representative for ten years, between 1678 and 1690, and ensign of a local military company.
    Three children:
    1. Hepzibah (twin), b. Aug. 9, 1722; d. Apr. 14, 1723.
    2. Anne (twin), b. Aug. 9, 1722; m. Nov. 14, 1745, Capt. Jonas Stone[1] of Newton, a deacon, son of Deacon John Stone of Framingham and Newton, and Abigail (Stratton) of Watertown; eight children.[1]
    3. Moses[1], b. Dec. 16, 1723; d. Dec. 2, 1790; m. Nov. 25, 1746, Hannah Taintor; four children[1].
12. Joseph, b. about 1684; m. (1st) Elizabeth Bond; m. (2d) Esther Mason.

1. 4. 2. NATHANIEL COOLIDGE, JR., of Watertown and Weston, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Bright), b. May 9, 1660; d. at Weston, Jan. 29, 1732 3; m. Jan. 2, 1687 8, Lydia Jones, b. Aug. 25, 1668; d. May 21, 1718, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Lydia (Treadway) of Watertown and Weston.

At the organization of the church at Watertown Farms (Weston), Oct. 2, 1709, Nathaniel Coolidge's name was the first on the list of the original members, by dismissal from the First Church of Watertown.

His will may be found recorded in Middlesex Probate Files 5131.

[1] For quite complete details as to descendants of these branches of the Stone family, with Coolidge ancestry, readers are referred to a recent book (1926) compiled by J. Gardner Bartlett, entitled "Simon Stone Genealogy." A partial quotation shows careers:

"Capt Jonas Stone was a weaver and farmer, and a deacon in the church, being the fifth generation of his direct 'Stone' line to hold this office. He succeeded to the mansion on the southwesterly side of Dedham Street, in the Oak Hill district, which had been built by his father in 1723. In 1762, and several times later, he was elected a selectman of Newton. On Dec. 29, 1763, he was commissioned captain of the 2d Newton Company in Col. William Brattle's Regiment. Although fifty years of age when the Revolution broke out, he took the field in the patriotic cause, in which he served in Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's Company which marched on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775.

"Moses Stone succeeded to a half interest in the homestead of his grandfather, Deacon Simon, the ancestral farm being on what is now Mount Auburn cemetery. On the death of his mother he came into complete possession, also more than doubled his estate by purchases, to about 150 acres, and was listed on Watertown tax list, Dec. 1, 1774, the largest taxpayer of 200, with property valued at more than £161. Although over fifty years of age at the time of the Revolution, he also served therein, being at Dorchester Heights, in Capt. Phineas Stearns' Company."

Lydia Jones' father, Capt. Josiah, of Watertown Farms, was admitted freeman, Apr. 19, 1690; was one of the original members of the First Church at Weston, and one of its first deacons, being elected Jan. 4, 1709–10. He owned among other property a 124-acre farm at Sudbury. About 1690 the three precincts of Watertown — Watertown, Waltham and Weston — were designated as the precincts of Capt. Bond's Company, of Capt. Garfield's Company, and of Lieut. Jones' Company. His wife, Lydia Treadway, was the daughter of Nathaniel Treadway (a weaver, who settled first at Sudbury, afterwards at Watertown, where he was selectman, 1653, 1655, 1664, 1666, 1669, 1670 and 1672) and Sufferana (How) (dau. of Elder Edward How, one of the largest original proprietors of Watertown, part owner of a mill; selectman, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1642 and 1643; and representative, 1642 and 1643).

Children, born at Watertown:

1. Samuel, b. Sept. 30, 1688; not mentioned in the distribution of his father's estate.
2. Lydia, bp. Apr. 20, 1690; m. Joseph Harrington of Weston, son of Joseph and Joanna (Mixer).
   Seven children:
   1. Priscilla, b. Apr. 24, 1717; m. June 3, 1739, Ephraim Sanger of Concord. She was admitted to the First Church Aug. 22, 1736.
   2. Jabez, b. Sept. 21, 1720; m. Jan. 25, 1753, Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1730, dau. of William and Mary; five children.
   3. Micah, b. Dec. 15, 1722.
   4. Elisha, b. Mar. 3, 1724/5; by wife Tabitha, had son, Elisha, b. July 1, 1766, who m. Mar. 31, 1785, Lydia Cummings.
   5. Adino, b. June 6, 1727; d. June 18, 1753; m. May 18, 1749, Esther Hastings; two children. His wid. m. Thomas Hale of Natick.
   6. Nathan, b. Oct. 7, 1729.
   7. Lydia, b. Aug. 21, 1732; m. Dec. 30, 1758, Edward Hastings, son of John and Mercy (Ward), and brother of the above Esther, who m. Lydia's brother, Adino.
3. Josiah, b. 1693; m. (1st) Deliverance Warren; m. (2d) Mrs. Sarah Muzzy.
4. Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1695; m. Apr. 21, 1732, Deacon Samuel Johnson of Lunenburg.
5. Abigail, bp. Sept. 22, 1700; m. Feb. 19, 1730, William Spring, b. Dec. 24, 1704, d. Apr. 22, 1754, son of John and Joanna of Newton; nine children, of whom five died young.

6. Thankful, admitted to church July 12, 1719; m. Aug. 5, 1730, Josiah Parks of Concord, son of Richard Parks and Sarah, Richard having been a lieutenant and a representative of Concord.

1. 4. 2. 3. JOSIAH COOLIDGE of Weston, son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Lydia (Jones), b. at Watertown 1693; d. at Weston, Jan. 16, 1778; m. (1st) June 11, 1719, Deliverance Warren, b. at Watertown, Oct. 10, 1699, d. at Weston, Feb. 25, 1764, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Whitney); seven children; m. (2d) (int.) June 20, 1766, Mrs. Sarah Muzzy of Sudbury; no children.

Josiah Coolidge and his wife Deliverance owned the Church Covenant at Weston, Sept. 27, 1724.

Seven children, born at Weston:

1. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 20, 1724; m. Apr. 16, 1749, Sarah Parker of Sudbury.
2. Paul, b. May 8, 1727; d. July 1, 1731.
3. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1731; m. Feb. 4, 1762, William Pope of Sudbury.
4. Anna, b. Aug. 13, 1734; d. unm., Apr. 21, 1756.
5. Delight, b. Feb. 1, 1736/7; d. Oct. 7, 1753.
6. Daniel, b. Oct. 23, 1741; m. (1st) Apr. 19, 1764, Lydia Hagar; m. (2d) Anna Shepard.
7. Josiah, b. July 6, 1744; m. July 11, 1764, Tabitha Fulham.

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. NATHANIEL COOLIDGE of Weston, son of Josiah and Deliverance (Warren), b. Oct. 20, 1724; d. at Hillsboro, N. H., in 1807, to which place he and his family removed in Apr., 1775; m. Apr. 16, 1749, Sarah Parker of Sudbury. He served in the French and Indian Wars.

Eight children:

1. Susanna, b. Apr. 12, 1750; m. Nov. 30, 1773, Lot Jennison, son of Robert and Sibilla (Brintnall).
2. Paul, b. Oct. 20, 1751; m. Apr. 19, 1784, Martha Jones.
3. Lucy, b. Aug. 5, 1753.
4. Silas, b. Nov. 14, 1755; m. Sarah Freem.
5. Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1757.
6. Eunice, b. Sept. 24, 1759.
7. Uriah, b. Feb. 16, 1762; m. Apr. 19, 1791, Sarah Curtis.
8. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 19, 1768; m. May 22, 1794, Rachel Andrews.

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. 2. PAUL COOLEDGE[1] of Hillsboro, N. H., son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Parker) of Weston, b. at

[1] This branch of the family that went to New Hampshire, and many of their descendants, seem to have changed the spelling of the name to an "e."

Weston, Oct. 20, 1751; d. at Hillsboro, N. H., 1835; m. Apr. 19, 1784, MARTHA JONES of Weston, b. Apr. 2, 1771, dau. of Isaac and Mary.

He served in the Revolutionary War, and is listed as a private in Capt. Samuel Lamson's Company from Weston, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. He was at Ticonderoga also. He went to Hillsboro to live about 1782.

Children, born at Hillsboro:

1. Isaac Jarvis, b. July 30, 1785; m. Dec. 14, 1808, SALLY[1] TOBY of Kittery, Me. Descendants of one dau. are known:
   1. Nancy Priest Perkins, b. Jan. 12, 1824; d. Jan. 2, 1887; m. 1856, SAMUEL GILMAN BARNES of Hillsboro, N. H., b. Jan. 11, 1806, d. July 9, 1886.
      Their son, Theodore, b. Dec. 13, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1886, CHARLOTTE ANN COMMONS, b. Feb. 14, 1864.
      Their son, James G., b. Oct. 23, 1887; m. Dec. 31, 1912, HELEN LORING, b. July 21, 1887. They reside at Newton.
      Three children:
      1. Marshall C., b. Feb. 17, 1914.
      2. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1915.
      3. Dorothy, b. Sept. 21, 1919.
2. Lemuel, b. Oct. 15, 1786; m. Oct. 12, 1806, LUCY KEYES.
3. Daniel, b. Mar. 10, 1788; m. Sept. 20, 1808, POLLY SPAULDING.
4. Abraham, b. Jan. 6, 1796[2]; m. HANNAH ALLCOCK (wid.).
5. Nancy, b. 1803.

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. 2. 2. LEMUEL COOLEDGE[3] of Hillsboro, N. H., son of PAUL and MARTHA (JONES), b. Oct. 15, 1786; m. Oct. 12, 1806, LUCY KEYES, b. July, 1787.

Children, born at Hillsboro:

1. Lemuel Ambrose, b. July 19, 1808.
2. William Pitt, b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. Oct. 3, 1835.
3. Charles, b. Aug. 7, 1812; d. June 16, 1813.
4. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1814; m. Dec. 22, 1842, WILLIAM LOVEJOY of Wilton, N. H., d. at Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1866.
5. Clark, b. June 2, 1817; d. at Mid. College, July 7, 1840.
6. Adeline, b. Oct. 5, 1822; d. May 8, 1866.
7. Lucy, b. at Joseph, Apr. 25, 1825; m. —— MARSHALL of Bradford, N. H.
8. Cornelius, b. Oct. 16, 1828; m. July 8, 1855, SARAH JONES of East Washington, N. H.

[1] One record gives her name Dolly.
[2] One record gives 1797.
[3] This branch of the family that went to New Hampshire, and many of their descendants, seem to have changed the spelling of the name to an "e."

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. 2. 3. **DANIEL COOLEDGE**[1] of Hillsboro, N. H., blacksmith, son of PAUL and MARTHA (JONES), b. Mar. 10, 1788; d. Dec. 25, 1869; m. Sept. 20, 1808, POLLY SPAULDING, b. Apr. 21, 1792, d. July 2, 1886. In 1809 they removed to North Branch, N. H.

Ten children:

1. Mary, b. 1809; d. Dec. 28, 1883; m. Nov. 28, 1858, WILLIAM S. FOSTER.
2. Abigail, b. June 26, 1811; d. unm., Jan. 25, 1893.
3. Charles, b. Oct. 17, 1813; d. Aug. 2, 1872; m. MARY P. COVILL.
   Two children:
   1. Abby Anna, b. Oct. 30, 1847; m. 1871, JAMES RICHARDSON.
   2. Albert W.; m. 1875, ALMA J. SEVERANCE.
4. Clarissa, b. Mar. 12, 1816; d. Dec. 10, 1904; m. Apr. 3, 1840, BENJAMIN SPALDING. Of three children born at Augusta, Me., it is known that George was b. in 1846, and Jennie m. D. B. JEWETT.
5. Daniel, Jr., b. at Lowell, Oct. 26, 1818; d. Aug. 29, 1869; m. Sept., 1846, LUCY MAY RAY, dau. of Eben and Abigail.
   Three children:
   1. Charles Edwin, clergyman, b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. Oct. 24, 1877, CLAIRE LOUISE BURNES, dau. of Samuel and Pauline, of Philadelphia.
   2. Henry M., b. 1851; d. 1923; m. AMANDA WILSON, b. Norwich, Conn., dau. of Robert and Charlotte.
      Two children:
      1. Lucy A., b. at Holyoke, Aug. 11, 1880; unm. Resides at Holyoke.
      2. Ruth W., b. at Holyoke, Feb. 9, 1882; unm. Resides at Holyoke.
   3. Edward Ray, b. May 16, 1857.
6. Sarah, b. Apr. 22, 1821; d. Aug. 23, 1868; unm.
7. Isaac, b. Jan. 8, 1824; d. Jan. 30, 1825.
8. Franklin S., b. at Antrim, N. H., Dec. 28, 1826; d. Dec. 1, 1922; m. (1st) May 26, 1850, LURILLA AMANDA BURRILL, dau. of Stephen and Olivia J., of China, Me.; m. (2d) at Lowell, July 14, 1904, LUCY NETTIE CURTIS, dau. of Lafayette and Lucy (Raymond) of Bingham, Me. No children. In 1844 he removed from New Hampshire to Lowell, where he was a pioneer in the textile industry.
9. Jacob S., b. at Antrim, May 27, 1829; d. May 31, 1918; m. Nov. 9, 1854, MARY W. RAYMOND, dau. of William and Betsey of Lowell.

[1] This branch of the family at Hillsboro changed spelling of the name to an "e."

Three children:

1. Martha A., b. Oct. 31, 1855; m. Feb. 9, 1888, Horace P. Grosvenor, son of Jonathan and Rhoda.
   Three children:
   1. Horace Cooledge, b. Nov. 10, 1888; m. Apr. 17, 1913, Annie Bolter; living at Amherst, Mass.; one child, Raymond P., b. Aug. 14, 1915.
   2. Frank Goddard, b. Dec. 13, 1889; m. Feb., 1915, Katherine Becker; living at Springfield; one child, Muriel, b. Apr., 1918; d. Sept., 1927.
   3. Edward Raymond, b. Oct. 2, 1891; m. Nov. 25, 1915, Anna Candlin; living at Winchester.
      Three children:
      1. Albert Candlin, b. July 4, 1916.
      2. David Edward, b. Dec. 18, 1917.
      3. Richard Pollard, b. Dec. 12, 1919.
2. George A., b. Feb. 24, 1860; d. Dec., 1877.
3. Grace M., b. Feb. 3, 1871; m. Mar. 30, 1889, Isaac Dalton, son of William and Amelia.
   Two children:
   1. Harold Raymond, b. Dec. 25, 1889; m. Dec. 24, 1914, Helen Ingerbretson; living at North Andover; one child, Mary Raymond, b. June 22, 1916.
   2. Bertha Mae, b. Oct. 13, 1891; m. Sept. 6, 1911, Samuel Ransom Mooers; living at Lowell; one child, Samuel Ransom, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1916.

10. Martha J., b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. Dec. 10, 1904; unm.

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. 2. 4. **ABRAHAM COOLEDGE**[1] of Hillsboro, N. H., son of Paul and Martha (Jones), b. Jan. 6, 1796[2]; d. Jan. 5, 1867; m. June 1, 1825, Hannah Jenison (Baldwin) Alcock, b. Aug. 16, 1805, d. Feb. 8, 1880, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Caldwell) Baldwin, and wid. of ——Alcock.

Hannah Baldwin was the granddaughter of Capt. Isaac Baldwin, who was killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and Eunice Jenison, for whom the D. A. R. Chapter at Hillsboro is named. Capt. Baldwin grafted the apple that bears his name.

Nine children, born at Hillsboro:

1. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 27, 1826; d. Sept., 1896; m. June 1, 1855, George H. Clarke.
   Two sons:

[1] All of these descendants of the Hillsboro family spell the name with an "e," except 7. Cyrus, who spelled it with an "i." Strangely, his son, Water Scott Coolidge, and his family do not follow their father, but use the "e."

[2] One record gives 1797.

1. Charles H., b. July, 1857; d. 1929; m. Belle Marchant; three children: Lillian, Mason Edward, and Ruby Beatrice.
2. Edward F., b. 1859; m. Elmah Leavitt; no children.

2. Walter Scott, b. June 8, 1828; d. Nov. 4, 1908; m. Belle Curtis McFarland of Sutter Creek, Cal. Their dau., Belle Cooledge, b. July 29, 1881, is dean of women in Sacramento Junior College, and chairman of the English and Foreign Languages Division of the Faculty.
3. Mason H., b. Nov. 29, 1830; d. Sept. 11, 1896; unm.
4. Isaac Baldwin, b. Mar. 24, 1833; d. Nov. 5, 1915; m. Apr. 27, 1898, Susie B. MacDonald, who is now residing at Sacramento, Cal.; no children.
5. William Pitt, b. July 22, 1835; d. Oct. 29, 1871; unm.
6. Abbie Lawton, b. Oct. 9, 1838; d. Jan. 31, 1872; unm.
7. Cyrus, b. Jan. 19, 1842; d. Oct. 16, 1920; m. at Boston, Mar. 25, 1876, Sarah E. Leavitt, dau. of Joseph and Sarah. Four children:
   1. Walter Scott, b. Mar. 25, 1877; m. at Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1897, Clotilda E. Clement.
      Six children:
      1. Florence Idmere, b. Oct. 24, 1897; m. Nov. 2, 1921, Robert Cate Putnam, treasurer, Reed Motor Car Company, b. at Medford, son of Walter A. and Beulah (Cate).
      2. Hazel Clotilda, b. Feb. 27, 1899; m. Oct. 18, 1923, James Joseph Flynn, son of John and Ella of Arlington.
      3. Walter Scott, b. Oct. 27, 1900.
      4. Loraine, nurse, b. Oct. 15, 1902; m. Sept. 1, 1924, John Russell Goldsberry, wholesale baker, b. at Athens, Ohio, son of Francis E. and Alice.
      5. Clement L., b. Feb. 26, 1905.
      6. Wallace Pierce.
   2. Edith Florence, b. Dec. 28, 1879; unm.
   3. Elsie Maud, b. Dec. 14, 1882; unm.
   4. Marion Leavitt, b. Jan. 12, 1893; unm.
8. Emma Frances, b. Apr. 19, 1844; m. Aug. 10, 1868, George Sylvanus Evans, printer of Cambridge, d. Apr. 7, 1903, son of William and Elizabeth. She is now residing at Cambridge. Five children:
   1. Louisa Cooledge, b. July 4, 1869; m. Jan. 2, 1906, Joseph E. Holmes; reside at Cambridge; no children.
   2. Mabel Abbie, b. June 5, 1871; unm.; residing at Cambridge.
   3. Ethel Frances, b. July 24, 1873; m. Oct. 17, 1901, Buenos A. Weeks; one son, Howard Cooledge, b. Sept. 28, 1905; grad. Cornell University, 1928.

4. William Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1875; m. Apr. 16, 1906, Mabel E. Bailey. He has been assistant bursar at Harvard University for twenty-five years. One son, George Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1907, now a student at Harvard.
5. George Alfred, b. Sept. 26, 1883; m. Oct. 18, 1913, Grace Garland; no children.

9. Kate Lawton, b. Oct. 13, 1852; d. Feb. 24, 1905; unm.

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. 4. **SILAS COOLIDGE** of Weston, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Parker), b. Nov. 14, 1755; m. Sarah Freem.

Silas Coolidge was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. They went to Maine to live.

One son (known):

1. Silas, b. at Trenton, Me.; m. Sarah Smith.

Their son, John Fairfield of Waltham, b. at Lamoine, Me., about 1843; m. (1st) June 10, 1867, Clara E. Gove of Boston, b. at Westport, Me., dau. of Moses; two children; m. (2d) Oct. 14, 1891, Elizabeth Estelle Lynde Clifford, b. at Boston, dau. of Willard Clifford and Antoinette; one child.

Three children:

1. John Edward, b. May 21, 1873; m. July 26, 1898, Lucinda Elizabeth Bowman, b. at Waltham, dau. of David and Elizabeth; son, Philip Edward, b. at Waltham, Aug. 20, 1901.
2. Clinton Agassiz, assistant treasurer, b. June 22, 1881; m. Oct. 17, 1922, Agnes Lois Ames, dau. of Charles H. and Mary of Boston; son, Clinton Agassiz, Jr., b. at Newton, Mar. 21, 1925.
3. Elliott Fairfield, b. at Waltham, May 27, 1894.

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. 7. **URIAH COOLIDGE** of Weston, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Parker), b. Feb. 16, 1762; d. Oct. 10, 1852; m. Apr. 19, 1791, Sarah Curtis, b. at Boxford, Mar. 29, 1772, dau. of Lieut. John and Ruth (Peabody).

Eleven children:

1. Amos, b. Nov. 18, 1792; d. Apr. 22, 1812.
2. Betsey, b. Aug. 22, 1794; d. Aug. 15, 1880; m. Mar. 31, 1816, Aaron Barnes, b. Dec. 9, 1787; d. Dec. 10, 1870; eight children.
3. Ruth, b. Dec. 26, 1795.
4. Sarah, b. June 8, 1797.
5. John, b. Oct. 25, 1798; d. Sept. 11, 1800.
6. John, b. Sept. 23, 1800; m. Dec. 31, 1832, Harriet Towne.

7. Silas, b. July 17, 1802; d. Feb. 2, 1843.
8. Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. Sept. 29, 1825.
9. Louisa, b. Jan. 26, 1806; d. 1884.
10. Amelia, b. May 2, 1807.
11. Lucy, b. Apr. 16, 1812.

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. 7. 6. JOHN COOLIDGE of Weston, son of URIAH and SARAH (CURTIS), b. Sept. 23, 1800; d. June 26, 1895; m. Dec. 31, 1832, HARRIET TOWNE, b. Dec. 19, 1804, d. Sept. 30, 1895, dau. of Archaelaus and Esther (Weston).
Six children:

1. John Harvey, b. Dec. 19, 1833; m. Mar. 19, 1859, ELIZABETH COLEMAN (DAVIDSON).
2. Marshall Stoddard, b. Oct. 28, 1835; d. about 1911; m. Jan. 3, 1866, MARTHA J. DANIELS; no children, but adopted, as a son, a nephew of his wife.
3. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1837; m. Nov., 1857, LEONARD P. GOULD.
Six children:
   1. George, b. Jan. 7, 1859.
   2. Scott R., b. July 29, 1860; d. Oct. 18, 1877.
   3. Arthur, b. Mar. 14, 1863.
   4. Harriet Mabel (twin), b. Apr. 22, 1873.
   5. Elmer (twin), b. Apr. 22, 1873.
   6. Frank G., b. Oct. 18, 1874.
4. George W., b. Dec. 11, 1839; d. Sept. 22, 1841.
5. Albert, b. Apr. 1, 1842; m. Oct. 11, 1870, DELIA CROCKER.
Three children:
   1. Hattie Munroe, b. Oct. 9, 1871.
   2. Fannie, b. Sept. 13, 1873; d. Mar. 13, 1874.
   3. Maude Lynde, b. May 30, 1879.
6. Emily, b. Apr. 30, 1854; m. Apr., 1873, CHARLES COLEMAN DAVIDSON, son of Elizabeth Coleman (Davidson), by her first husband, THOMAS DAVIDSON of Plymouth, Wis. (Elizabeth m. (2d) Emily's brother, John Harvey Coolidge.)

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. 7. 6. 1. JOHN HARVEY COOLIDGE of Weston, Mass., and Wisconsin, son of JOHN and HARRIET (TOWNE), b. Dec. 19, 1833; d. May 8, 1891; m. Mar. 19, 1859, ELIZABETH COLEMAN (DAVIDSON), b. Jan. 21, 1824, d. June, 1914, wid. of Thomas Davidson of Plymouth, Wis., dau. of Noah Heath Coleman and Mary (Tunnicliffe) of Richfield Springs, N. Y. (She had two sons by the first marriage: Henry Ivison Davidson, whose sons d. young; and Charles Coleman Davidson, who m. EMILY COOLIDGE, sister of John Harvey Coolidge.)

Three children:

1. Marshall Harvey, b. at St. Cloud, Wis., July 27, 1860; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., May 10, 1925; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., June 25, 1883, JENNIE ADELAIDE HOLMES, b. Feb. 9, 1866, dau. of Byron M. and Susan (Knowles). Jennie (Holmes) Coolidge was State Regent, D. A. R., of Minnesota. She is now residing at Minneapolis, Minn.
   Three children:
   1. Harry Holmes, b. Feb. 15, 1886; m. Dec. 6, 1916, MARGARET SANBORN, b. Apr. 19, 1894, dau. of Charles H. and Anna (Sanford). He is a grad. of Yale University, and is now construction engineer with V. D. Simons, Inc., of Chicago, Ill.
      Four children:
      1. Margaret Sanborn, b. June 19, 1918.
      2. Harry Holmes, Jr., b. Apr. 29, 1920.
      3. Charles Marshall, b. Mar. 2, 1922.
      4. Jane Anne, b. Jan. 10, 1924.
   2. Byron Harvey, b. Aug. 4, 1888; m. at Bourges, Cherbourg, France, May 6, 1919, ANDRÉE MARIE PAULE PINCHAULT, b. at Orleans, Loire, France, Feb. 17, 1900, dau. of Paul Pierre and Celine Desirée (Rouet). He grad. from Yale University, and from Hotchkiss, and enlisted in the World War, serving twenty-two months, with rank of corporal. He is now credit manager of the Perfection Manufacturing Company of Minneapolis. Of three children, two died at birth. 3. Andrée Paule Pinchault, b. Sept. 15, 1922.
   3. Marshall Harvey, Jr., b. May 9, 1904; m. at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 31, 1929, ALICE PEDERSON, dau. of Ludwig E. He is a graduate of School of Mines, Minnesota, and is now a consulting engineer.
2. Alton G., b. Aug. 23, 1864; d. Sept. 2, 1868.
3. Dana Clarence of Downing, Wis., b. July 22, 1871; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 24, 1901, AMY M. ROBERTSON, b. in England, June 12, 1877; d. Apr. 8, 1919.
   Four children:
   1. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1902.
   2. Dana Robertson, b. Sept. 11, 1904; d. Jan. 8, 1925.
   3. John Harvey, b. Apr. 15, 1906.
   4. Phillip James, b. July 29, 1910.

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. 8. NATHANIEL COOLIDGE of Weston, Mass., and Hillsboro, N. H., son of NATHANIEL and SARAH (PARKER) of Weston, b. Nov. 19, 1768; d. at Norwich, Vt., Jan. 16, 1847; m. May 22, 1794, RACHEL ANDREWS, b. at

Hillsboro, N. H., Apr. 25, 1776, d. there, Mar. 26, 1841. NATHANIEL COOLIDGE resided at Hillsboro, N. H., after 1775. Thirteen children:

1. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 14, 1795; d. in infancy.
2. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 14, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1826, ELMIRA MAXWELL.
3. Isaac, b. July 17, 1798; m. SOPHIA BARTLETT.
4. Perkins, b. July 13, 1800; d. Jan. 3, 1892; unm.
5. Henry Franklin, b. Oct. 22, 1802; unm.
6. Lucy Perkins, b. July 30, 1805; m. (1st) WALTER B. LEWIS; lived for a while at Groton; m. (2d) AARON SAWYER; d. at Norwell, Mar. 16, 1888.
7. Julia Annie, b. Apr. 2, 1807; d. in infancy.
8. Jonathan, b. Mar. 28, 1810; d. in infancy.
9. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1811; m. SAMUEL KNOX MARTIN.
10. Betsey Pierce, b. Mar. 29, 1815; m. AMOS JONES; d. at Wilmot, N. H.
11. George Jones (twin), b. Sept. 6, 1817; m. ALMIRA HARTWELL, d. at Boston, 1877.
12. James Jones (twin), b. Sept. 6, 1817; d. 1821.
13. Rachel, b. Dec. 11, 1821; m. HIRAM MORGAN; d. at Rutland, Vt.

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. 8. 2. NATHANIEL COOLEDGE,[1] of Hillsboro, N. H., son of NATHANIEL and RACHEL (ANDREWS), b. Aug. 14, 1797; d. Aug. 3, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1826, ELMIRA MAXWELL, b. June 4, 1801, of Cambridge.

NATHANIEL COOLEDGE was a sheriff, and in his official capacity made history for Boston when he hanged seven pirates on Boston Common. He was turnkey at Leverett Street Jail, Boston, and was struck insensible, taken unaware from behind, by the murderer, Michael Martin, who later was hanged, Dec. 20, 1821, at Lechmere Point, Cambridge. NATHANIEL speedily recovered from this attack.

Five children:

1. George Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1828; m. (1st) May 12, 1850, ADELINE THURSTON; m. (2d) Oct. 25, 1868, CHARLOTTE ANN SLADE.
2. Georgianna, b. May 20, 1832; d. Jan. 21, 1837.
3. Eliza Carter, d. Aug. 28, 1837.
4. Georgetta, b. Jan. 4, 1838; d. Jan. 29, 1845.
5. Elmira, b. Jan. 12, 1841; d. Oct. 3, 1844.

[1] Many of his descendants spell name with "e," and returned his so spelled.

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. 8. 2. 1. GEORGE HENRY COOLEDGE of Revere, son of NATHANIEL and ELMIRA (MAXWELL), b. Mar. 11, 1828; d. May 12, 1884; m. (1st) May 12, 1850, ADELINE THURSTON; m. (2d) Oct. 25, 1868, CHARLOTTE ANN SLADE, b. Jan. 26, 1844, d. June 9, 1883.

Eight children:

1. George Edward, b. July 30, 1869; m. at Revere, Oct. 9, 1900, LILLIAN EATON, dau. of George Floyd and Calista Almeda (Sweetzer). He is residing at Seattle, Wash., where he is connected with the Great Northern Railway Company Dining Car Service.
   Two children:
   1. Milton Eaton, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 8, 1903.
   2. Margaret Frances, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 20, 1906.
2. Nathaniel Henry, b. July 3, 1870; m. LILLIAN WENTWORTH, b. at Dover, N. H.; one child, Ruth Evelyn, b. at Revere, May 1, 1899.
3. Walter Franklin, b. Mar. 13, 1872; m. (1st) Jan. 28, 1895, CARRIE A. ANNIS, b. in Nova Scotia about 1874, dau. of Dean and Anna (Godfrey); one child, Maude Evelyn, b. Feb. 4, 1896; m. (2d) Jan. 21, 1905, LOLA G. FOLLANSBEE, b. at Groton, N. H., dau. of Ephraim and Alfie (Wheeler) of Boston; m. (3d) July 3, 1920, ELIZABETH LAUDER QUIMBY, dau. of Charles E. and Annie A. (Leonard).
4. Albert Ernest, b. Apr. 15, 1874; d. May 30, 1920; m. (1st) June 7, 1897, ALICE MAUDE MOY, b. at Cambridge about 1876, dau. of James W. and Hepsea; m. (2d), at Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 12, 1901, ANNIE GLASS BANKS, dau. of Alfred and Emma J. (Glass); one dau.; m. (3d) NORMA DAVIS of Swampscott; four children.
   Five children, born at Revere:
   1. Alice May, b. Dec. 8, 1902.
   2. Annie, b. Jan. 4, 1911.
   3. Lillian Reed, b. Aug. 18, 1913.
   4. Albert Ernest (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1915.
   5. Norma Imogene (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1915.
5. Chester Irving, b. July 30, 1877; d. May 11, 1897.
6. Charlotte Slade, b. Dec. 24, 1879; m. Apr. 23, 1902, ALFRED F. REED of Everett, b. at Chelsea about 1878, son of Edward F. and Mary A. (Grundy).
7. Athel Morton (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1881; m. June 7, 1905, ELIZABETH HALE MCINNES, b. in Glasgow, Scot., about 1883, dau. of Alexander and Jane (Laurie).
   Two children:
   1. Thelma Mildred, b. at Revere, Feb. 1, 1909.
   2. Marshall Basson, b. at Revere, Mar. 13, 1910.

8. Ethel Maude (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1881; m. at North Andover, Feb. 23, 1905, F. Orris Rea, farmer, b. at North Andover, about 1865, son of Jacob C. and Martha S. (Berry).

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. 8. 9. JULIA ANN COOLIDGE of Hillsboro, N. H., dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel (Andrews), b. Dec. 3, 1811; d. Jan. 29, 1902; m. June 19, 1836, Samuel Knox Martin of Alexandria, N. H., b. Mar. 23, 1811, d. at Hillsboro, Nov. 23, 1901.

Five children:

1. Henry Rufus, b. at Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 16, 1840; m. Betsy Hubbard of Rochester, Vt.
2. Julia Ann, b. at Wilmot, N. H., Apr. 7, 1842; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Thomas Orrin Stocker.
3. Charles, b. at Norwich, Vt.
4. Almira, b. at Norwich, Vt., Jan. 9, 1851; m. William M. Sargent of Canaan, N. H.
5. Franklin Pierce, b. at Norwich, Vt., Oct. 24, 1852; d. Oct. 20, 1916, at Hillsboro, N. H.; m. Dec., 1889, Elise Ahlforo, b. in Sweden; no children.

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. 8. 9. 1. HENRY RUFUS MARTIN of Hillsboro, N. H., son of Julia Ann (Coolidge) and Samuel K. Martin, b. at Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 16, 1840; d. May 16, 1918; m. Betsy Hubbard of Rochester, Vt.

Four children:

1. Anna, b. May 6, 1868; m. Lyman A. Willey of New Durham, N. H. He d. Apr. 18, 1916. No children.
2. George Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1870; m. Margaret ——. Reside at Swampscott. Four children: Beatrice, who m. and had one son; Ruth, who m. —— Green, and lives in Vermont; Dorothy; and George Henry.
3. Ida Belle, m. George H. Miller, and had three children: 1. Doris, m. and resides at New Durham, N. H., and had two children. 2 and 3, twins, of whom one d. and the other m. and lives in California.
4. Charles.

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. 8. 9. 2. JULIA ANN MARTIN of Hillsboro, N. H., dau. of Julia Ann (Coolidge) and Samuel Knox Martin, b. Apr. 7, 1842; d. at Lynn, July 27, 1908; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Thomas Orrin Stocker, b. Nov. 19, 1842, d. Aug. 25, 1928, son of Thomas and Mary Hudson (Florence). Resided at Saugus.

One son:

1. Lewis Orrin, b. Oct. 19, 1870; d. Feb. 25, 1911; m. June 14, 1893, Annie Gilman Fiske, dau. of Willard Luke and Mary Elizabeth (Williams).
   Two children:
   1. Florence Juliana, b. Mar. 14, 1894; m. Aug. 19, 1919, Harold Frederick Stimson. Reside at Washington, D. C. One dau., Julia Ann, b. June 19, 1927.
   2. Lewis Orrin, b. Aug. 19, 1897. He takes an active interest in town affairs, and has recently served as secretary of the town finance committee of Saugus. Resides at East Saugus; unm.

1. 4. 2. 3. 1. 8. 9. 4. ALMIRA MARTIN of Canaan, N. H., dau. of Julia Ann (Coolidge) and Samuel Knox Martin of Hillsboro, N. H., b. at Norwich, Vt., Jan. 9, 1851; m. William M. Sargent of Canaan, N. H., b. Aug. 3, 1848, d. Aug. 18, 1919, buried at Ayer, Mass.

Eight children, five of whom returned to Massachusetts to live:

1. Jennie Mira, b. Apr. 19, 1871; m. Oct. 26, 1910, William C. Johnson of Lunenburg. Lives at Winthrop.
2. Martin William, b. Apr. 26, 1876; m. Elizabeth Powns. Reside at Reading.
   Two children:
   1. William Henry, b. July 13, 1901.
   2. Ralph.
3. Florence May, b. and d. 1879.
4. Harry Mason, b. Aug. 7, 1881; m. Helen Killeran. Live at Springfield.
   Four children:
   1. Reginald Mortimer, b. June 21, 1901.
   2. Leslye Killeran, b. Apr. 22, 1907.
   3. Beatrice Romayne, b. Mar. 9, 1916.
   4. Virginia Martin, b. May 30, 1918.
5. George Henry, b. June 13, 1885; d. Feb. 7, 1904.
6. Walter Cooledge (twin), b. Aug. 13, 1887; m. Madeline H. Parker; live at Ayer. Son, David William, b. Aug. 14, 1919.
7. Lewis Andrews (twin), b. Aug. 13, 1887; m. Lucile Blackburn; live at Handley, Tex.; son, George Blackburn, b. Sept. 28, 1919.
8. Mabel Purmort, b. Mar. 26, 1893; lives at Ayer.

1. 4. 2. 3. 6. DANIEL COOLIDGE of Weston, Roxbury and Colrain, son of Josiah and Deliverance (Warren), b. at Weston, Oct. 23, 1741; d. at Leyden, Feb. 23, 1822; m.

(1st) Apr. 19, 1764, Lydia Hagar, b. Aug. 25, 1736, d. Apr. 26, 1771, dau. of John and Sarah; four children; m. (2d) May 26, 1773, Anna Shepard, b. 1745, d. 1821 (buried at Leyden); five children (perhaps more).

Daniel Coolidge was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He is first recorded as a private in Capt. Phineas Stearns' Company, which marched from Watertown, by order of General Washington, to reinforce the army at the taking of Dorchester Heights, in March, 1776; service, five days. His next recorded service is as private in Nathaniel Heath's Company, enlisted May 6, 1779, from which date he served continuously, re-enlisting at the end of each three months, serving with guards in and about Boston, under Major Heath, until Oct. 7, 1780, when he served with the guards at Watertown, under Sergt. Samuel Richards, an order dated July 13, 1781, for wages, showing him still at Watertown on that date, in service.

He is probably the Daniel Coolidge mentioned in the "History of Bernardston" as a warden there in 1781. A part of Bernardston was set off into what is now Colrain in 1779, and in 1811 Leyden was set off from Bernardston.

Nine children:

1. Lydia, b. at Weston, Sept. 30, 1764.
2. Daniel, b. at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1766; d. in New York State, Sept. 24, 1857, where many of his descendants may be found; m. Judith Campbell. (He and his brother Charles settled at Sequoit Hill or Paris Hill, near what is now Rochester, and descendants [1] are still located in this part of New York.) Their dau., Sally Campbell Coolidge, b. Nov. 15, 1810; m. Joseph Palmer. Their son, Manning Coolidge Palmer, b. Oct. 30, 1830; d. May 27, 1910; m. Caroline Montague Mead, b. Apr. 3, 1835, d. Feb. 5, 1896. Their dau., Caroline Palmer, b. at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. James E. Newell. She now resides at Syracuse.
3. Charles, b. at Roxbury, July 18, 1768; settled on Paris Hill, N. Y.
4. Eunice, b. at Roxbury, May 23, 1770.
5. Warren, b. at Roxbury, Aug. 16, 1774.
6. Anna, b. at Weston, Apr. 11, 1776.
7. Fanny, b. at Weston, Jan. 5, 1778.
8. Rufus, b. at Weston, 1779; m. (1st) Prudence Enos; m. (2d) Catherine Enos.
9. Mary (called Polly), d. 1795 (buried at Leyden).

[1] The compiler regrets that she has been unable to secure complete information in time for publication in this volume.

1. 4. 2. 3. 6. 8. **RUFUS COOLIDGE** of Weston and Leyden, son of DANIEL and ANNA (SHEPARD), b. at Weston, 1779; d. at Leyden, Sept. 30, 1844; m. (1st) PRUDENCE ENOS, b. 1778, d. Apr. 3, 1816; seven children; m. (2d) CATHERINE ENOS (sister of first wife), b. 1789, d. 1852; seven children.

Of these fourteen (or perhaps more) children, born doubtless at Leyden, there are known descendants of five: Charles, Mary, Rufus Shepard, Sarah, and Lucius.

Children:

1. Charles, b. July 2, 1808; d. Aug. 13, 1877; m. about 1840, SARAH ATHERTON.
   Two sons:
   1. Henry W., b. about 1843; m. (1st), at North Brookfield, where he resided, Dec. 7, 1865, MARIA P. TUCKER, b. at Holden, dau. of Ezra and May; m. (2d), at Springfield, where he then resided, June 18, 1882, ABBIE M. DYKE, b. at Lincoln, Vt., dau. of Martin and Emeline.
   2. Rufus Allen, b. Aug. 8, 1846; m. (1st), at Springfield, Sept. 18, 1872, MARY L. LOMBARD, b. at Ludlow, dau. of Justin; resided at New Haven, Conn.; m. (2d), at Lowell, Nov. 21, 1887, JENNIE JOHNSON, b. in Maine, dau. of Leonard and Phoebe; resided at Taunton; m. (3d) Apr. 19, 1900, ANNETTE F. SNOW, dau. of Jesse and Phebe E. (Chase). He spelled his name Cooledge, with an "e." She is still residing in Brockton.
2. Mary (called Polly), b. Aug. 7, 1809; m. Feb. 8, 1838, WILLIAM BELL.
3. Paulina, b. Sept. 21, 1810; m. ARTEMAS THORNTON.
4. Enos, b. Feb. 25, 1812; m. (1st) ALMEDA ——, who d. Aug. 16, 1841, aged 33; m. (2d) (int.), Mar. 14, 1843, BETSEY WEBSTER of Montague.
5. Isaac, b. Apr. 30, 1813; d. 1835.
6. Isobel, b. Aug. 20, 1814; d. Dec. 6, 1848; unm.
7. John, b. Oct. 30, 1815; unm.
8. Catherine, b. July 3, 1821; m. Sept. 22, 1853, JOHN CAREY, miller, son of Zenas.
9. Rufus Shepard, b. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Jan. 26, 1853, MARIA LOUISE HOLLAND.
10. Betsey, b. Feb., 1824; m. Apr. 6, 1854, ISAAC CHENEY. They had one daughter, Jane.
11. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1825; m. Oct. 1, 1855, SILAS WELLS.
12. Eunice, b. 1827; d. June 14, 1852; unm.
13. Lewis, b. Jan. 14, 1829; m. 1856, LUCIA R. HOWARD. (Did he later marry MELISSA —— of Ludlow, Vt., and have two daughters, b. at Barre, Mass.: Lettie B., b. Sept. 16, 1860, and Hattie E., b. July 26, 1862?)

14. Lucius F., b. at Leyden, Oct. 12, 1832; d. July 21, 1896; m. Aug. 8, 1858, AMANDA L. HOLDREDGE, b. May 18, 1839, d. Sept. 20, 1928, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Rodgers).
Two daughters:
1. Lelia R., b. Feb. 17, 1860; m. May 17, 1900, DANIEL W. LAMB, b. at New London, Conn., son of Raymond and Lydia (Rogers). Reside at Springfield. No children.
2. Lillian, b. July 29, 1862; resides at Springfield; unm.

1. 4. 2. 3. 6. 8. 2. MARY COOLIDGE of Leyden and Colrain, dau. of RUFUS and PRUDENCE (ENOS), b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. at Colrain, Oct. 24, 1882; m. Feb. 8, 1838, WILLIAM BELL, b. 1810, d. June 29, 1859, son of Walter and Sarah (Crouch).
Two children (perhaps others, including a dau. Anna, born about 1847):

1. Mary Augusta, b. Mar. 1, 1840; m. Oct. 16, 1866, HOUGHTON S. BOOTH, a Methodist minister. Their dau. Jessie m. —— JOHNSON, and they are living at Wellington, Kan.
2. Sarah, b. at Colrain, Jan. 6, 1843; d. Feb., 1895; m. Oct. 29, 1863, JAMES MILO MILLER, b. Aug. 12, 1839, d. 1893, son of Robert and Martha (Miner).
Eight children, born at Colrain:
1. Mattie Luan, b. May 16, 1864; m. Feb.[1] 14, 1883, STILLMAN CLARK CARTER, b. 1857, d. Nov. 30, 1907, son of Sanderson and Tirzah —— of Hawley, and his wid. m. Feb. 15, 1923, MELVIN H. WHITE, and resides at West Hawley.
Three children:
1. Francis Deane, b. Mar. 5, 1884; m. Aug. 20, 1910, ESTELLA MAY CROSBY of Medford.
Four children:
1. David Crosby, b. Aug. 20, 1911.
2. Stillman Lovis, b. June 29, 1915.
3. Constance Marguerite, b. Feb. 1, 1921.
4. Jacquelin May, b. July 13, 1926.
2. Sadie Emma, b. Sept. 26, 1888; m. Feb. 1, 1919, Dr. ROLLIN E. WILES, D.D.S., of Malden, son of Charles and Anna (of Lynn).
3. Ray Milo, b. Jan. 23, 1895; m. Aug. 20, 1918, BERTHA MAY LEWIS of North Adams, dau. of Charles.
Two children:
1. Jean Lewis, b. Aug. 8, 1923.
2. Nancy Luan, b. Dec., 1927.

[1] Another record gives date as March 14.

2. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1866; m. (1st) Sept. 11, 1886, Edward Alexander; one dau.; m. (2d) Nov. 24, 1924, Charles Stiles, son of Roland and Ann Elizabeth (Sturtevant). Reside at Amherst.
   Child:
   1. Josephine, b. 1887; m. at West Springfield, June 12, 1906, Charles Jackson of Greenfield.
      Two children, born at Greenfield:
      1. Donald, b. Apr. 5, 1908.
      2. Evelyn, b. Mar. 6, 1912.
3. Frank, b. Mar. 28, 1868; m. Aug. 27, 1911, Lillian Mae Bennett, dau. of Joseph and Rose (Stone). Reside at Colrain.
   Four children, born at Colrain:
   1. Beulah Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1913.
   2. Merville Milo, b. Apr. 9, 1914.
   3. Juanita Iris, b. Mar. 25, 1918.
   4. Kenneth Francis, b. Sept. 20, 1922.
4. Grace, b. 1869; m. at Shelburne Falls, Dec. 30, 1891, George O. Dunnell, son of Darius and Diantha. Reside at Northfield.
   Three children, born at Colrain:
   1. Hazel M., b. Oct. 2, 1893; m. at Greenfield, Apr. 20, 1914, Henry A. Johnson. Reside at Northfield.
      Three children:
      1. Evelyn J., b. June 12, 1917.
      2. Grace L., b. June 12, 1921.
      3. Robert D., b. May 2, 1926.
   2. F. Myron, b. Aug. 27, 1898; m. Oct. 5, 1922, Marie Moffitt. Reside at Northfield.
      Two children, born at Greenfield:
      1. Arlene G., b. Sept. 1, 1925.
      2. F. Myron, Jr., b. June 23, 1929.
   3. Leon H., b. Dec. 13, 1907. Resides at Northfield.
5. George H., b. July 22, 1870; m. at Northampton, Oct. 17, 1893, Ella Therese Coffey, b. at Northampton, Oct. 27, 1867, dau. of Timothy J. and Ellen Therese (Healy). Reside at Chicopee. One son, Timothy Milo, b. at Northampton, July 1, 1895; m. at Chicopee, July 19, 1920, Ella Anna Cohn, dau. of Frederick and Ella A. (Kipp). He grad. from Chicopee High School, and attended Boston University Law School (Class of 1918). When the World War began he enlisted in the Gas Defense Service, U. S. Army, drafting gas masks, located at Camp Astoria, Long Island. Two daus., b. at Springfield: Gloria Ella, b. Aug. 21, 1921, and Mary Ursula, b. June 26, 1930.
6. Sadie (twin), b. Sept. 12, 1873.
7. Grace (twin), b. Sept. 12, 1873.

8. Fannie, b. Mar. 22, 1877; m. Apr. 23, 1907, ARTHUR STRECKER of Greenfield, b. Apr. 2, 1876, son of Edward and Josephine (Whitman).
   Two children, born at Greenfield:
   1. Edward Whitman, b. May 21, 1908.
   2. Frances Miller, b. May 3, 1915.

1. 4. 2. 3. 6. 8. 9. RUFUS SHEPARD COOLEDGE[1] of Leyden, son of RUFUS and CATHERINE (ENOS), b. at Leyden, Aug. 22, 1822; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 24, 1908; m. at Vernon, Vt., Jan. 26, 1853, MARIA LOUISE HOLLAND, b. at Wardsboro, Vt., Dec. 27, 1824, d. at Brattleboro, Aug. 1, 1896.
Nine children, three born at Guilford, Vt.; the others, probably born at Leyden:
Children:

1. Son, b. Sept. 15, 1853.
2. George Shepard, b. Feb. 12,[2] 1856; d. May 13, 1904; unm.
3. Fred Augustus (twin), b. at Guilford, Vt., Aug. 3, 1857; d. Mar. 13, 1890; unm.
4. Frank Alonzo (twin), b. at Guilford, Aug. 3, 1857; unm.
5. William Rufus, b. Jan. 18, 1860; d. 1917.
6. Son, b. May 2, 1863.
7. Maria, b. May 11, 1864.
8. Fanny Louise, b. Dec. 12, 1867; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 7, 1887, GEORGE DUANE CLARK, b. Sept. 28, 1865, son of Eugene (of Wendell) and Gertrude (Field) (of Northfield). They now reside at Fishers Island, N. Y.
   Two sons:
   1. Eugene Shepard, b. at Williamsville, Vt., Jan. 1, 1890; m. at New London, Conn., June 30, 1915, MILDRED F. HAND, b. Jan. 14, 1890.
      Three daughters:
      1. Jeanne, b. at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 15, 1916.
      2. Dorothy Louise, b. at New London, Conn., Sept. 12, 1920.
      3. Marjorie, b. at Middletown, Feb. 6, 1923.
   2. Robert Henry, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 15, 1891; m. at New York City, Dec. 1, 1917, MARGARET S. ARMSTRONG.
      Three children:
      1. Patricia Mary, b. at New Brunswick, N. J., May 2, 1920.
      2. Helen Marguerite, b. at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1922.
      3. George Robert, b. at Utica, N. Y., July 24, 1924.
9. Nellie Maria, b. at Guilford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1870; m. GEORGE L. HODGKINS; no children.

[1] Rufus Shepard Cooledge spelled his name with an "e."
[2] State record gives February 12; family record gives January 11.

1. 4. 2. 3. 6. 8. 11. **SARAH COOLIDGE** of Leyden and Colrain, dau. of RUFUS and CATHERINE (ENOS), b. Dec. 22, 1825; d. Dec. 25, 1895; m. Oct. 1, 1855, SILAS WELLS, b. at Ashaway, R. I., Nov. 15, 1813; d. Feb. 2, 1907.

Three children, born at Ashaway:

1. Wallace Ray, b. Aug. 6, 1856; d. Feb. 17, 1921; m. May 24, 1879, LUCY LILLIAN GRAY, b. Dec. 31, 1855.
   Six children:
   1. Ruth Ada, b. Nov. 15, 1884; m. Sept., 1907, GEORGE W. GILMAN.
      Two children:
      1. Bernice Adalaide, b. Apr. 6, 1908.
      2. Kenneth Wells, b. May 8, 1909.
   2. Grace Lillian, b. Oct. 20, 1886; m. Sept. 12, 1911, WILLIAM CONNELL RODGER.
      Two children:
      1. Dorothy Lillian, b. Sept. 27, 1914.
      2. Margaret Isabelle, b. July 1, 1921.
   3. Laura May, b. May 1, 1889; m. Nov. 4, 1919, MORTON REYNOLDS TEMPLE; one son, William Reynolds, b. Jan. 1, 1921.
   4. Ethel Ray, b. June 22, 1891; m. Sept. 30, 1914, JOHN ADAMS COULTER.
   5. Lois Isabelle, b. July 14, 1894; m. Mar. 1, 1925, GEORGE BERNARD LIPPHARDT.
      Two children:
      1. Marjorie Anne, b. Feb. 8, 1926.
      2. George Bernard, Jr., b. May 23, 1928.
   6. Edward Gray, b. Feb. 17, 1897; m. Aug. 18, 1922, ETHEL DRESSNER.
2. Isabelle May, b. Oct. 21, 1858; d. July 7, 1889; m. May, 1881, WILLIAM F. TAYLOR, b. Aug. 7, 1856; d. Dec. 24, 1886.
   Two children:
   1. Mildred K., b. at Mystic, Conn., Mar. 16, 1882; unm.
   2. Harris Wells, b. at Westerly, R. I., Jan. 17, 1888; unm.
3. Myra, b. July 19, 1864; m. Apr. 24, 1888, JOHN S. BURDICK, grocer, b. at Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 15, 1863, son of Horace Lee and Sarah (Woodmancy). Reside at Ashaway. No children.

1. 4. 2. 3. 7. **JOSIAH COOLIDGE, JR.**, of Weston and Colrain, son of JOSIAH and DELIVERANCE (WARREN), b. at Weston, July 6, 1744; d. soon after Sept. 9, 1814; m. July 11, 1764, TABITHA FULHAM, b. Mar. 10, 1745/6, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Hagar) of Lancaster.

Josiah Coolidge, Jr.,[1] and his wife Tabitha were owners of the Church Covenant, Apr. 14, 1765. Josiah, Sr. and Jr., were owners of property at Fitchburg, Lancaster and Pembroke, with mention in deeds of conveyances from Elisha Fulham and Francis Fulham of Fitchburg (formerly Lunenburg), late of Weston, Francis being great-grandfather of Tabitha.

Josiah Coolidge, Jr., was surveyor of highways at Bernardston in 1776. He was a Revolutionary soldier for three years, from Feb. 18, 1778, to Jan., 1780, when he hired a man for the balance of the period to Feb. 18, 1781; private in Capt. Wood's Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers. His children were born here between 1765 and 1787. Conveyances of property from him to his sons Israal and Nathan are recorded in 1800 and 1814.

A part of Bernardston was set off into what is now Colrain in 1779, and another part was set off into what is now Leyden in 1811.

Children:

1. Polly, b. at Weston, Feb. 7, 1765; m. at Colrain, Feb. 12, 1785, THOMAS ARMS, Jr., of Deerfield.
2. Sally, b. at Colrain; m. Oct. 16, 1804, JACOB RICKARDS.
3. Samuel, b. at Colrain; d. 1861; m. May 21, 1814, NANCY LYONS. He served in the War of 1812. He built a house and brick store in Colrain, both of which were still standing in 1926. He probably had the following children, born at Colrain:

   Four children:

   1. Amanda, m. Sept. 9, 1835, TRUMAN SHATTUCK of Colrain.
   2. Benjamin Franklin, m. Nov. 21, 1839, ELIZABETH DRURY.
   3. Louisa, m. Sept. 30, 1840, JOSEPH W. MCGEE.
   4. Sophrona, m. Apr. 29, 1843, HORACE MCGEE.
4. Israal.

[1] It is difficult to ascertain which descendants are of Josiah, Jr., and which of his Brother Daniel (see 1. 4. 2. 3. 6.), as both were at Bernardston (Colrain and Leyden) in the latter part of 1700. Confusion arises because the early records were incomplete, and many were lost or destroyed. The compiler of this branch could only take returns as given by descendants, and, after casting out the obvious inaccuracies, use them *as returned*. Josiah and Tabitha Coolidge went to Colrain soon after the birth of their first child, Polly (b. at Weston, Feb. 7, 1765), where six children were born, of whom there has been found trace. There probably were more, — nine or ten, — as Mr. Walter Coolidge of Sun Prairie, Wis., descendant of one son, Nathan, has an old Bible of his father Aaron's, in which is written this information, and the names of his grandfather and grandmother, Josiah, Jr., and Tabitha Fulham. Mr. Walter Coolidge has furnished the information for his line, which he has generously requested the compiler of this genealogy to use in whole or in part. The author acknowledges his courtesy most gratefully.

5. John G. of Adams County, Ill. (probably a son, as some of his estate was probated at Colrain).
6. Phebe, m. Apr. 22, 1815, Samuel Brown.
7. Nathan, b. at Colrain, July 16, 1787; d. at Truxton, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1854; m. 1827, Cornelia Height, b. Sept. 5, 1804, d. Sept. 3, 1843, dau. of Aaron. He was a trafficker and trader during the period 1812 to 1827, going through the wilderness of New York from Canada to Pennsylvania. About 1827 he settled on a farm about three miles north of Truxton, N. Y.; here, besides farming, he also made hand-made boots and shoes.

   Five children:

   1. Josiah, b. Mar. 2, 1828; d. May, 1844.
   2. Aaron, b. Oct. 31, 1829; m. Nov. 12, 1854, Ann E. Elliott.
   3. Eli, b. Oct. 31, 1831; m. about 1856, Mary Tomlinson.
   4. Martha Jane, b. Mar. 12, 1834; m. Jan. 31, 1858, William Beattie.
   5. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1837; d. at Fabius, N. Y., May 9, 1923; m. at Fabius, Feb. 11, 1857, Harry Rowley; dau., Helen Cornelia, b. June 30, 1860; d. Dec. 25, after year 1880; m. —— Crandall; one child.

1. 4. 2. 3. 7. 7. 2. **AARON COOLIDGE** of Truxton, N. Y., and Windsor, Wis., son of Nathan and Cornelia (Height), b. at Truxton, Oct. 31, 1829; d. at Sun Prairie, Wis., Jan. 1, 1908; m. at Lodi, Wis., Nov. 12, 1854, Ann E. Elliott, b. at Haydon Bridge, Northumberland County, Eng., July 6, 1836, d. at Sun Prairie, Dec. 21, 1913, dau. of John and Mary.

From 1850 to 1853 he worked in his father's shoe shop, making hand-made boots and shoes, living on the farm at Truxton; then he set forth for the West. After various adventures, earning his living on the way, he purchased land, and had his farm at Vienna (Windsor). Here he, and the family he raised, stayed for fifty years, when, in 1904, he and his wife sold the farm, and bought a home at Sun Prairie.

Seven children, born at Windsor:

1. Charles Aaron of Albany, Ore., b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. Apr. 17, 1913; m. (1st), at Artesian City, S. D., July 2, 1890, Jennie Turner, b. Feb. 27, 1859, d. June 2, 1891; m. (2d), at Madison, Wis., May 13, 1897, Mary A. Bailey, dau. of William and Mary (Benniston). He attended business college at Madison. He established a claim at Lodi, Spink County, S. D., and later had a store at Madison, Wis., and finally, from 1910, a fruit farm near Albany, Ore. No children.

2. Hon. Frank Wesley, lawyer and judge, b. Mar. 9, 1858; d. at Redfield, S. D., Feb. 9, 1925; m. Oct. 5, 1897, Mabel Williams, b. in Green Lake County, Wis., Aug. 16, 1873, dau. of Henry William and Sarah Fanny (Nicholson). He attended business college at Madison, and State Normal at Oshkosh. They resided at Redfield, S. D., where he studied law; was admitted to the bar in 1892; became secretary-treasurer of Northeastern Mortgage and Trust Company; clerk of Board of Education; secretary, Redfield Building and Loan Association, then president; elected county judge, Spink County, 1899, serving twenty-two years; member of many masonic lodges, holding office; also state secretary of and delegate to national conventions, of Improved Order of Red Men, 1900–10.
   Four children:
   1. Jessamine Mae, b. Nov. 16, 1898.
   2. Medora Irene, b. Aug. 23, 1900.
   3. Judge Wesley, b. Feb. 2, 1903.
   4. Frank Harold, b. Aug. 28, 1904.
3. Warren Thomas, b. Oct. 18, 1859; d. at Pomona, Cal., May 16, 1920; m. Jan. 2, 1883, Lillie Sarah Niles, dau. of Henry Sherman and Mary (Sullivan). He attended State Normal School at Oshkosh; taught school; later proved claim in Dakota; moved to a farm in Portland, Ore., returning to his father's farm in 1893, which he worked for several years; again went west, then to Alaska, prospecting for gold, finally returning to Canada and California. Four children, three born at Redfield, S. D.; the fourth born at Windsor, Wis.:
   1. Ruth Etta, b. Jan. 4, 1884; m. May 25, 1907, Harrison Dee Basford, b. near Crandon, S. D., Oct. 21, 1881, son of Orville and Armind Minnie (Blake). Reside at Minneapolis, Minn.
      Two sons:
      1. Harry Ellsworth, b. May 21, 1908.
      2. Orvil Robert, b. Mar. 8, 1913.
   2. Maude Edith, b. Apr. 4, 1885; m. Nov. 15, 1905, Elmer Adolph Hustad, son of Ole and Julia (Eidsmoe). Reside at Madison, Wis.
      Three children:
      1. Milton Birdell, b. Oct. 8, 1906.
      2. Esther Medora, b. Sept. 13, 1908.
      3. Boyd Byron, b. Nov. 9, 1913.
   3. Robert Orvil, engineer, b. Apr. 24, 1888; m. Feb. 5, 1924, Agnes Marion Reinarz, b. at Fairchild, Wis., Aug. 5, 1900, dau. of William Nicholas and Margaret Eloise (Chrysler). He served in the World War, 1917–19; honorably discharged. Reside at Minneapolis, Minn.

Two daughters:
1. Helen Roberta, b. Nov. 27, 1924.
2. Dorothy Louise, b. Jan. 14, 1927.

4. Ella Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1894; m. June 4, 1916, George Edwin Clark, b. at Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1888, son of Alfred George and Jennie (Clarke). Reside at Kenosha, Wis.
Three children:
1. Anna Jane, b. Mar. 16, 1917.
2. Donald Edwin, b. July 4, 1918.
3. Charlotte Mae, b. Sept. 20, 1923.

4. Mary Etta, b. Dec. 2, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1890, Robert Manley Maynard, miller, b. near Homer, Mich., Apr. 9, 1860, son of John Bakes and Elizabeth (Babcock). She studied at the State Normal School to be a teacher. Reside at Davison, Mich.
Three children:
1. Vera Ada, b. at Litchfield, Mich., Oct. 24, 1891; m. at Sun Prairie, Wis., Aug. 11, 1915, Philip Samuel Hill, b. near Davison, Mich., Jan. 17, 1892, son of Smith E. and Lydia Jane (Hall). She grad. from Hillsdale College, 1912, where she later taught typewriting and shorthand; also taught at Plainwell College. Mr. Hill attended Hillsdale College, Michigan University, and Michigan State Normal. Taught as head of commercial department at Cedar Falls High School; then enlisted in navy in the World War in 1918; commissioned ensign. He was paymaster and office manager of Grey Iron Foundry, Saginaw, Mich., 1919–23; then with Buick main office, on foundry costs. In 1925 he went into estimating business for himself. He is town clerk, Davison Township; president of Men's Club; secretary of Chamber of Commerce, and manager of Davison Trading Club; and a member of Masons and Knights Templar. Reside at Davison.
Five children:
1. Margaret, b. Mar. 25, 1917; died.
2. Emerson, b. Mar. 4, 1918; died.
3. Robert Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1920.
4. Philip Samuel, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1922.
5. Paul Ashur, b. May 5, 1924.

2. Neva Johan, b. at Redfield, S. D., Dec. 31, 1893; m. at Sun Prairie, Wis., May 12, 1915, Robert Clayton Birkinbine, son of William Henry and Emma Frances (Haner). She was educated in Hillsdale high school and college; also studied vocal at University of Wisconsin, later teaching voice two years. Reside at Lodi, Wis.

Three children:

1. Roberta E., b. May 9, 1919.
2. William Haner, b. Aug. 21, 1922.
3. Robert Manley, b. Mar. 26, 1926.

3. Herbyn Defiance, b. at Litchfield, Mich., Mar. 20, 1896; m. at Madison, Wis., Apr. 10, 1920, EBBA HILDEGARD BJURSTROM, dau. of Gustof and Adolfin (Bagge). Reside at Chicago, Ill. One dau., Helen Louise, b. Mar. 15, 1927.

5. George Burton, b. Mar. 11, 1864; m. at Madison, Wis., June 6, 1894, NELLIE ELLEN MCCOY, dau. of Andrew R., and Jemima (Baxter). He attended State Normal in Whitewater, Wis.; farmed for several years; taught school winters; later became a train fireman, with runs from Chicago and Milwaukee; and finally was for several years in the grocery and meat business in Chicago. He is a Mason. No children. Reside at Rockford, Ill.

6. Walter William, b. Mar. 15, 1872. He remained on the home farm at Windsor, and later resided at Sun Prairie with his parents, after they sold their farm, retired, and purchased a home in the latter place. For a time he was in business with his brother George, in Chicago. He is executor of their estate. Resides at Sun Prairie, and generously furnished information of his branch of the family for this genealogy; unm.

7. Nellie Jane, b. Mar. 21, 1878; d. Dec. 24, 1926. Attended Litchfield College, Litchfield, Mich.; unm.

1. 4. 2. 3. 7. 7. 3. ELI COOLIDGE of Windsor, Wis., son of NATHAN and CORNELIA (HEIGHT) of Truxton, N. Y.; b. at Truxton, Oct. 31, 1831; d. at Windsor, Sept. 2, 1858; m. about 1856, MARY TOMLINSON, b. in England, Oct. 16, 1835, dau. of John and Jane (Johnson). She m. (2d) Oct., 1860, THEODORE WIEGAND, b. in Germany, July 16, 1836, d. at Edna, Tex., Mar. 3, 1914. She d. at Edna, Jan. 17, 1917.

Eli and Mary Coolidge went from Truxton to Windsor in 1857, where they built a home in Vienna Township, Dane County.

Two children:

1. William Henry, b. at Truxton, Jan. 2, 1857; m. Mar. 4, 1878, LUCY ANNETTE WOODARD, b. near Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1854; d. Apr. 17, 1925, dau. of James Gordon and Phebe (Colver). He resides at Corning, Kan.

   Two daughters:

   1. Frances Gertrude, b. at Kellogg, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1879; m. July 27, 1898, CLYDE LEROY DAVIS, b. Nov. 13, 1877, son of Nathan Cook and Mary Rebekah (Spurgin). Reside at Kellogg.

Three children, born at Norton, Kan.:
1. Frederick Merton, b. Jan. 1, 1901.
2. Frances Linden, b. Dec. 22, 1903.
3. William Cook, b. Aug. 30, 1909.

2. Jennie Rodell, b. Dec. 22, 1880; m. Dec. 24, 1899, Arthur Raleigh Mulkey, b. at Tamaroy, Ill., Feb. 28, 1878, son of Barton Warren and Martha Miranda (Roundtree). Reside at Clayton, Kan.
Seven children:
1. Arthur Glen, b. July 9, 1902.
2. Chester Warren, b. Dec. 9, 1904.
3. Lucy Miranda, b. June 23, 1906; d. May 7, 1913.
4. Hazel Dell, b. Nov. 7, 1907.
5. Paul Edward, b. Mar. 22, 1911.
6. Lois Marietta, b. Dec. 18, 1913.
7. Kenneth Coolidge, b. Jan. 2, 1918.

2. Cornelia Jane, b. at Windsor, Wis., Dec. 22, 1858; m. Jan. 11, 1882, Austin Andrews, b. at Ellington, Conn., Feb. 13, 1839; d. at Belmont, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1920, son of John and Alvina (Wallbridge). Reside at Belmont, Iowa.
Two children:
1. Ida Marie, b. Jan. 4, 1883; m. Nov. 18, 1903, Samuel J. Lieuwen, b. at Ackley, Iowa, Apr. 13, 1881, son of John and Jennie. Reside at Green Bay, Wis.
Five children:
1. Henry Austin, b. Oct. 20, 1904; killed Dec. 16, 1920.
2. Samuel Coolidge, b. Aug. 22, 1910; d. ——.
3. Loraine Helen, b. Aug. 30, 1912.
4. John Edward, b. July 7, 1918.
5. Geneva Wadena, b. Aug. 17, 1920.

2. Lorin Gates, b. June 13, 1884; unm.; resides at Belmont.

1. 4. 2. 3. 7. 7. 4. MARTHA JANE COOLIDGE of Truxton, N. Y., dau. of Nathan and Cornelia (Height), b. Mar. 12, 1834; d. Mar. 14, 1914; m. Jan. 31, 1858, William Beattie, b. in Nova Scotia, Aug. 18, 1833; d. at Truxton, July 27, 1907, son of Thomas and Janet (Halliday).

Soon after their marriage they settled on a large, well-equipped stock farm, about two and one-half miles south of Truxton, where they owned their own cheese factory. Here they remained until the time of Mr. Beattie's death.

Three children:

1. Clara Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1860; m. Jan. 19, 1881, William Mason Crandall, b. at Truxton, June 20, 1855, son of Norman and Elizabeth (Bird). Resided at Truxton.
Seven children:
1. Bertha Ella, b. Aug. 12, 1882.
2. Ray William, b. July 16, 1885; d. May 5, 1899.

3. Elizabeth Jane, b. June 16, 1889.
4. Jennie Beattie, b. July 5, 1894.
5. Floy Marion, b. Apr. 16, 1898.
6. Edith Louise, b. Apr. 14, 1903.
7. Norman William, b. Mar. 20, 1907.

2. Charles William, b. Sept. 14, 1873; d. Apr. 30, 1926; m. Jan. 22, 1901, GRACE MARION WICKS, b. at Truxton, Feb. 10, 1877, dau. of Harry Curtis and Ella Chloe (Dennison). Resided at Truxton. No children.

3. Coolidge Frank, b. Sept. 25, 1875; d. Oct. 6, 1919; m. EVA M. CRAWFORD, b. in Canada. Resided at Truxton. No children.

1. 4. 7. **DEACON JOHN COOLIDGE** of Watertown, son of NATHANIEL and MARY (BRIGHT), b. about 1668; d. Apr. 26, 1755; m. Jan. 16, 1699/1700, MARGARET BOND, b. Oct. 1, 1681, dau. of Deacon (and Lieut.) William and Hepzibah (Hastings). This was another of the marriages between the same branches of Bond and Coolidge families. Deacon William Bond — Margaret's father — was the brother of Col. Jonas Bond who married Grace Coolidge, daughter of Ensign John Coolidge, and therefore cousin of Deacon John Coolidge.

Deacon John Coolidge was for many years deacon of the First Church at Watertown; he was town clerk in 1725, and a selectman in 1738 and 1741.

Ten children, born at Watertown:

1. John, b. Nov. 8, 1702; d. Nov. 17, 1702.
2. Huldah, b. Jan. 10, 1704/5; m. May 24, 1733, JACOB CUMMINGS of Oxford.
3. Anna, b. July 23, 1706; m. Feb. 11, 1724/5, JOHN STEARNS.
4. Mellicent, b. Sept. 12, 1708; d. Dec. 7, 1725.
5. Deborah, b. May 29, 1711; m. Dec. 15, 1731, JONATHAN PRATT of Oxford.
6. William, b. Mar. 13, 1712/13; m. June 2, 1743, ELIZABETH BROWN.
7. Mindwell, b. Jan. 17, 1715/16; d. *s.p.* Feb. 17, 1734/5; m. Apr. 11, 1734, BENJAMIN BIGELOW of Weston.
8. Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1717; m. Sept. 12, 1747, PHEBE DANA.
9. Elisha, b. July 9, 1720; m. about 1753, SARAH BOUTELL.
10. Hepzibah, b. 1722; m. Oct. 21, 1742, JAMES HACKLETON of Watertown.

    Seven children:

    1. John, b. July 23, 1743; m. BETHIA ——.

        Three children:

        1. John, b. Aug. 29, 1769.
        2. Samuel, b. Apr. 30, 1771.
        3. Mary, b. Mar. 13, 1775.

2. Susannah, bp. Dec. 30, 1744.
3. Hepzibah, bp. Jan. 20, 1744/5.
4. Elisha, bp. Dec. 29, 1745.
5. Samuel, bp. Aug. 21, 1748.
6. Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1750/1.
7. Daniel, bp. May 6, 1753.

1. 4. 7. 3. ANNA COOLIDGE of Watertown, dau. of Deacon JOHN and MARGARET (BOND), b. July 23, 1706; m. Feb. 11, 1724/5, JOHN STEARNS, b. Nov. 18, 1702, d. at Westminster, 1775, son of John and Abigail (Fiske).

John Stearns had forty acres of land assigned to him by order of the Court, he having a house, and occupied it agreeable to the order of the Court in 1718. About 1741 they removed to Westminster.

Seven children:

1. Moses, b. May 29, 1728; d. at Walpole, N. H., Sept. 24, 1808; m. June 13, 1754, RUTH HOUGHTON, and resided at Westminster, Mass., until 1763; nine children.
2. Jerusha, b. Nov. 5, 1730; m. Feb. 5, 1749, DARIUS HOUGHTON of Lunenburg. (Was he the brother of the above RUTH?) They removed to Windsor, Vt. Eight children.
3. Anna, bp. Mar. 3, 1736.
4. Abigail, bp. Oct. 13, 1739; m. at Waltham, Mar. 10, 1757, ROGER WELLINGTON, b. June 22, 1733, son of Benjamin and Lydia. One son, Oliver, b. at Lexington, Jan. 19, 1758.
5. Hepzibah, bp. Nov. 12, 1741; m. Feb. 2, 1764, BENJAMIN STRATTON of Waltham, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hagar), b. May 19, 1732, two children: Lois and Joseph.
6. Aaron, b. Feb. 2, 1746; d. Sept. 11, 1807; m. 1766, ESTHER GLAZIER, and settled late in life at Langdon, N. H. His first four children were born at Westminster, Mass.; the others (four) at Walpole, N. H. His descendants are living in various cities and towns of New Hampshire, Vermont, and New York.
7. Elias, b. Sept. 30, 1753; d. Apr. 2, 1845, at Haverhill, N. H.; m. at Westminster, Dec. 12, 1776, SARAH KEYES, b. at Shrewsbury, Dec. 21, 1756. He was a clothier. Nine children. His descendants are living in various towns of Vermont and New Hampshire.

1. 4. 7. 6. CAPT. WILLIAM COOLIDGE of Waltham, son of Deacon JOHN and MARGARET (BOND) of Watertown, b. at Watertown, Mar. 13, 1712/13; d. Jan. 24, 1798; m. June 2, 1743, ELIZABETH BROWN, b. Feb. 8, 1719/20, d. Nov. 19, 1803, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Simonds). Capt. WILLIAM COOLIDGE was an assessor and later selectman of

Waltham, 1764–68. His wife's father, Jonathan Brown, was selectman of Watertown in 1739, 1740 and 1741.

Nine children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1744; d. May 15, 1786; m. Dec. 15, 1767, Eyres Tainter, b. July 20, 1741, son of Capt. John and Joanna (Harrington) of Watertown; five children.
2. Eunice, b. Jan. 12, 1747/8; m. Mar. 19, 1769, Samuel Cutting, b. Oct. 19, 1747, son of Richard and Thankful (Harrington) of Waltham. They settled at Ashburnham. Two children.
3. William, b. Oct. 2, 1749; d. Mar. 25, 1779; m. Jan. 11, 1776, Mary Bridge, b. June 11, 1756; d. Dec. 26, 1790, dau. of Nathaniel (selectman of Waltham, 1767–68) and Mary (Fiske); two children. She m. (2d) Oct. 26, 1780, Deacon Matthias Bent of Framingham; five children.

   Children:

   1. William, b. Jan. 28, 1777; m. Apr. 23, 1800, Mary Hale, dau. of Major Jonathan of Sutton. They lived for a short time at Livermore, Me., where he was the first captain of the first company of militia formed there, a schoolmaster, and a farmer; about 1808 they left Livermore and resided in various places. Five children, of whom three d. unm.; the third, Edward, m. and had one child who d. unm.; and the 4th, Jonathan Hale, m. and had one child, who d. unm.
   2. Polly (Mary), d. in infancy, 1778.
4. Lucy, b. Jan. 1, 1750/1; d. Nov. 13, 1823; m. Dec. 22, 1774, Samuel Harrington, Jr., son of Samuel (selectman of Waltham, 1763–74) and Lydia (Ball), b. July 21, 1747; five children.
5. Anna, b. Oct. 2, 1752; d. Jan. 30, 1846; m. Apr. 9, 1772, Capt. Daniel Harrington of Waltham, b. July 12, 1750, son of Daniel and Hannah; dismissed to Lincoln, Dec. 31, 1780; two children.
6. Hepzibah, b. Mar. 9, 1754; d. Mar. 14, 1795; m. Apr. 9, 1772, Capt. Francis Lane of Ashburnham; nine children, of whom four d. young or unm.
7. John, b. Jan. 7, 1758; d. Apr. 19, 1781; unm.
8. Jonathan, b. Apr. 21, 1759; m. (1st) Dec. 18, 1783, Hannah Clarke; m. (2d) Sept. 27, 1808, Elizabeth (Coolidge) Hammond.
9. Elias, b. Sept. 22, 1762; d. Apr. 30, 1779.

1. 4. 7. 6. 8. GENERAL JONATHAN COOLIDGE of Waltham, son of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Brown), b. Apr. 21, 1759; d. May 5, 1841; m. (1st) Dec. 18, 1783, Hannah Clarke, b. Mar. 8, 1763, d. Aug. 26, 1804, dau. of John

and Alice (Greenwood); eleven children; m. (2d) Sept. 27, 1808, ELIZABETH (COOLIDGE), wid. of Jonathan Hammond, dau. of Jonas and Anna (Harrington) (see 1. 1. 8. 6. 1. 1.). No children.

John Clarke, his first wife's father, was a deacon, and many times selectman and assessor of Waltham.

Of the eleven children only two, a daughter and son, had descendants.

Children:

1. John, b. Dec. 8, 1784; d. Aug. 9, 1806; unm.
2. Alice, b. Aug. 28, 1786; m. Sept. 28, 1809, WILLIAM TOWNSEND of Waltham, b. Apr. 27, 1782, son of David and Sarah (Jennison).
   Two children:
   1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1810.
   2. William, b. Sept. 9, 1813; d. Nov. 15, 1833.
3. William, b. Aug. 23, 1788; merchant of Alabama, where he d. Aug. 8, 1835; unm.
4. Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1790; unm.
5. Elias, b. Dec. 2, 1792; merchant of Alabama; d. Aug. 21, 1819; unm.
6. Elizabeth (twin), b. May 6, 1795; d. Jan. 5, 1803.
7. Mary (twin), b. May 6, 1795; d. June 24, 1802.
8. Jonathan, b. Apr. 2, 1797; m. HARRIETT NEEL; three children. He went to Mobile, Ala., with his brothers, William, Elias and Daniel, where he became a merchant. Then he went to Mississippi in its early days, between 1835 and 1840. He was a slave owner and prosperous. Of his three children, there is nothing known of Alice; William lost his life during the Civil War; and Jonathan Thomas, b. at Kellis Store, Miss., Jan. 21, 1850, d. Feb. 27, 1913, is the only one known to have descendants. He m. NANNIE TEMPERANCE WHITTLE, b. Aug. 3, 1854, d. Sept. 18, 1926; two sons: 1. Louis Lamar, b. at Gholson, Miss.; now residing at Bessemer, Ala. 2. Lawson Whittle, b. at Shuqualah, Miss.; now residing at Meridian, Miss. To Jonathan Thomas Coolidge and his sister Alice, their aunts Hannah and Alice of Watertown left their property.
9. Daniel, b. May 28, 1799; d. in Alabama, Oct. 22, 1819; unm.
10. A child, b. and d. Aug., 1801.
11. Marshall, b. 1803; d. 1804.

1. 4. 7. 8. HENRY COOLIDGE of Watertown and Brighton, son of Deacon JOHN and MARGARET (BOND), b. Nov. 3, 1717; d. at Boxborough, Mar. 28, 1812; m. Sept. 12, 1747, PHEBE DANA, b. at Cambridge, July 12, 1729, dau. of Caleb and Phebe (Chandler). This was the well-known

Dana family, with which the poet Longfellow, also, was connected.

They settled at Little Cambridge, later known as Brighton. Six children, born and baptized at Little Cambridge:

1. Phebe, bp. July 17, 1748.
2. Henry, b. May 29, 1750; m. Apr. 3, 1776 (int.), MARY NORCROSS. They settled at Waterford, Me. Descendants of one daughter are known:
   1. Lucy Stratton, b. Apr. 26, 1785; m. JOSEPH PRATT, b. Mar. 22, 1784.
      Their son, Joseph W., b. July 30, 1810; d. Nov. 6, 1878; m. CLARISSA P. PALMER, b. Feb. 21, 1814, dau. of Josiah and Rachel (Barrows) of Thetford Center, Vt.
      Their daughter, Lucy Coolidge, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. June 15, 1916; m. Aug. 5, 1862, DAVID FRANKLIN ATWOOD of Lowell, b. Oct. 11, 1836, d. 1875, son of David and Eliza (Hoyt) of Pelham, N. H. They had three children: Minnie Stella, Herbert Lincoln, and Clara Eliza, for two of whom facts are known:
      2. Herbert Lincoln, m. LAURA CHILDS, and had three children: 1. Marian Coolidge, d. 1921. 2. Frances Childs, m. DAVID BRUSH of Vineyard Haven, and had three children: Bradford, Marian, and David, Jr. 3. David Fay, m. ANNE KERSHAW of Falmouth, and had two children: Barbara Ann and Richard.
      3. Clara Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1874; m. FREDERICK W. FITTS, who is now rector of St. Johns Episcopal Church of Roxbury, where they reside. Before her marriage she was, and she still is, an illustrator of children's books for many Boston, Chicago and New York publishers. No children.
3. Caleb, bp. Apr. 19, 1752; m. FANNY (WINCHESTER?).
4. Robert, bp. Sept. 1, 1754.
5. James Dana, m. (1st) LYDIA ——: eleven children, some of whom were born at Stow, where he probably went with his brother Augustus to live for a while. He finally settled at Madison, N. Y.; m. (2d), at Boxborough, June 6, 1822, Mrs. PATTEY TAYLOR.
   Children:
   1. James, b. July 23, 1786.
   2. Lydia, b. Sept. 2, 1787.
   3. Henry, b. July 25, 1789.
   4. Polly, b. May 13, 1791; d. Aug. 27, 1793.
   5. Nancy, b. Mar. 2, 1793.

6. Jonathan, b. July 10, 1794.
7. Francis, b. June 14, 1796.
8. Betsy, b. Aug. 8, 1798; d. Oct. 11, 1798.
9. Sylvanus (twin), b. Oct. 2, 1799.
10. William (twin), b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. Jan. 23, 1800.
11. William, b. Dec. 15, 1802.

6. Augustus[1] of Stow and Boxborough; m. (1st) Nov. 5, 1785, Ruth Faulkner of Acton; ten children; she d. Oct. 5, 1803; four of her children also d. in 1803; m. (2d) June 21, 1804, her sister, Mary Faulkner; two children. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, private in Capt. Samuel Patch's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment, in a return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Children, born at Stow:

1. Augustus, b. May 21, 1787.
2. John, b. Sept. 13, 1788.
3. Augustus, bp. May 24, 1789.
4. Lucy, b. July 29, 1790.
5. James Faulkner, b. July 24, 1792.
6. Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1794; d. Sept. 30, 1803.
7. Louisa, b. Nov. 29, 1796; d. Sept. 23, 1803.
8. Harriot, b. Nov. 17, 1798; d. May 19, 1803.
9. Uriah, b. about 1800; d. Oct. 8, 1803.
10. Phebe Dana, b. Mar. 3, 1803.
11. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1805.
12. George Washington, b. Mar. 6, 1807.

1. 4. 7. 8. 3. CALEB COOLIDGE of Little Cambridge (Brighton) and Westminster, son of Henry and Phebe (Dana), bp. at Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1752; d. at Westminster, Nov. 2, 1815; m. Fanny (Winchester?).

Late in life Caleb Coolidge went to Westminster to reside with one of his children. Of his children only one, 2. Henry, is known as having descendants.

Children:

1. Caleb, Jr., b. at Cambridge; m. May 3, 1798, Sarah Reed. No children.
2. Henry, b. at Brighton, Aug. 4, 1777; about 1798 went to Westminster, where he m. (1st) June 1, 1800, Lovisa Wetherbee, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth; eight children; she d. 1816; m. (2d) (int.) May 2, 1818, Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of Ezra and Rachel (Tottingham); eight children. He spent the last years of his life at Erving, where he died. Elizabeth d. Feb. 23, 1867. Of his sixteen children, born at Westminster, descendants of two — 2. John Russell, b.

[1] In one record there is mention of wife's name Lucy ——, but date of birth of a child comes within dates of births of Ruth's children, so that this is probably a mistake.

Mar. 7, 1802, and 5. Charles, b. Feb. 4, 1807 — are most numerous, and are given separately.

Children:

1. Henry, b. July 19, 1801; m. Nov. 22, 1825, MARY MOORE of Francestown, N. H. He was deputy sheriff of Worcester County, and held several town offices; removed about 1834 to Niles, Mich., where he d. Dec. 30, 1864; she d. Dec. 30, 1860.
   Four children:
   1. Mary Frances, b. May 28, 1826; m. —— HARDING; resided at Niles; one child, d. Aug. 2, 1845.
   2. Sally Sanderson, b. Apr. 26, 1828; m. —— GEPHART; resided at Niles; one child.
   3. Martha Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1831; m. —— LYON; resided at Jackson, Mich.; twelve children.
   4. Henry Jackson, b. Mar. 20, 1833; m. ——; eight children.
2. John Russell, b. Mar. 7, 1802; m. (1st) 1823, LUCINDA GATES; m. (2d) May 8, 1836 (wid.), MARY W. LANE.
3. Child, b. 1803; d. 1805.
4. Francis, b. May 13, 1805; d. Feb. 5, 1868; m. Sept. 18, 1834, HARRIET JACKSON, dau. of John and Susannah (Sawyer), d. Sept. 30, 1862, aged 52. He was for a time in business with his brother Charles, manufacturing chairs, then he went into business alone, making cardboards and match sticks, acquiring a fortune. Resided at Erving.
   Six children:
   1. Francis Jackson, b. at Westminster about 1839; d. at Erving, July 4, 1906; m. Mar. 4, 1867, MARY L. HEATH; one daughter.
      1. Grace Linwood, b. at Erving, Jan. 30, 1869; m. Aug. 29, 1894, CORNELIUS ALPHEUS PARKER. Reside at Roxbury.
         Four children:
         1. Francis Alpheus, b. at Erving, Aug. 17, 1895; m. at Newton, Mar. 11, 1917, IRENE M. PLUMMER.
            Four sons, born at Boston:
            1. Francis Dunbar, b. July 27, 1918.
            2. Stanley Coolidge, b. Jan. 16, 1920.
            3. Harold Plummer, b. July 16, 1921.
            4. Jackson B., b. Apr. 15, 1923.
         2. Cornelius Linwood, b. at North Adams, Nov. 26, 1897.
         3. Miriam, b. at Boston, Nov. 22, 1906; d. Aug. 15, 1907.
         4. Kenneth Coolidge, b. at Boston, July 11, 1908.

2. Edward, b. about 1840; d. 1922; m. (1st) May 31, 1868, Lucy E. Gates of Gardner, dau. of Walter and Sarah; two children; m. (2d) Nov. 19, 1917, Emily (Gates) Howes, dau. of George and Emeline (Coolidge) of Gardner, b. at Westminster.
   Children:
   1. Hattie Ella, b. Aug. 2, 1869; m. Nov. 29, 1893, Myron M. Knowlton of Gardner, son of Mark and Josephine (Hyatt).
   2. Isaac G., b. Oct. 25, 1870 (another record gives Feb. 12, 1871, as date of birth of Isaac Gould).
3. Augustus, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. (1st) July 30, 1868, Hannah P. Blake of Springfield, dau. of Charles and Betsey; m. (2d) Oct. 24, 1905, Jean F. Colby of Worcester, b. at Ryegate, Vt., dau. of Austin and Eliza (Henderson). He was presidential elector in 1892. No children.
4. Horace W. of West Swanzey, N. H., b. Aug. 2, 1844; m. (1st) Aug. 2, 1865, Eliza J. Thayer, b. at Union, Conn., dau. of Leonard and Vida; m. (2d) Dec. 2, 1896, Margaret Cuthbert, b. in Scotland, dau. of Robert and Winifred; no children.
5. Albert Brown, b. at Wendell, July 16, 1849; m. Apr. 3, 1880, Mary Whitman, b. at Dorset, Vt.; one dau., who d. young. They still reside on their farm at Montague, where on Apr. 3, 1930, they celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their wedding.
6. John, b. at Wendell, May 24, 1852; d. Dec. 24, 1852.

5. Charles, b. Feb. 4, 1807; m. May 12, 1831, Nancy Spaulding.
6. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 4, 1809; m. Amos Morrill; four children.
7. Wendell, b. May, 1812; m. Mar. 25, 1835, Emily White. Resided at Erving's Grant.
   Four children, two of whom were:
   1. Hiram B., b. July 31, 1843.
   2. Charles Clinton, b. Sept. 27, 1846.
8. Strong, b. Apr. 20, 1814; d. Mar. 20, 1816.
9. Joseph Taylor, b. Dec. 11, 1818; d. Aug. 27, 1823.
10. Abiel Winship, b. May 8, 1820; d. Sept. 3, 1823.
11. Child, b. 1822; d. Aug. 18, 1823.
12. Louisa (twin), b. May 22, 1824; d. in infancy.
13. Maria (twin), b. May 22, 1824, m. Jonathan Temple; resided at North Orange; two children.

14. Emeline, b. Apr. 15, 1827; m. Apr. 6, 1848, George Gates of Westminster, son of Amos and Betsey; five children; a dau., Emily, m. Nov. 19, 1917 (age 66, so b. about 1851), Edward Coolidge, son of Francis and Harriet (Jackson) (see 4, above).
15. Sarah E., b. Dec. 22, 1830; m. Jan. 24, 1850, Walter Gates of Westminster, son of Amos and Betsey, and brother of George whom her sister Emeline married.
16. Harriet, b. Aug. 4, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1852.

1. 4. 7. 8. 3. 2. 2. JOHN RUSSELL COOLIDGE of Westminster, son of Henry and Lovisa (Wetherbee), b. Mar. 7, 1802; m. (1st) 1823, Lucinda Gates, dau. of Nathan and Abigail (Knowlton). Resided first at Gardner, where their six children were born; removed later to Westminster, where Lucinda d. Nov. 29, 1835; m. (2d) May 8, 1836 (wid.), Mary W. Lane, mother of five children; he d. May 24, 1865; she d. at Groton, at the home of one of her own children.

Six children, born at Gardner:

1. Lovisa, b. Jan. 5, 1824; d. Dec. 24, 1887; m. May 18, 1841, Robert G. Reed; resided at Gardner and Ashburnham; eight children.
2. Lucinda, b. May 24, 1826; m. May 21, 1844, Seth Tisdale; resided at Leominster; five children.
3. Calvin, b. Mar. 5, 1828; resided at Cleveland, Ohio.
4. John, b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. (1st) Oct. 27, 1853, Lucy A. Stearns; m. (3d) May 26, 1875, Christiana Woods.
5. Louisa, b. Jan. 1, 1832; m. Emory Ballard; resided at Boston; three children.
6. Lucy A., b. Mar. 27, 1833; m. July 1, 1852, John Tisdale of Leominster, son of Seth; four children.

1. 4. 7. 8. 3. 2. 2. 4. JOHN COOLIDGE of Gardner and Leominster, son of John Russell and Lucinda (Gates), b. at Gardner, Jan. 30, 1830; m. (1st) Oct. 27, 1853, Lucy A. Stearns, dau. of Emery and Rachel; four children born at Leominster, where they resided (apparently there was a second marriage, but there is no record); m. (3d) May 26, 1875, Christiana Woods, dau. of Joseph and Eunice.

Four children:

1. Horace Jackson, b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. Nov. 26, 1889, Annie B. Wallace, dau. of William and Lavinia; resided at Boston.
2. Kate, b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. Oct. 18, 1881, Rolin B. Andrews, trader, b. at Conway, son of Hezekiah and Mary.
3. Waldo Calvin, b. Apr. 4, 1861; m. Kate E. Groat.
4. Son, b. Nov. 13, 1863.

1. 4. 7. 8. 3. 2. 2. 4. 3. **WALDO CALVIN COOLIDGE** of Leominster, son of JOHN and LUCY A. (STEARNS), b. Apr. 4, 1861; m. KATE E. GROAT.

Nine children, born at Leominster:

1. Susie Stearns, b. June 7, 1883; m. Aug. 30, 1905, ALBERT H. F. PRUE, b. at Lunenburg, son of Marcus F. and Elizabeth (Harris).
2. John Waldo, b. Aug. 10, 1885; m. June 14, 1913, BESSIE M. HURST, dau. of Thomas and Alice (Bixby) of Leominster.
3. Grace Louise, b. Feb. 24, 1887.
4. Agnes Isabel, b. Aug. 3, 1888; m. Sept. 18, 1913, NORMAN DEMARS, b. at Troy, N. H., son of Frank and Sarah (Bassett).
5. Ruth Howe, b. Apr. 18, 1891; m. Jan. 27, 1921, ALFRED CAHILL, electrician, son of Fred and Etta (Gorman).
6. Calvin Harold, b. Sept. 3, 1892; m. Oct. 25, 1919, ISABELLA STUART JOHNSON, dau. of Frederick and Jennie (Friend).
7. Rachel E., b. May 26, 1896; m. Aug. 29, 1917, RAYMOND H. WILES of Sterling, son of John S. and Ida M. (Harvey).
8. Evelyn, b. Apr. 19, 1900.
9. Waldo Everett, b. Apr. 29, 1902; m. July 20, 1925, FLORENCE D. HUTCHINSON, dau. of Charles H. and Sophia.

1. 4. 7. 8. 3. 2. 5. **CHARLES COOLIDGE** of Westminster, son of HENRY and LOVISA WETHERBEE, b. Feb. 4, 1807; d. May 23, 1866; m. May 12, 1831, NANCY SPAULDING of Francestown, N. H., b. Feb. 5, 1811, dau. of Timothy and Lydia (Moore); d. at Grand Haven, Mich., where she was living with a dau., May 20, 1886.

Charles Coolidge was a chair maker, and built up from a small shop a large manufacturing industry in chairs, doing much to increase the industrial interests of the town. Heyward, in his "History of Westminster," speaks highly of him as an esteemed citizen and able business man who did much to advance the community. His brother Francis was associated with him for a time.

Ten children, born at Westminster:

1. Harriet Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1832; m. Apr. 4, 1852, CHARLES CUTLER; resided in Michigan; one child.
2. Charles Milton, b. May 10, 1835; unm.; studied law; residence unknown.
3. Joseph, b. Sept. 11, 1837; studied medicine; resided at Groton; d. June 1, 1865; unm.
4. Marcus M., b. Aug. 27, 1839; killed in battle at Booneville, Mo., June 17, 1861; unm.
5. Frederic S., b. Dec. 7, 1841; m. Nov. 16, 1864, ELLEN D. ALLEN.

6. Clark Henry, b. May 8, 1844; d. Sept. 12, 1845.
7. Clinton Wetherbee, b. Dec. 13, 1846; m. PHEBE ELLEN MASON, b. at Putney, Vt. Resided at Detroit, Mich. One child, Agnes Josephine, b. at Westminster, Nov. 25, 1871; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 2, 1899, CHARLES IRVING RICE, merchant, of Athol, b. at Needham, son of Charles and Ella M. (Hartwell).
8. Helen Estella, b. Dec. 25, 1848; lived at Grand Haven, Mich.; unm.
9. Frank Elton, b. Aug. 18, 1851; married, and resided at San Francisco, Cal.
10. Jerome C., b. Aug. 11, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1854.

1. 4. 7. 8. 3. 2. 5. 5. **FREDERIC SPAULDING COOLIDGE** of Westminster, Leominster and Ashburnham, son of CHARLES and NANCY (SPAULDING), b. at Westminster, Dec. 7, 1841; d. June 8, 1906; m. Nov. 16, 1864, ELLEN DRUSILLA ALLEN, b. Sept. 1, 1842, dau. of Elijah and Wealthy (Brigham) of Townsend, Vt.

FREDERICK SPAULDING COOLIDGE succeeded his father in business, continuing the manufacture of chairs, until Oct., 1876, when his factories were destroyed by fire. He removed to Leominster, thence to Ashburnham. He was manager of the Boston Chair Manufacturing Company, and also of the Leominster Rattan Works. He was active in town affairs at Westminster, a pronounced Democrat; was selectman three years; state representative in 1875; a member of the Democratic State Central Committee, and United States representative in 1890.

Three children, born at Westminster:

1. Hon. MARCUS ALLEN, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. at Springfield, Vt., Oct. 1, 1898, ETHEL LOUISE WARREN (grad. Smith, 1896), b. at Worcester, dau. of Charles H. and Sarah (Minott). In 1876, when his father removed to Leominster, MARCUS ALLEN COOLIDGE entered the schools of that city, graduating from the grammar and high schools. He then took a one-year course at Bryant & Stratton Business College, Boston, after which he engaged in the chair business with his father in the Ashburnham & Leominster Rattan Works. In 1893 he became interested in the construction of street railways and in the general contracting business, which resulted in his purchase of the Fitchburg Machine Works in 1905. In 1916 he became mayor of Fitchburg, and since then has held high office in various clubs and organizations, such as president, Fay Club of Fitchburg; president, Chamber of Commerce, Fitchburg; president, Oak Hill Country Club,

Fitchburg; director, Safety Fund National, and Co-operative Banks, and vice-president and trustee of Cushing Academy, Ashburnham. He is one of the five members of the permanent Genealogical Committee of the Coolidge Family Association, appointed in 1923. Politically he is a leader of the Democratic party of the state, having been a member of the Democratic State Committee for several years, and is at the present time its treasurer; and in 1929 he was a member of the Massachusetts Electoral College. On Sept. 16, 1930, he was nominated by a large majority to be the candidate of his party for the United States Senate, and on Nov. 4 he was overwhelmingly elected. ETHEL (WARREN) COOLIDGE, after her graduation from Smith College, became an instructor of biology at Wells College. She is today trustee of the Fitchburg Public Library and of the Fitchburg Art Center. They reside at Fitchburg.

Three children:

1. Louise, b. at Framingham, May 28, 1901; m. at Fitchburg, May 31, 1928, DONALD FELL CARPENTER (M. I. T., 1922) of Wilkesbarre, Pa., son of B. Harry and Georgianna (French). He is a manufacturer. She grad. from Dana Hall in 1919; from Mary Wheeler School, in the advanced course, 1920; and from the School of Fine Arts, Boston, 1924. They reside at Leominster.
2. Judith, b. at South Framingham, Jan. 18, 1904; m. June 6, 1924, ROBERT EARL GREENWOOD of Gardner, son of Levi Heywood and Mary Alberta (Cann). She grad. from Mary Wheeler School, 1923. They reside at Fitchburg. One daughter, Janet, b. Sept. 18, 1928.
3. Helen, b. at Fitchburg, Feb. 7, 1906. She grad. from Junior College, Bradford, and has studied art at Boston and New York.

2. Cora Helen, college president, (B.Litt., Smith, 1892; M.A., Washington-Jefferson, 1915; Litt.D., Pennsylvania, 1917), b. Dec. 16, 1866; unm. Resides at Pittsburgh, Pa. She grad. from Leominster High School in 1885; from Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, in 1887; obtained her B.Litt. degree from Smith College in 1892; took summer courses at the Universities of Chicago, Ill., and of Göttingen, Germany; obtained her M.A. at Washington and Jefferson College in 1915; her Litt.D. at Pennsylvania College for Women in 1917; was head of the German department of the Fitchburg High School, 1895–98; teacher of English in Hartford High School, 1898–1900; lady principal of Cushing Academy, 1904–06; dean of Pennsylvania College for Women, 1906–17; acting president, 1914–15; and became its president, Sept. 1, 1922, which position she still holds.

In 1925 26 she was president of the Monday Luncheon Club of Professional Women.

3. Jerome Frederic, b. July 19, 1868; d. Oct. 4, 1868.

1. 4. 7. 9. ELISHA COOLIDGE of Ashburnham, son of Deacon JOHN and MARGARET (BOND), innholder at Ashburnham, 1752 and 1759 61, b. at Watertown, July 9, 1720; d. at Ashburnham, Aug. 29, 1807; m. about 1753, SARAH BOUTELL. Eleven children:

1. Catherine, b. May 3, 1755; m. (int.) Feb. 28, 1773, JOHN GATES.
   Twelve children:
   1. Catherine, b. Sept. 15, 1773.
   2. Levi, b. Aug. 27, 1775.
   3. Lucy, b. Sept. 15, 1778.
   4. Betsy, b. Dec. 18, 1780.
   5. John, Jr., b. Mar. 28, 1783.
   6. Sally, b. Apr. 7, 1785.
   7. Ezra, b. July 26, 1787.
   8. Amay, b. May 22, 1790; d. July 4, 1794.
   9. Nancy, b. Mar. 18, 1792; d. Dec. 13, 1796.
   10. Asa, b. Feb. 18, 1794; d. Feb. 19, 1794. (They may have had another son they named Asa.)
   11. Amay, b. May 4, 1795.
   12. Loring, b. Sept. 30, 1797.
2. Sarah, b. May 23, 1757; m. (int.) Jan., 1777, Deacon JACOB KIBLINGER.
   Eight children:
   1. John, b. May 9, 1778.
   2. Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1780.
   3. Katy, b. May 3, 1782.
   4. Jacob, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1784.
   5. Amos, b. 1791; d. Oct. 7, 1793.
   6. Betey or Betsy, b. Mar. 16, 1793.
   7. Sylvia, b. Oct. 15, 1795.
   8. Stilman, b. Mar. 26, 1800.
3. Pamaly, or Permelia, b. Nov. 3, 1758.
4. Jonathan, b. Sept. 6, 1760.
5. Judith, b. Sept. 23, 1762; m. at Lunenburg, Apr. 14, 1784, ISAIAH STONE of Dummerston, Vt.
6. John, b. Nov. 7, 1764; probably the JOHN COOLIDGE of Leominster, who was in Capt. John Fuller's Company, 4th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts line, commanded by Col. William Shepherd, Glover's Brigade, and was discharged Dec. 25, 1783, as he applied for a pension, July 10, 1820, stating his age as 55 years, which would be this man's age.
7. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1766.

8. Elisha, b. Nov. 19, 1768; m. (1st) Nov. 26,[1] 1796, Rebecca Tyler; m. (2d) Jan. 16, 1822, Martha (Stone) Haynes.
9. Relief, b. Sept. 26, 1770.
10. Lucy, b. Nov. 8, 1772.
11. Deacon Flavel, b. Jan. 19, 1775; d. Feb. 1, 1848; m. Jan. 30, 1806, Nancy Wildes of Lancaster, b. 1775.
    Three children, born at Cambridge:
    1. Merrick Appleton, b. Oct. 6, 1806; m. Dec., 1831, Sarah Ann Tucker, and had dau., Helen F., b. at Cambridge, 1832, who m. Dec. 3, 1851, Charles B. Russ of Lowell, b. at Salem, N. H., son of Nathan.
    2. Martha Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1813; m. Nov. 8, 1835, Ira Stratton.
    3. Flavel, Jr., brush maker, b. Aug. 8, 1815; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Almira Pierce of Newton.
       Five children, born at Waltham:
       1. Emily L., b. Apr. 17, 1846; m. May 11, 1871, John R. Ainsley of Cambridge, b. at Boston, son of Thomas and Hannah.
       2. Edwin Flavel, b. Mar. 23, 1849.
       3. Ira Francis (twin), b. June 23, 1852.
       4. Amos Frederick (twin), b. June 23, 1852.
       5. A dau., b. Apr. 19, 1864.

1. 4. 7. 9. 8. **ELISHA COOLIDGE** of Ashburnham and Leominster, son of Elisha and Sarah (Boutell), b. at Ashburnham, Nov. 19, 1768; d. at Leominster, Apr. 29, 1841; m. (1st) Nov. 26,[1] 1796, Rebecca Tyler; three children; m. (2d) at Gardner, Jan. 16, 1822, Martha (Stone) Haynes, b. at Gardner, Dec. 26, 1786, dau. of Samuel Stone and Martha (Wilder), and wid. of Ezra Willis Haynes, who d. Jan. 2, 1817; two sons.

Martha Stone's father, Samuel Stone, was a prominent man of Winchendon, where he was selectman in 1780; and of Gardner, where he was selectman, 1785, 1786, 1788–91 and 1802–04.

They resided at Leominster.

Five children:

1. Rebecca, b. 1797.
2. William Tyler, b. at Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 6, 1801.
3. Henry Hiel, b. Aug. 5, 1805; m. July 11, 1838, Sarah Ann Mead.
4. John Wesley, b. Nov. 22, 1822; m. Nov. 25, 1850, Nancy Merriam.
5. Charles Wesley, b. Oct. 29, 1824.

[1] One record gives December 15.

Of the above five children, descendants of two are known, those of Henry Hiel Coolidge, and of John Wesley Coolidge:

3. Judge Henry Hiel, b. Aug. 5, 1805; d. May 31, 1884; m. July 11, 1838, SARAH ANN MEAD, dau. of Henry H. and Mary (Paine).
   Two children:
   1. Orville William of Niles, Mich. (B.A., University of Michigan, 1863; LL.B., Harvard Law, 1865), b. at Edwardsburg, Mich., Oct. 9, 1839; d. Oct. 18, 1918; m. June 18, 1867, CATHERINE PETTINGILL, b. May 26, 1840, dau. of Moses and Mary Ann (Rumsey). Orville William Coolidge was judge of the Second Judicial District, State of Michigan, 1893–1911.
      Three children:
      1. F. Claudine, b. at Niles, Dec. 15, 1868; unm.; resides at Niles.
      2. Clarence A., of Chicago, Ill. (B.A., University of Michigan; LL.B., *ib.*), b. Apr. 13, 1872; unm.
      3. Orrill P., b. Feb. 8, 1881; unm.; resides at Niles.
   2. Emily M., b. Mar. 16, 1849; d. Mar. 21, 1925; m. June 4, 1874, CHARLES AUGUSTUS CHAPIN, b. Feb. 2, 1845, d. Oct. 22, 1913; resided at Chicago.
      Seven children:
      1. Homer Coolidge, b. at Niles, Mich., May 20, 1875; m. Jan. 2, 1906, BLANCHE GIFFIN, dau. of Nelson of Cassopolis, Mich. He was educated in the public and private schools of Niles; attended Michigan Military Academy; Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; and University of Michigan, class of 1899. He was in business with his father, and is trustee of his estate. Resides at Chicago. No children.
      2. Sarah Lucile, b. Nov. 27, 1876; m. (1st) Oct. 29, 1901, LIONEL ROBERTSON of Chicago, Ill.; one daughter, Charlotte Gardner (Robertson), b. Jan 22, 1906; m. (2d) July 30, 1918, WILLIAM A. SMITH of Chicago, where they reside.
      3. Helen Evelyn, b. Feb. 1, 1878; m. June 4, 1900, JEROME HOLLAND BISHOP. Reside at San Marino, Cal.
         Five children:
         1. Helen Emily, b. Nov. 28, 1903; m. Apr. 4, 1927, GEORGE R. HOWELL.
         2. Jerome, b. June 17, 1905; d. July 13, 1905.
         3. Jerome Holland, Jr., b. July 11, 1907.
         4. Ruby Chapin, b. Sept. 6, 1913.
         5. Charles Chapin, b. Mar. 14, 1922.

4. Henry Kent, b. at Niles, Mich., Aug. 7, 1879; m. Jan. 8, 1907, Elizabeth Crandall, dau. of Chester D. and Elizabeth (Lang). Reside at Chicago.
   Three children:
   1. Henry Kent, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1907.
   2. Chester C., b. Oct. 31, 1908; died.
   3. Charles A., b. May 23, 1913.
5. Ruby Hortense, b. Mar. 16, 1883; m. Oct. 21, 1913, Paul J. Pitner; reside at Pasadena, Cal.; no children.
6. Lowell Mead, b. May 8, 1885; m. May 11, 1911, —— Chalifoux, dau. of Joseph L. and Helen M. Reside at Chicago.
   Two children:
   1. Betty, b. Feb. 5, 1912.
   2. Coolidge M., b. July 29, 1915.
7. Charles Douglas, b. at Niles, Mich., Nov. 26, 1888; m. at New Rochelle, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1913, Bertha Werder, b. at Carlsbad, Bohemia, Austria Hungary (now Czecho Slovakia), Aug. 26, 1893. Resided at Chicago, Ill.

4. Rev. John Wesley, clergyman, b. at Leominster, Nov. 22, 1822; d. Oct. 14, 1889; m. Nov. 25, 1850, Nancy Merriam of Princeton, b. June 22, 1831, d. Feb. 14, 1914, dau. of Clark.
   Five children:
   1. Charles W., b. at Leominster, Sept. 14, 1852.
   2. Mary E., b. at Leominster, July 24, 1854; m. Feb. 19, 1876, George C. Duncan, dentist, of Leominster, b. at Wilbraham about 1855, son of John and Phebe A. They were married by her father, Rev. John Wesley Coolidge. Resided at Hancock, N. H.
   3. William Fletcher, b. at North Brookfield, Aug. 29, 1859; m. at Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 8, 1888, Mabel Prescott, d. Aug. 31, 1924, dau. of Charles F. and Mary J. (Bemis). Reside at East Jaffrey.
      Three children, born at West Boylston:
      1. Alvin W., b. Aug. 5, 1889; m. Aug., 1921, Louise Lynch.
      2. Winifred M., b. Apr. 22, 1891; m. June 20, 1923, Claron Dayton Gummerson.
      3. Doris S., b. May 11, 1895; m. Oct. 23, 1929, David Herbert Harling.
   4. John Wesley, M.D., of Charlestown, N. H., b. at Leominster, Dec. 16, 1864.
   5. Rev. Henry Albert, b. at Leominster, May 7, 1867; m. at Francestown, N. H., Oct. 9, 1900, Dora May Sargent, b. at Nashua, N. H., May 16, 1874, dau. of

George G. and Araminta (Clement). They reside at Danielson, Conn. He is pastor of the Congregational Church at South Killingly.
Three children:
1. Pauline, b. Nov. 26, 1901; d. Nov. 3, 1903.
2. Mary Louise, b. at Francestown, N. H., Jan. 8, 1903; m. Aug. 24, 1924, Floyd Firestone of Ann Arbor, Mich., son of Arlo; one son, David Coolidge, b. Sept. 10, 1925.
3. George Warner of Union, Conn., b. at Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 2, 1905; m. Aug. 10, 1924, Ruth Barber, dau. of Howard and Georgia (Lovering). Two children:
   1. Theodore Calvin, b. May 16, 1927.
   2. Georgia Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1929.

1. 4. 8. THOMAS COOLIDGE of Watertown, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Bright), b. Apr. 24, 1670; d. May 15, 1737; m. (1st), at Watertown, Nov. 15 or 16, 1699, Sarah Eddy, b. Oct. 31, 1670; d. Nov. 7, 1711, dau. of Samuel and Sarah of Watertown; three children; m. (2d), at Boston, Jan. 15, 1712 13, Mary Smith of Boston.

Thomas Coolidge was selectman of Watertown, 1726 and 1733 35, and an innholder there, 1713-37, his widow continuing the business, 1738 41, and his son David then continuing the business until 1755. His will may be found in Middlesex Probate Files 5153, dated Apr. 8, 1734, in which he appointed his wife Mary executrix, and Nathaniel Harris, Esq., and Lieut. Joseph Coolidge, executors. Mary Coolidge, his wife, his son David, and his daughter Tabitha (Stratton) are mentioned as beneficiaries, and in a codicil dated May 11, 1737, he also mentions his two cousins, Jemima and Ruth Coolidge, children of Jonathan Coolidge, late of Watertown, "who now live with me" as beneficiaries.

Three children, born at Watertown:

1. Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1700; m. Apr. 28, 1720, Jonathan Parks, Jr., of Newton.
2. Tabitha, b. Nov. 2, 1702; m. Apr. 29, 1725, Jabez Stratton, son of John and Abigail of Watertown, b. Mar. 28, 1701. After the birth of their fourth child they removed to Sherborn.
   Five children:
   1. Abijah, b. May 4, 1726; m. June 3, 1747, Mary Learned, b. 1729, dau. of Edward (of Sherborn) and Sarah (Leland) (of Sudbury); three children, born at Natick: Jonathan, Abijah and Samuel.

2. Nathan, b. Oct. 7, 1728.
3. Elias, b. Oct. 22, 1730.
4. Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1734.
5. Ebenezer, b. 1742.

3. David, b. Jan. 25, 1705; m. about 1736, MARY MIXER.

1. 4. 8. 3. DAVID COOLIDGE, innholder, of Watertown, son of THOMAS and SARAH (EDDY), b. Jan. 25, 1705; d. Dec. 20, 1772; m. about 1736, MARY MIXER, b. Oct. 25, 1714; d. May 14, 1786, dau. of Deacon Joseph and Anne (Jones).

Six children:

1. David, b. Sept. 3, 1738; m. Dec., 1765, DOROTHY STEARNS.
2. Mary, bp. July 1, 1739 or 1740.
3. Sarah, b. July 5, 1741; m. Nov. 29, 1763, EBENEZER SEAVER of Little Cambridge (Brighton).
4. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1743; m. Apr. 19, 1768, NATHANIEL ROBBINS of Cambridge.
5. Hepzibah, b. Sept. 8, 1746; m. Dec. 1, 1763, AMOS LIVERMORE of Watertown.
6. Thomas, b. Mar. 5, 1749; m. Apr., 1773, LUCY WYETH.

1. 4. 8. 3. 1. DAVID COOLIDGE of Watertown, son of DAVID and MARY (MIXER), b. at Watertown, Sept. 3, 1738; d. July 16, 1788; m. Dec., 1765, DOROTHY STEARNS, b. June 4, 1744; d. Nov. 2, 1815, dau. of Josiah and Dorothy (Prentice). (Dorothy Prentice was the dau. of Rev. John and Mary (Gardner) of Lancaster.)

Eleven children:

1. Susanna, b. July 28, 1766; d. Apr. 2, 1780.
2. William, b. Jan. 12, 1768; m. Nov. 28, 1790, MARIA MAY; probably m. (2d), RACHEL ANDREWS.
3. Peter, b. Mar. 1, 1770; d. Sept. 2, 1785.
4. Dorothy, b. Jan. 30, 1772; m. 1791, THADDEUS RICHARDS of Newton.
5. Rhoda, b. Mar. 14, 1774; d. Oct. 19, 1823; m. Nov. 25, 1791, EBEN RICHARDSON.

   Four children:

   1. Rhoda, b. Sept. 6, 1792; d. Nov. 28, 1844; unm.
   2. Samuel, b. Jan. 13, 1795, studied medicine with Drs. Kidder, A. Twitchell and Spaulding; settled in Peterboro, N. H., until 1838, when he returned to Watertown; m. MARY, dau. of Isaac and Mary Kidder of Townsend. Of three children, one d. young; a son, Ebenezer, b. Apr. 25, 1820 (M.D., Harvard, 1842), went to Ware; m. Dec. 5, 1847, CLARA, dau. of Joseph and Mary Hartwell; and a dau., Harriet Caroline,

b. May 18, 1822; m. Dec. 8, 1842, Symmes Gardner, a merchant of Boston, and had one son.

3. Caroline, b. May 22, 1797; m. Nov. 1, 1821, Cyrus Frost, Esq., of Marlboro, N. H.; eight children.

4. Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1803; m. Solomon V. R. Allen; resided at Rushford, N. Y.; three children.

6. Lucy, b. Feb. 16, 1776; m. Mar. 8, 1795, Samuel Learned.

7. John Kittredge, b. Feb. 1, 1779; m. Apr. 23, 1799, Rebecca Stone Wellington.

8. James, b. May 25, 1781; m. (1st) Sept. 1, 1801, Betsey Wild; m. (2d) June 20, 1824, Frances Burrill Thurston.

9. Mary, b. Mar. 29, 1783; d. at Wheeling, Va., July, 1842; m. Nov., 1802, James Richards, farmer, of Newton. In 1815 they moved to Bridgeport, Pa ; soon afterwards to Wheeling, Va. Of eight children, four d. young; three daughters married at Wheeling, and their descendants live there. Son, James, b. Sept. 26, 1811; m. at Wheeling, Dec. 19, 1833, Mary Hurford; seven children, five of whom lived, — three daughters and two sons. The sons were: 1. James Meboan, b. Oct. 7, 1834. 7. William Dallas, b. Oct. 1, 1850.

10. Sally, b. Feb. 2, 1785; d. June 4, 1815; m. Martin Stone of Framingham. Son, Edwin M., b. Jan. 29, 1805, a Restorationist clergyman of Beverly.

11. Peter, b. July 2, 1787; m. (1st) June 28, 1813, Sarah Tapley Munroe; m. (2d) July 1, 1824, Mary P. Fiske.

1. 4. 8. 3. 1. 2. WILLIAM COOLIDGE of Watertown, son of David and Dorothy (Stearns), b. Jan. 12, 1768; d. at Watertown, Apr. 27, 1820; m. Nov. 28, 1790, Maria May, b. Sept. 29, 1771, d. at London, England, Feb. 6, 1797, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth of Boston; probably m. (2d) Rachel Andrews. Of three children by the first wife two d. young, and the third, Caroline, b. July 4, 1795, did not marry.

William Coolidge lived successively in Boston, London, England, where from 1790 to 1799 he was a wealthy importing merchant, Worcester, and finally Watertown again.

He is probably the William Coolidge who resided for a while at Tiverton, R. I., and whose descendants resided at Weymouth, where they were in the shoe-making business. It has not been definitely established just where the following branch of the family comes in, but this is the only known branch to have been at Tiverton, R. I., and a sister of the above William (2), Lucy (6), who m. Samuel Learned, had a daughter Maria, evidently named for her aunt (William's

wife), and Maria's son, Charles Walter Stetson was the famous artist living at Tiverton, indicating Charles was a family name. Moreover, one of William's children by his first wife, Maria May, was named William B. He died young, and we find a William B., born 1807, in the following family, and the custom of naming several children the same, when the first so named died, is well known.

After the death of his first wife in 1797, WILLIAM COOLIDGE probably m. RACHEL ANDREWS. It is known that William and Rachel (Andrews) Coolidge had three children, and probably the fourth shown here is a son.

Four children:

1. Phebe T., m. Sept. 4, 1825, EBENEZER H. RICHARDS.
2. Lucy Ann, m. Mar. 24, 1831, AARON P. NASH.
3. William B., b. 1807; m. Apr. 25, 1832, MARIA TIRRELL. Of eleven children, six of the nine sons enlisted in the Civil War, namely, William Franklin, Richard S., Frederic E., Amos Richmond, and two who lost their lives, George Henry and Edward Francis.
4. Charles, m. (int.) Apr. 12, 1834, SUSAN BORDEN of Tiverton, R. I. Resided at Weymouth. Of four children, descendants are known of the youngest:
   4. Charles Henry, box manufacturer, b. Mar. 21, 1845; m. Aug. 24, 1865, ESTHER J. LAWTON, b. at New Bedford, dau. of William and Sarah. Resided at Fall River. Of two sons, William W. and Frank S., descendants of the former are known:
      1. William W., b. at Fall River, Nov. 30, 1866; m. Apr. 30, 1889, JENNIE F. MANCHESTER of Fall River, dau. of Stephen and Hannah.
         Four children, born at Fall River:
         1. Edith F., b. Mar. 24, 1891; m. Oct. 18, 1916, GARDNER T. HART, b. at Palmer, son of Charles S. and Cora (Dodge).
            Three children:
            1. William Coolidge.
            2. Virginia, b. Apr. 3, 1918.
            3. Priscilla, b. Sept. 19, 1920.
         2. Walter W., b. Aug. 13, 1892; m. Apr. 2, 1918, GERTRUDE M. CODY, b. at Fall River, June 22, 1898, dau. of Henry F. and Mary (Golden).
            Two children, born at New Bedford:
            1. Walter Whitman, b. Jan. 7, 1919.
            2. Kenneth Emerson, b. Mar. 10, 1926.

3. Mabel Cleverly, b. May 20, 1898; m. at New Bedford, Sept. 15, 1920, Robert James Deane, chemist, son of John and Susan (Graham). One son, Robert James, Jr., b. at Fall River, June 25, 1926.
4. Gladys, b. Dec. 3, 1900; m. June 23, 1926, James Roger MacIlwain of New Bedford, b. at Saco, Me., son of James E. and Mary F. (Walker).

1. 4. 8. 3. 1. 4. DOROTHY COOLIDGE of Watertown, dau. of David and Dorothy (Stearns), b. Jan. 30, 1772; m. 1791, Thaddeus Richards of Newton, b. Sept. 9, 1770, d. Mar. 29, 1829, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Richardson).

In 1820 they were living on a farm in Rindge, N. H., which Thaddeus Richards developed.

Of nine children, one died young; two daughters died unmarried; and a daughter Mary married Ebenezer Noyes of Newburyport, and settled at Newton, but had no children. Descendants of the remaining five are given.

Children:

3. David Coolidge, b. Oct. 19, 1796; m. Sept., 1827, Elizabeth S. Parrish of Tennessee, and settled in Columbus, Miss., where he became a merchant; five children.
4. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1798; m. Nov. 7, 1821, Capt. Ebenezer W. Brown, Jr., a manufacturer, son of Deacon Ebenezer of Rindge, N. H.; two children.
6. Sarah Grafton, b. Oct. 21, 1803; m. May 10, 1826, Deacon Marshall Adams, b. at Rindge, 1801, son of Oliver and Betsey (Marshall), a woolen manufacturer and cloth dresser. Of thirteen children, descendants of the fourth are known as follows:
    4. Deacon John Richard, b. at New Boston, N. H., Mar. 3, 1832; d. at Natick, July 20, 1917; m. May 18, 1858, Jane Rebecca Carhart, b. Jan. 26, 1839, d. June 2, 1902, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Taylor) (both b. in England) of Natick. Deacon Adams was a deacon in the Natick Congregational Church. He was in the shoe business at South Natick and Watertown, foreman of Bentz Shoe Factory for twenty-seven years. He was president of the Natick Co-operative Bank. The fourth meeting of descendants of David and Dorothy (Stearns) Coolidge was held at his home in July, 1897.

Four children, born at Natick:

1. Clara May, b. Apr. 30, 1861 (graduate of Newton High School, and highly educated in the sciences and music through special courses during the following years); d. Oct. 2, 1887; m. May 14, 1883, GEORGE A. SWALLOW; no children.
2. James Henry, b. Jan. 24, 1865; d. Oct. 23, 1865.
3. Deacon Frederick Carhart (A.B., Williams, 1895), b. Feb. 11, 1869; m. Mar. 25, 1907, ELIZABETH MARIAN COLBY (A.B., Mount Holyoke, 1903), b. Sept. 15, 1881, dau. of William H. and Rebecca J. (Knowlton). Like his father he is deacon in the Natick Congregational Church. He is president of the Shakespeare Club. After graduating from Williams College he taught at Burr and Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt., 1895–96; at Boardman High School, New Haven, Conn., 1896–98; at the Classical High School, Providence, R. I., 1898–1904; and since then has been connected with the Mechanic Arts High School, Boston.

   Three children, born at Natick:

   1. Rebecca Carhart, b. Oct. 11, 1909; now attending Mount Holyoke College (class of 1931).
   2. Eleanor Colby, b. June 19, 1911; grad. Walnut Hill School (class of 1930).
   3. Frederick Carhart, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1914; now attending Natick High School (class of 1931).
4. Jessie Richards, b. Sept. 3, 1872; resides at Natick. She taught at Boston Normal School of Gymnastics, 1904; at Northfield Seminary; at Rockhill Normal College, Rockhill, S. C.; at Women's College of Brown University, Providence, R. I.; and is now in charge of information and catalogues at Wellesley College.

8. William Coolidge, b. June 20, 1809; m. July 6, 1841, ELIZA G. WILLARD, dau. of Levi, Esq., of Keene, N. H. He grad. from Brown University in 1837; prepared for college at New Ipswich Academy, N. H.; was principal of Bennington Union Academy, Vt., 1837–38; in 1839 took charge of Hancock Literature and Science Institute, N. H.; on June 16, 1841, was ordained pastor of North Grafton Baptist Church; in April, 1849, he was called to the Baptist Church at Lynn, where he preached for fifteen years; in Nov., 1864, he became pastor of the Second Baptist Church in Newton, closing his active ministry in 1882, and in 1884 retired to

live at Natick. After the death of his wife, Sept. 22, 1892, he lived with his nephew, Deacon Adams. He was greatly interested in genealogy in his declining years, some of his records being of use in this branch of the compilation. He was greatly beloved, as he was a kindly, lovable, cultured gentleman.

9. John, b. Oct. 20, 1811; studied medicine, but afterwards became a Universalist clergyman; m. 1838, Eliza W. Russell of Providence, R. I., dau. of Daniel and Mary (Walker). They lived for a while at Taunton, then went to Illinois. Three children.

1. 4. 8. 3. 1. 6. LUCY COOLIDGE of Watertown, dau. of David and Dorothy (Stearns), b. Feb. 16, 1776; d. Mar. 9, 1812; m. Mar. 8, 1795, Samuel Learned, b. Feb. 22, 1767, son of Thomas and Deborah (Brown). Of seven children, descendants of three are known.

Children:

1. Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1796; m. May 21, 1815, Charles Stetson of Waltham. Their son, Rev. Joshua A., b. Apr. 1, 1819; d. May, 1911; m. 1843, Rebecca L. Steeve, dau. of Judge Samuel. Their son, Charles Walter Stetson, was the well-known artist of Providence, R. I., b. at Tiverton, R. I., Mar. 25, 1858; d. at Rome, Italy, July 20, 1911; m. June 11, 1894, Grace Ellery Channing.
2. Lucy, b. Dec. 22, 1797; d. Feb. 6, 1892; m. Feb. 15, 1824, Samuel Bickford; resided at New Salem, N. H. Of seven children, the youngest, Eliza, b. at Epsom, N. H., Oct. 13, 1837, m. Dec. 24, 1860, Charles H. Learned, her cousin (see 3 following).
3. Samuel, b. Nov. 2, 1800; d. Apr. 4, 1873; m. July 1, 1828, Mary Brown, dau. of Major Adam and Abigail (Bright). Two children:
   1. Charles H., b. June 10, 1829; d. Apr. 16, 1909; m. Dec. 24, 1860, Eliza D. Bickford, his cousin, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Learned) (see 2). Four children:
      1. Agnes M., b. May 29, 1863; d. May 8, 1929; resided at Hudson; unm.
      2. Mabel F., b. Sept. 16, 1865; resides at Hudson; unm.
      3. Lucy B., b. July 21, 1867; d. Nov. 18, 1867.
      4. Herbert W., b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. June 6, 1894, Hattie L. Houghton. One son, Charles W., b. July 19, 1900; m. June 15, 1929, Mildred M. Ricker.
   2. Mary E., b. May 10, 1832; d. Dec. 13, 1901.

1. 4. 8. 3. 1. 7. **JOHN KITTREDGE COOLIDGE** of Watertown, son of DAVID and DOROTHY (STEARNS), b. Feb. 1, 1779; d. Apr., 1836; m. Apr. 23, 1799, REBECCA STONE WELLINGTON, b. Feb. 5, 1777; d. July 18, 1859, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Abbot) of Lexington. They lived at Watertown until 1811, when they removed to the neighborhood of Bangor, on the Penobscot River, Me. In 1815 they removed to Waterford, Iowa, and in 1817, to Cincinnati, Ohio. Of nine children, descendants are given for seven:

1. Hannah Wellington, b. Feb. 21, 1801; m. 1816, FRANKLIN FEARING of Waterford, Iowa, son of Silas; resided at Davenport, Iowa. Eleven children.
2. William, b. Jan. 16, 1803; d. Dec., 1856; m. (1st) SOPHIA ANN MERRILL of Boston; two children: William, unm.; resided at Chicago, Ill.; and Sophia, m. —— WHETSTONE, resided at Chicago. After the death of his first wife, William m. twice, but no children lived. He m. (4th) ELIZABETH PHILPOT of Boston; their son, H. W. Coolidge, was one of the firm of Case, Markley, Alling & Co. of Chicago.
4. John Kittredge, Jr., b. June 3, 1807; m. Dec. 15, 1835, CATHERINE HEDGELAND, b. at Boston, June 5, 1818. Resided at Cincinnati.
   Eight children:
   1. Maria Wellington, b. Nov. 12, 1836; m. NATHAN HILL of Cincinnati; two children.
   2. Matilda Catherine, b. Dec. 11, 1839.
   3. Edwin Channing, b. July 12, 1841; m. June 3, 1885, AMELIA HATHERAL.
      Two children:
      1. Ellen Washington, b. 1886; d. 1891.
      2. Samuel Walter, b. 1890.
   4. Timothy Wellington, b. Apr. 21, 1843; m. ANNA HALL.
      Five children:
      1. Caroline Hill, b. Dec. 14, 1869.
      2. Eva Burke, b. July 7, 1872.
      3. Anna, b. Nov. 29, 1875.
      4. Edward Channing, b. 1877.
      5. Jennie, d. young.
   5. Charles Henry, b. July 14, 1848; m. Nov. 29, 1871, KATE CLAIRE ALLEN; removed to Helena, Ark.
      Six children:
      1. Katherine Allen, b. Sept. 6, 1872.
      2. Belle Maria (twin), b. Oct. 20, 1874.
      3. Elizabeth (twin), b. Oct. 20, 1874.
      4. John Kittredge, b. Oct. 1, 1880.
      5. Claire Ellis, b. Feb. 15, 1883; d. Nov., 1886.
      6. Van Allen, b. Jan. 20, 1888.

6. George Wellington, b. June 28, 1852; m. Aug. 17, 1879, Harriet Wallace Innes; resided at Chicago, Ill.; dau., Inez, b. May 9, 1880.
7. Frank Wellington, b. Dec. 30, 1853; m. Dec., 1884, Inez Hastings. Frank W. Coolidge was of the firm of Lussky, Payne, White & Coolidge, upholstering, cabinetmaking, etc., of Chicago.
   Three children:
   1. Hastings, b. Oct., 1885.
   2. Frank Wellington, Jr., b. July 5, 1888.
   3. John Kittredge, b. at Detroit, Aug. 14, 1891.
8. Lizzie Wellington, b. 1858; m. Apr. 15, 1890, William C. Prouty of Wayne, Mich.

6. Henry Pomeroy, b. Feb. 7, 1812; m. in New Orleans, La., Eliza Legier, dau. of Joseph, an eminent French physician, who settled in Louisiana in early times.
   Two children:
   1. Charles Royal, b. Nov. 25, 1836; m. Eliza T. Ellis, dau. of Radford and Sophia; went from New Orleans to Helena, Ark.
      Ten children:
      1. Henry Ellis, b. Dec. 27, 1866; m. Nov. 12, 1891, Mary Louise Clopton of Helena.
      2. Eva Burke, b. Aug. 17, 1868; d. Aug. 21, 1871.
      3. Charles Royal, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. Jan. 23, 1895, Fannie Leslie Moore of Helena.
      4. William Anderson, b. Apr. 9, 1872.
      5. Mary Eva, b. Dec. 19, 1873; m. Jan. 6, 1892, Benjamin Lyford of Helena.
      6. Andrew, b. Nov. 30, 1875.
      7. Elizabeth, b. Apr., 1877.
      8. Ellis, b. Feb. 27, 1879.
      9. Walter Legier, b. Nov. 27, 1881.
      10. Mary Tappan, b. May, 1884.
   2. Emeline, b. Nov. 7, 1843; m. Dr. F. N. Burke. One dau., Mary.
7. Joseph Wellington, b. May 31, 1814; m. in 1835, Elizabeth Buchanan of Illinois. They went to Missouri, and later settled at Kanesville, Iowa, where he built saw and flour mills. One son (known): Henry P., b. Oct. 6, 1835; m. Thilda M. Wheeler. Their son, Joseph Wheeler, b. at Glenwood, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1858; m. Anna Pauline Bremer, of Shell Creek, Nebr., b. Dec. 25, 1860, dau. of Charles and Mary (Becher). Their son, Edwin Bremer, b. at Plattsmouth, Nebr., June 17, 1884, now resides at Great Falls, Mont.
8. Rebecca Wellington, b. Aug. 19, 1816; m. (1st) Alfred Adams of Boston, who d. 1838; m. 2d, Sept., 1840, Mor-

timer Platt of New Harmony, Iowa, where she was then residing. They soon went to Helena, Ark., where she d. Jan. 25, 1844.

9. Timothy Wellington, b. Nov. 10, 1819, m. 1839, Eliza Fuller of Jefferson, Ind. One dau., Emma.

1. 4. 8. 3. 1. 8. **JAMES COOLIDGE** of Watertown, son of David and Dorothy (Stearns), b. May 25, 1781; d. May, 1827; m. (1st) Sept. 1, 1801, Betsey Wild of Boston; nine children, of whom seven d. young; she d. Apr. 10, 1823; m. (2d) June 20, 1824, Frances Burrill Thurston (wid. of —— Thurston) of Brighton; two children; one d. young.

Children by first wife:

1. James, b. Dec. 21, 1802; d. Feb. 6, 1831; m. July 12, 1825, Sarah Voax of Boston, b. Apr. 28, 1801; d. Apr. 14, 1859. Two children:
   1. Hannah Elizabeth, b. at Portland, Me., June 2, 1826; d. 1858. She grad. from State Normal School, 1843, at which time it was at Lexington.
   2. James, 3d, b. at Boston, June 30, 1829; d. Nov. 9, 1903; m. at Salem, June 15, 1859, Henrietta A. Saunders, b. Dec. 18, 1838, d. Mar. 2, 1926, dau. of David Elwell and Henrietta (Felt). James Coolidge, 3d, was host for the meetings in 1887 and 1889 of descendants of David and Dorothy (Stearns) Coolidge, acting as president then, and in 1897.

      Seven children, born at Salem:
      1. John Jewett, b. Mar. 17, 1860; a contractor of Waltham; m. June 17, 1902, Alice (Childs) Van Der Woerd, dau. of Thomas Childs and Ann (Littlefield).
      2. Annie Haraden, b. Mar. 4, 1862; resides at Wayland; unm.
      3. Robert Waterston, b. Mar. 5, 1868; d. at Wayland, Aug. 29, 1915; unm.
      4. Catherine Jewett, b. Aug. 23, 1869; m. at Wayland, Sept. 12, 1900, George Tatnall, civil engineer, b. at Wilmington, Del., about 1854, d. Sept. 13, 1906, son of Edward and Rachel (Webb). She taught for eight years at Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, in household arts department. Reside at Wayland.

         Three children:
         1. George, Jr., b. at Wilmington, Del., June 10, 1902.
         2. Catherine Coolidge, b. at Wilmington, Del., Oct. 8, 1904.

3. Rodman Richardson, b. at New Rochelle, N. Y., July 22, 1906.
5. Henrietta Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1871; grad. from Framingham Normal School, 1896; taught at Wayland, Framingham, and Weston; also had private school at Peter Coolidge house, which she and her sister, Mrs. Tatnall, now own; resides at Framingham Centre; unm.
6. James, 4th, b. Feb. 6, 1873; d. Aug. 6, 1873.
7. Marion Saunders, b. Mar. 31, 1875; d. at Wayland, Sept. 20, 1897.

2. Eliza, b. Mar. 8, 1804; d. 1841; m. 1837, Benjamin Cram of Pittsfield, N. H.

Son by second wife:

11. Henry James, b. May 15, 1827; d. May 13, 1905; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Mary Martin Dingley, b. at Boston, Nov. 26, 1825, d. Jan. 11, 1915, dau. of John Thomas and Mary Coleman (Martin) of Boston. He was clerk for the Secretary of State for many years. Resided at Boston.

Their only son, Henry Dingley, b. at Chelsea, Aug. 26, 1858; d. Feb. 7, 1922; m. at Concord, Sept. 8, 1886, Rose Margaret Cutler, b. May 20, 1860, dau. of Isaac Jones Cutler, Esq. (Dartmouth College), and Margaret Farmer (Wood). Henry Dingley Coolidge was clerk of the Massachusetts Senate for thirty-four years, from 1888 until his death in 1922, a service that attests the respect and place he held in the minds and hearts of Legislators and of all citizens. Resided at Concord, where Mrs. Coolidge still lives.

Four children:

1. Margaret Wood, b. Oct. 10, 1887; d. May 30, 1889.
2. Pelham Dingley, b. Feb. 15, 1891; d. Sept. 24, 1894.
3. Henry James, 2d, bond broker (A.B., Harvard, 1916), b. Aug. 11, 1893; m. Aug. 14, 1918, Gladys Isabelle Trowbridge of Worcester, dau. of Edward H. and Carrie L. (Parker).

   Two daughters:

   1. Rosamond, b. July 7, 1919.
   2. Louise, b. Oct. 21, 1922.
4. Frank Pelham (A.B., Harvard, 1916), cotton broker and mill treasurer, of Fall River, b. at Concord, Oct. 14, 1894; m. June 25, 1921, Florence Brayton of Fall River, dau. of Dana D. and Florence (Davis).

   Three children, born at Fall River:

   1. Frank Pelham, Jr., b. May 31, 1922.
   2. Dana Brayton, b. Feb. 5, 1924.
   3. Henry D., b. Oct. 5, 1926; d. Dec. 28, 1927.

1. 4. 8. 3. 1. 11. **PETER COOLIDGE** of Watertown and Framingham, son of DAVID and DOROTHY (STEARNS), b. July 2, 1787; d. at Framingham, Nov. 2, 1850[1]; m. (1st) June 28, 1813, SARAH TAPLEY MUNROE of Cambridge, who d. Jan. 24, 1823; four children; m. (2d) July 1, 1824, MARY P. FISKE of Framingham, dau. of Nat. and Catherine (Slack); three children; lived at Westmoreland, N. H.; then at Framingham.

Col. Nat. Fiske commanded a regiment of militia, and was ordered to Portsmouth in the War of 1812.

Peter Coolidge was a blacksmith. When he went to Framingham in 1812 he bought the house of Martin Stone, and in 1813 bought land of Thomas Buckingham, where he built his shop and carried on his trade. He was an active member of the Universalist Church.

Seven children, born at Framingham:

1. Sarah Tapley, b. June 9, 1814; d. Feb. 11, 1839; m. June 9, 1835, ELBRIDGE M. JONES of Framingham. Dau. Sarah Helen, b. Sept. 22, 1837; d. 1839.
2. Josiah Adams, b. Oct. 30, 1816; m. May 1, 1844, MEHITABLE A. FOWLE of Boston. He was a Universalist clergyman of Petersham.
   Three daughters:
   1. Helen M., b. at Shirley, Mar. 5, 1846/7; m. July 15, 1897, WILLIAM B. TURNER, assistant secretary, b. at Boston about 1852, son of Alfred T. and Anna (Stevens).
   2. Annie (twin), b. June 3, 1850; unm.
   3. Julia Fowle (twin), b. June 3, 1850; unm.

   Annie and Julia Coolidge resided at Roxbury, then at Allston, finally at Brookline, where Julia d. Sept. 30, 1919, and Annie d. 1926.
3. Susan, b. Nov. 17, 1818; d. 1891; m. Apr. 1, 1839, JOHN HEMENWAY of Framingham.
   Two children:
   1. Sarah, b. June 9, 1840; d. Jan. 4, 1920; m. Jan. 29, 1864, JOHN WESLEY CARTER of Boston. They resided at Watertown at the time of her death.
      Four children:
      1. Bertha Elizabeth (D.O.), osteopathic physician of Boston, b. at Framingham, May 20, 1867; d. May, 1930; unm.
      2. Mabel Coolidge, b. at Natick, May 19, 1869; d. Mar. 27, 1923; unm.
      3. Florence Louise of Boston, b. at Natick, Dec. 13, 1876; unm. Teacher of Physical Education in Jamaica Plain High School (Boston).

[1] Date returned by granddaughter, from family Bible.

4. John Earle, b. at Marlborough, Apr. 22, 1880; m. Feb. 3, 1912, at Newton, Mae C. Jencks, dau. of Walter Irving of Cambridge, and Mary Lucille (Cosgrove), b. at Cincinnati, Ohio; one son, John Coolidge, b. Oct. 27, 1916, at Auburndale, where they now reside.

2. Charles Josiah, b. Jan. 30, 1844; d. Sept. 8, 1847.

4. Mary, b. Apr. 15, 1821; m. (1st) Oct. 11, 1838, John Kittredge Hastings; m. (2d) 1864, Daniel Hewes.

5. Catherine D., b. July 27, 1825; d. July 11, 1826.

6. Catherine Fiske, b. July 9, 1828; m. May 26, 1852, Charles J. Power, merchant, son of Thomas and Betsey. They were m. by her half brother, Josiah Adams Coolidge, Universalist minister.

7. John Maynard, b. Nov. 2, 1834; d. at Galveston, Tex., Sept. 26, 1860; unm.

1. 4. 8. 3. 1. 11. 4. MARY COOLIDGE of Framingham, dau. of Peter and Sarah Tapley (Munroe), b. Apr. 15, 1821; d. July 24, 1897; m. (1st) Oct. 11, 1838, John Kittredge Hastings, b. Mar. 17, 1816; d. Aug. 27, 1857; two children: m. (2d) 1864, Daniel Hewes.

Two children:

1. Susan Munroe, b. at Framingham, July 22, 1840; unm.; still resides there, greatly beloved in the community, an active church worker. She was elected secretary of the meeting of members of the Coolidge family in May, 1913, this being the first meeting of which there is record as a business meeting. She acted in this capacity, however, at an earlier meeting (1897), when descendants of one branch, David and Dorothy (Stearns) Coolidge, met at Natick. She held office as secretary of the Coolidge Family Association from 1913 to 1919. In June, 1923, she was appointed a member of the Genealogical Committee of five members, this to be a permanent committee.

2. Frank Coolidge, b. at Framingham, May 22, 1846; d. Oct. 26, 1894; m. Jan. 26, 1869, Fidelia Coburn Payson, b. Apr. 24, 1846, dau. of Erastus Foote and Caroline (Gilkey) of Rockport, Me.

Two children:

1. Harry Payson of Framingham, b. at Boston, Mar. 17, 1871; m. Oct. 20, 1896, Lucy Berenice McAlpine, b. Aug. 2, 1872, dau. of Charles A. and Eliza Jane (King) of Boston.

Three children:

1. Philip McAlpine (S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology), b. Nov. 3, 1900; m. June 5, 1924,

Miriam Elizabeth Strong, dau. of Charles A. (of Marlborough) and Lela (Wood). Reside at Baltimore, Md.
Two children:
1. Miriam Barbara, b. at Framingham, May 13, 1925.
2. Philip McAlpine, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1927.

2. Cedric Munroe (A.B., Harvard), b. Sept. 7, 1903; m. June 22, 1929, Virginia Frances Rice, dau. of Theo Francis and Alice Elizabeth (Harper) of Framingham. Reside at Framingham.
3. Julian Payson, b. Nov. 8, 1906; now a student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

2. Frank Coolidge, b. Oct. 10, 1874; m. June 6, 1901, Minnie Horsfall Gates of Annapolis, N. S., dau. of Edwin and Horatio Nelson (Ryerson). Reside at Passaic, N. J.
Three children:
1. Frank Coolidge, Jr., b. at Framingham, Oct. 21, 1902; grad. from M. I. T., 1925.
2. Courtland, b. at Passaic, N. J., Dec. 18, 1906; grad. from Princeton University, 1929.
3. Edwin Gates, b. at Passaic, Feb. 13, 1909; now attending Dartmouth College (class of 1932).

1. 4. 8. 3. 6. THOMAS COOLIDGE of Watertown, and Livermore, Me., son of David and Mary (Mixer), b. at Watertown, Mar. 5, 1749, d. at Livermore, Me., in 1834; m. Apr., 1773, Lucy Wyeth, b. Feb. 7, 1754, d. at Livermore, Oct. 16, 1850, dau. of Jonas and Hepzibah (Field) of Cambridge. They removed to Livermore, Me., in 1790.

Thomas Coolidge had a large farm, and an excellent orchard of grafted fruit in the western part of the town, that was famous. His children were prosperous and influential citizens.
Nine (or ten) children:

1. Jonas, b. Feb. 14, 1774; m. June 3, 1799, Sally Rouse of Cambridge.
2. Daniel, b. Apr. 24, 1775; m. Sept. 23, 1799, Jerusha Fuller of Newton.
3. Cornelius, b. Sept. 30, 1776; d. Sept. 4, 1843; m. May 29, 1812, Susan Fletcher of Wilton, N. H., and settled at Dexter, Me., where he had a fine farm.
Eight children:
1. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1813; d. Oct. 1, 1845; m. Nov. 3, 1835, Daniel M. Haskell of Garland, Me.
2. Martha, b. July 26, 1814; m. July 9, 1843, Artemas L. Barton of Garland, Me.

3. Franklin, b. Dec. 4, 1815; d. Dec. 20, 1843.
4. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1817.
5. Susan, b. Mar. 16, 1819; m. Feb. 1, 1846, PULASKI McCRILLIS of Dexter, Me.
6. Caroline, b. July 2, 1821; m. Apr. 21, 1846, DANIEL E. FIFIELD of Dexter, Me.
7. Lucy Wyeth, b. Nov. 8, 1823.
8. Sarah Fletcher, b. July 28, 1825.

4. Thomas, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1778; m. July, 1810, PHEBE PAUL.
5. Lucy, b. Aug. 3, 1779; d. July 8, 1785.
6. Elisha, b. May 30, 1784; m. Jan. 2, 1825, MEHITABLE BOYCE of Madison, Me. Resided at Solon, Me., where he became a trader as a young man, amassing a large fortune. Of nine children, five d. young; the four others were:
   3. Emeline Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1829.
   4. Angelica, b. June 14, 1831.
   6. Lucy Wyeth, b. Jan. 27, 1835; m. Oct. 25, 1855, her cousin, EMERSON COOLIDGE, son of Daniel and Jerusha (Fuller).
   9. Ellen, b. July 3, 1841.
7. Lucy, b. Aug. 23, 1785; d. 1787.
8. Hepsibah, b. Jan. 26, 1787; m. Oct. 1, 1830, ALDEN CHANDLER of Poland, Me. Resided at Oxford, Me.
9. Betsey, b. May 24, 1788; d. Oct. 25, 1841; m. Aug. 13, 1807, ARTEMAS LEONARD, then a trader of Livermore, afterwards a banker in Hallowell, Me.
   Four children, two born at Livermore, two at Hallowell:
   1. Elizabeth C., b. Apr. 27, 1808; m. Feb. 14, 1832, CHARLES C. WILCOX; d. *s.p.* 1838.
   2. Caroline, b. July 15, 1809; m. June 22, 1831, JOSEPH F. HILL, M.D., of Billerica, Mass.
   3. Charlotte M., b. May 2, 1812.
   4. William Artemas, b. Oct. 30, 1822; d. Feb. 4, 1833.
10. Elizabeth (probably another dau.), who m. Hon. PETER HARVEY.

1. 4. 8. 3. 6. 1. JONAS COOLIDGE of Boston, grocer, son of THOMAS and LUCY (WYETH), b. at Watertown, Feb. 14, 1774. His people removed to Livermore, Me., in 1790.) Married June 3, 1799, SALLY ROUSE of Cambridge.

Ten children:

1. Samuel Barron, b. Apr. 17, 1800.
2. Charles Leonard, b. Aug. 29, 1801; m. ELIZABETH LYDIA HILL.
3. George, b. May 20, 1803; d. young.
4. Henry Augustus, b. Nov. 4, 1804; d. young.
5. Lucy Wyeth, b. Oct. 7, 1806.
6. Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1809.

7. Edwin of Philadelphia, Pa., shoe dealer, b. Oct. 16, 1811.
8. Elizabeth French, b. June 25, 1813; m. PETER HAWES of Roxbury.
9. Henrietta Jones, b. Feb. 29, 1816.
10. Ann Nason, b. June 1, 1818; d. young.

1. 4. 8. 3. 6. 1. 2. CHARLES LEONARD COOLIDGE of Boston, son of JONAS and SALLY (ROUSE), b. Aug. 29, 1801; d. 1842 or 1843; m. ELIZABETH LYDIA HILL, b. Apr. 24, 1812; d. Jan. 7, 1880, dau. of David, a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

One son:

1. David Hill of Boston, lawyer (A.B., Harvard, 1854; A.M., *ib.*, 1857), b. Feb. 7, 1833; d. Dec. 7, 1907; m. at Brookline, Jan. 6, 1858, ISABELLA SHURTLEFF, b. at Boston, Oct. 25, 1835; d. Mar. 5, 1923, dau. of Dr. Samuel Atwood and Eliza (Carleton) of Boston and later of Brookline. He attended Boston Latin School, and after his graduation from Harvard attended its Law School for one year. For two years he read law in the office of Hon. Peleg W. Chandler; was admitted to the Suffolk bar, Sept. 15, 1857; and practiced at Boston; member of Boston Common Council, 1863 and 1864; state representative, 1865; Commissioner of Insolvency for Suffolk County, 1865–80; trustee, Boston City Hospital, and secretary, Harvard class of 1854.
   Four children, born at Boston:
   1. Charles Allerton, b. Nov. 30, 1858; m. Oct. 30, 1889, JULIA SHEPLEY.
   2. Isabella, b. Mar. 20, 1861; m. Dec. 19, 1894, Dr. WILLIAM THOMAS COUNCILMAN (M.D., Maryland, 1878), b. at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 1, 1854, son of John and Christianna Drummond (Mitchell). Dr. Councilman received also honorary degrees of A.M., Harvard, 1897, and Johns Hopkins, 1902; and of LL.D., McGill, 1909, Maryland, 1910, and Western Reserve, 1929. He was Professor of Pathology at Harvard Medical School, 1893–1923, when he retired.
      Three children:
      1. Isabella Coolidge, b. Dec. 17, 1895; m. Feb. 5, 1916, FRANK WIGGLESWORTH, son of George and May (Dixwell).
         Three children:
         1. Constance Isabella, b. Nov. 18, 1916.
         2. Frank (twin), b. Mar. 3, 1918.
         3. William Councilman (twin), b. Mar. 3, 1918.
      2. Christiana Drummond, b. Oct. 6, 1897; m. May 19, 1919, WILLIAM OTHO POTWIN MORGAN, son of

William Potwin and Clara (Marks); son, Councilman, b. Sept. 6, 1920.

3. Elizabeth Lydia (M.D., Columbia, 1930), b. Aug. 25, 1899.

3. David Hill, landscape architect (A.B., Harvard, 1886) b. Sept. 2, 1863; m. Nov. 25, 1890, HARRIET SEARS CROWNINSHIELD, b. Sept. 23, 1869, dau. of Gen. Caspar and Elizabeth Copley (Greene). He studied at Bussey Institute, and in 1888–93 he studied landscape gardening with F. L. and J. C. Olmstead of Brookline, and since then he has followed his profession of landscape architect, for a while as a member of the firm of Coolidge & Titus, then alone. One daughter, Constance Crowninshield, b. Jan. 3, 1892.

4. Frederick Shurtleff (A.B., Harvard, 1887; M.D., *ib.*, 1891; and Rush Medical College, 1897), b. Dec. 19, 1865; d. at New York, May 15, 1915; m. at Chicago, Nov. 12, 1891, ELIZABETH PENN SPRAGUE, b. Oct. 30, 1864, dau. of Albert Arnold and Nancy Ann (Atwood). He was assistant surgeon in the New York Orthopedic Hospital and Dispensary in 1891–92; traveled and studied in Europe, 1892–93; lecturer in orthopedic surgery, Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1893–1900, when he became assistant professor. In 1902 he retired, and practiced, as his health permitted, at his home at Pittsfield. ELIZABETH (SPRAGUE) COOLIDGE gave, among many worth-while benefactions, a tuberculosis hospital at Pittsfield, which she also endowed, in memory of her husband; gave their home at Pittsfield to the Pittsfield School for Crippled Children, and gave their home in Chicago for a Doctors' Club, both of these also in his memory; and she gave and endowed a Concert Hall, Library of Congress, at Washington, D.C., in memory of her mother, Nancy (Atwood) Sprague. She gave a music library to Yale University, of which building Charles Allerton Coolidge, her husband's brother, was the architect. She also inaugurated the annual musical festivals given on her beautiful Pittsfield estate.

One son:

1. Albert Sprague Coolidge of Pittsfield (A.B., Harvard, 1915; Ph.D., *ib.*, 1924), instructor in chemistry at Harvard, b. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 23, 1894; m. at East Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1915, MARGARET STEWART COIT, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 11, 1895, dau. of John Townsend and Mary (Cushman).

Five children:
1. Nan, b. and d. at Pittsfield, Sept., 1916.
2. Frederic Shurtleff (twin), b. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 13, 1918.
3. John Coit (twin), b. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 13, 1918.
4. Elizabeth Sprague, b. at Pittsfield, May 17, 1921.
5. Margaret, b. June 10, 1928.

1. 4. 8. 3. 6. 1. 2. 1. 1. **CHARLES ALLERTON COOLIDGE** of Boston, architect (A.B., Harvard, 1881; Art.D., *ib.*, 1906), son of DAVID HILL and ISABELLA (SHURTLEFF), b. Nov. 30, 1858; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 30, 1889, JULIA SHEPLEY, b. Oct. 6, 1856; dau. of John R. and Mary A. of St. Louis.

CHARLES ALLERTON COOLIDGE has had a noteworthy career as an architect. He was a special student in this subject at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1881–82; entered offices of Ware & Van Brunt of Boston, and H. H. Richardson, architects, of Brookline, 1882; partner of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, 1886–1914, with offices at Chicago and Boston; then of Coolidge and Shattuck; and at present member of the firm of Coolidge, Shepley, Bulfinch and Abbott. He was at Chicago from 1892–1900, and since then he has resided at Boston. He designed such notable buildings as those of Harvard Medical School and Harvard freshman dormitories; Leland Stanford Junior University; new buildings for Rockefeller Institute, New York; Chicago Public Library, Art Museum and Law School and Commons of Chicago University; Merchants' National Bank, Ames Building and Southern terminal of Boston; and he was sent to China by the Rockefeller Foundation in 1916, to report on sites for medical boards at Peking and Shanghai. He is architect for the new group of five buildings for Harvard University, two of which, Lowell House and Dunster House, have been completed. He is a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and was made a chevalier of the Legion of Honor in 1900, and he received in 1906 the first degree of Doctor of Arts in the world, bestowed by Harvard, the only other person to hold this degree being John Singer Sargent, who received it later. He was elected on commencement day, 1922, an overseer of that University, and re-elected last year (1929). He is governor of the Massachusetts Society of

Mayflower Descendants, and president of the Massachusetts Society of the Order of the Cincinnati.

Four children:

1. Mary Shepley, b. at Boston, June 15, 1892; m. June 7, 1916, Edwin F. Atkins, Jr., sugar producer, of Belmont, son of Edwin and Katherine (Wrisley); two sons, Edwin F., 3d, and David Coolidge. Both were drowned, and their father, also, Jan. 13, 1923. She m. (2d) July, 1927, Gordon Sohn Rentschler of New York, son of George and Phoebe.
   Two daughters:
   1. Phoebe, b. July, 1928.
   2. Mary Coolidge, b. Sept. 11, 1929.
2. Isabel, b. September 2, 1893; m. June 24, 1921, Thomas Donald Cunningham. She was decorated by the French Government for the work she did in the French hospitals during the World War, having gone over before the United States entered the war. Reside at Cambridge.
   Two children:
   1. Thomas Donald, Jr., b. 1922.
   2. Charles Coolidge, b. 1924.
3. Charles Allerton, Jr. (A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1917; LL.B., *ib.*, 1922), b. Oct. 13, 1894; m. June 14, 1922, Alison Jones, dau. of Daniel Fiske and Mary (Richardson) of Boston. He is a member of the firm of Ropes, Gray, Boyden and Perkins, lawyers. He served overseas in the World War as captain, A. E. F. Reside at Boston.
   Two children:
   1. Charles Allerton, 3d, b. July 14, 1923.
   2. Daniel Jones, b. Aug. 19, 1924.
4. Julia Shepley, b. Jan. 30, 1896; m. Apr. 12, 1921, Frederick J. Deane, son of Frederick W. and Laura (Dodds). Reside at Boston.
   Two children:
   1. Julia Coolidge, b. Feb. 10, 1922.
   2. Frederick, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1926.

1. 4. 8. 3. 6. 2. CAPT. DANIEL COOLIDGE of Livermore, Me., farmer, son of Thomas and Lucy (Wyeth), b. Apr. 24, 1775; d. 1855; m. Sept. 23, 1799, Jerusha Fuller, b. Mar. 9, 1774, d. 1848, dau. of Capt. Edward and Ruth (Jackson) of Newton.

Daniel Coolidge was a captain of cavalry. They settled at Livermore, on a farm adjoining his father's, and he became a wealthy, successful farmer. His name is found in town affairs, and he was one of a committee appointed to find a site for the

Universalist Church, and to report on the expense of land and building in 1827.

Jerusha Fuller was a descendant of JOHN FULLER of Newton, who with EDWARD JACKSON was an early and influential settler there.

Eleven children, born at Livermore:

1. Charles, b. July 10, 1800; m. (1st) ELIZABETH GREELE; m. (2d) LUCRETIA THAYER.
2. Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1801; d. Jan., 1823; unm.
3. Tapley, b. July 15, 1803; m. (1st) ELIZABETH PARMLY; m. (2d) Mrs. ASENATH RAY; m. (3d) LUCY CHANDLER.
4. Winthrop, b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. 1880; m. Mar. 26, 1851, DEBORAH SANBORN; resided at Boston.
5. Thatcher, b. Oct. 25, 1806; m. MARTHA ADDITION of Marblehead. Resided at Boston.
   Four children, born at Boston:
   1. George T., b. about 1843; m. Mar. 12, 1867, MARY A. MERRILL, b. at Newburyport, dau. of William W. and Harriet of Boston.
   2. Martha E., b. about 1847; m. Sept. 31, 1869, JAMES P. BURRILL of Boston, b. at Newburyport, son of Edward and Martha.
   3. Jessie F., b. about 1849; m. Aug. 29, 1871, FRANCIS E. HOWE of Boston, b. at Wallingford, Vt., son of Thomas and Alexina.
   4. Daniel, b. Dec. 8, 1851; m. Jan. 24, 1878, ELLA F. BOWKER of Watertown, b. at Boston, dau. of Lewis and Sarah.
6. Lucy Wyeth, b. June 11, 1808; d. Sept., 1836; m. CLARENDON WATERS of Livermore, Me.
7. Major Elisha, Esq., b. May 27, 1810; m. CELIA BRADFORD, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Bradford, prominent physician of Livermore, town treasurer for fifty-one years; member of Maine Legislature for several years, and in 1841 a member of the Executive Council. Her sister Flora m. MERRITT COOLIDGE, Esq. They resided on his father's homestead. Eight children: Charles S., Martha, Caroline, Hiram, Dana, Frank, Edwino and Elizabeth. Charles S., b. about 1839, m. Oct. 14, 1874, ANGELINE M. WICKINSON, b. at Barnstable, Mass., dau. of Shubael and Martha; resided at Quincy. Dana, b. about 1852, m. June 30, 1880, ADA NICKERSON, b. at Barnstable, dau. of Ensign and Ruth; resided at Boston.
8. Martha Custis, b. Oct. 10, 1811; d. 1832; m. Capt. MATHER MERRY STONE, Esq., postmaster of Livermore, son of Col. Jesse.

9. Emerson, b. Aug. 9, 1813; m. Oct. 25, 1855, his cousin, Lucy Wyeth Coolidge, b. at Solon, Me., Jan. 27, 1835; d. at Boston, Aug. 1, 1922, dau. of Elisha and Mehitable (Boyce) of Solon (Elisha being the brother of Emerson's father, Capt. Daniel). Their daughter, Grace Meserve, b. at Boston, Mar. 7, 1857, now resides at Roxbury.
10. Harriet Newell, b. Mar. 7, 1816; m. Capt. Mather Merry Stone, widower of her sister, Martha Custis.
11. Edward Jackson, b. Oct. 8, 1820; m. Apr. 16, 1842, Phebe Ann Wood.

1. 4. 8. 3. 6. 2. 1. CHARLES COOLIDGE of Livermore, Me., and Dedham, Mass., son of Capt. Daniel and Jerusha (Fuller), b. at Livermore, July 10, 1800, d. Mar. 9, 1875; m. (1st) Elizabeth Greele; m. (2d) May 26, 1831, Lucretia Thayer, b. Aug. 15, 1805, d. Aug. 24, 1876, dau. of Capt. William and Sarah (Jones) of Braintree. They settled in Dedham.

Two children:

1. Charles Emerson, b. Oct. 27, 1832; d. June 21, 1873; m. Dec. 11, 1856, Eliza Titcomb Hall, dau. of Vincent.
   Five children:
   1. Annie Lucretia, b. Aug. 3, 1857; d. Jan. 21, 1891; m. at Boston, Oct. 5, 1881, Charles W. Covell; no children.
   2. Eliza Donaldson, b. July 30, 1859; d. Feb. 20, 1883; m. Aug. 1, 1882, Winslow A. Hall. Resided at Dorchester. One daughter, Lizzie Louise, d. aged 14.
   3. Louise Emerson, b. Feb. 20, 1863; d. at Dorchester, Jan. 21, 1884; unm.
   4. William Augustus, b. Aug. 1, 1867; d. at Dorchester, Jan. 11, 1889; unm.
   5. Alice Vincent, b. at Gloucester, June 24, 1869; m. at Boston, June 24, 1890, Thomas Francis McCarthy. Reside at Ridgewood, N. J.
      Two children:
      1. Alice Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1892; m. Nov. 29, 1923, James Spence Wilson. Reside at Astoria, Long Island.
         Two children:
         1. Barbara, b. Dec. 24, 1925.
         2. Elizabeth Spence, b. June 4, 1929.
      2. Beatrice, b. Oct. 22, 1894; m. May 15, 1919, Joseph Kirkbride Milnor; son, Joseph, Jr., b. July 11, 1923. Reside at Astoria, Long Island.

2. Louise, b. June 3, 1845; d. Mar. 25, 1927; m. at Boston, Nov. 2, 1876, her second cousin, WILLIAM HORACE THAYER of Roxbury, proprietor of stationery store, b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. Apr. 24, 1903, son of Elbridge and Dorcas Jane (Smith). Four children:
   1. Ethel Louise (Lit.B., Boston University, 1901), b. Aug. 20, 1877; unm. Resides at Grove Hall, Boston. She was secretary-treasurer of the Coolidge Family Association from 1924–27; is a member of the College Club; and was secretary-treasurer of the National Society, Alpha Delta Pi Sorority, 1913–19.
   2. Marion Lucretia, b. Dec. 12, 1879; unm.; resides at Grove Hall, Boston.
   3. Charles Coolidge, b. June 8, 1882; d. Oct. 24, 1882.
   4. Mildred Coolidge, b. Nov. 10, 1885; d. Sept. 23, 1887.

1. 4. 8. 3. 6. 2. 3. **TAPLEY COOLIDGE** of Livermore, Me., Boston, Mass., and Madison, Conn., son of Capt. DANIEL and JERUSHA (FULLER), b. July 15, 1803; d. at Madison, Aug. 25, 1882; m. (1st) ELIZABETH PARMELEE[1] of Wilmington, Vt.; one daughter; m. (2d) Mrs. ASENATH (PARMELEE) RAY,[1] dau. of Gilbert and Zipporah (Williams) Parmelee; two children; m. (3d) Nov. 13, 1860, LUCY CHANDLER, b. at Pomfret, Vt.

For some time he resided on his grandfather's homestead at Livermore, Me.; later he resided at Boston.

Three children:

1. Eliza, b. at Boston, Mar. 12, 1831; m. Oct. 3, 1850, ELI PARMELEE WASTE of Cambridge, b. at Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 13, 1819.
   Three children:
   1. Gilbert.
   2. Horace, b. Aug. 18, 1856; m. Apr. 12, 1894, EMILY W. BUTT of New York, dau. of John H. and Anne; resided at New York City; he is now living at Goshen, Mass.; one daughter, Jessie E., b. Dec. 18, 1895.
   3. Ida.
2. Lucy, d. young; unm.
3. Horace Parmelee, b. 1835; d. at Madison, Conn., 1902; m. 1865, MARY TUTHILL, b. Aug. 11, 1837; d. Oct., 1919.
   Two children:
   1. Melvena Estel, b. at Madison, Conn., Mar. 22, 1868; d. at Branford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1924; m. Sept., 1898, Dr. GEORGE E. EVANS of Branford.

[1] In early records the name was spelled Parmly. Were Elizabeth and Asenath sisters?

Two children:

1. Marion Frances, b. Aug. 4, 1900.
2. Edward Coolidge, b. June 12, 1905; m. at New Haven, Oct. 12, 1929, MARJORIE ROBINSON.

2. Frances Ray, b. at Madison, Conn., Feb. 28, 1871; d. at New Haven, Aug. 13, 1895; m. June 25, 1890, WILLIAM N. BARTHOLOMEW of New Haven.

Two children:

1. Mildred Coolidge, b. June 28, 1891; m. Oct. 21, 1920, EDWARD A. DAME of Concord, N. H., where they reside.

   Two children:

   1. Edward Alger, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1926.
   2. Frances Coolidge, b. May 19, 1928.

2. Helen Ray, b. Sept. 3, 1893; m. May 27, 1919, J. PROCTOR HAYWARD. Reside at Concord, N. H.

   Two children:

   1. Jean Frances, b. May 17, 1920.
   2. Barbara, b. July 18, 1922.

1. 4. 8. 3. 6. 2. 11. EDWARD JACKSON COOLIDGE of Livermore, Me., Hopkinton and Woodville, Mass., son of Capt. DANIEL and JERUSHA (FULLER), b. Oct. 8, 1820; d. Sept. 16, 1893; m. Apr. 16, 1842, PHEBE ANN WOOD, b. Feb. 4, 1808, d. Oct. 15, 1887, dau. of Major William, of Hopkinton, and Phebe (Goulding) of Grafton.

They resided successively at Livermore, Me., Hopkinton, and Woodville.

Two children, born at Woodville, where they now live:

1. Angenette Russell, b. Oct. 25, 1845; m. Apr. 12, 1871, MARCUS M. WOODS of Woodville, b. at Hopkinton, Oct. 15, 1842, d. Apr. 4, 1911, son of Otis L. of Woodville, and Betsey [1] H. (Taft) of Upton.

   Three children, born at Woodville:

   1. Bertha Coolidge, b. June 6, 1875; unm.; resides at Woodville.
   2. Effie Lena, b. Sept. 17, 1876; unm.; resides at Woodville.
   3. Clara Lucilla, b. June 23, 1881; d. at Boston, Sept. 4, 1905.

2. Leroy E., b. June 12, 1847; d. Feb. 13, 1903; m. Oct. 5, 1870, JOSEPHINE GAMAGE, b. June 13, 1849; d. May 8, 1894, dau. of Joseph of Woodville, and Polly [1] (Taft) of Upton; no children.

[1] Were Betsey and Polly Taft sisters, making Marcus Woods and Josephine Gamage cousins, whom this sister and brother married?

1. 4. 8. 3. 6. 4. **THOMAS COOLIDGE, JR.**, of Livermore, Me., son of THOMAS (of Watertown, Mass., and Livermore, Me.), and LUCY (WYETH), b. Feb. 14, 1778; d. June 25, 1846; m. July, 1810, PHEBE PAUL of Livermore, b. at Freetown, Mass.

Seven children:

1. William, b. Aug. 21, 1811; d. 1900; m. Oct., 1842, PERSIS HUTCHINSON of Hartford, Me. Resided at Livermore.
2. Rhoda, b. Feb. 5, 1813; d. 1896; unm.
3. Joel, b. Jan. 2, 1815; d. 1886; m. ANN ——; resided in Massachusetts.
4. George, b. Feb. 5, 1817; m. Nov. 1, 1843, CAROLINE DURRELL of Cambridge, where they resided.
   Three children:
   1. Son, b. Apr. 9, 1845.
   2. Dau., b. Feb. 29, 1848.
   3. Charles E., b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. May 21, 1902, NOVELLA L. PALMER; resided at Sudbury.
5. Edmund, a trader of Solon, Me., b. Dec. 4, 1819; m. June, 1845, MARY E. POLLARD of Cornville, Me.
6. Albion, b. Feb. 20, 1822; d. June 27, 1882; m. HANNAH PHILBRICK, b. Mar. 31, 1823; d. Jan. 21, 1891.
   Their son, Franklin Wilson, farmer and merchant, of Pittsfield, Me., b. at Livermore, June 2, 1853; m. at Jay, Me., Oct. 14, 1878, CORA H. CAMPBELL, dau. of Andrew (of Livermore) and Angelia (Fuller).
   Three children:
   1. Harry Russell, lawyer, of Pittsfield, Me. (LL.B., Boston University, 1902), b. at Livermore, Dec. 15, 1879; m. at Pittsfield, Me., Dec. 27, 1919, EDYTHE L. HASELTINE, dau. of Joseph S. and Ada B. (Lary). He was admitted to the Maine bar in 1903; to the United States Supreme Court in 1909. He is director of the Pittsfield National Bank. For ten years he has been chairman of the board of trustees of the Universalist Church. Reside at Pittsfield. No children.
   2. Fred Wilson, b. at Livermore, Oct. 1, 1885; d. Jan. 25, 1887.
   3. Emma Belle, b. Nov. 14, 1887. She is assistant librarian of the Pittsfield Public Library, and grad. from Westbrook Seminary of Poland, Me., taking special courses in languages and history. She was a teacher for six years, at Maine Central Institute of Pittsfield, in shorthand and typewriting. Resides at Pittsfield; unm.

7. Augustus Wyeth, trader and speculator, b. May 10, 1830; d. 1889; m. 1854, Julia Eastman Norton of Strong, Me., b. 1832, d. 1923.
   Two children:
   1. John Fremont, b. Oct. 23, 1856; d. Sept., 1884; m. 1879, Hattie L. Knapp, dau. of Asa (of Anson, Me.) and Sarah (Thompson).
      Two children:
      1. Samuel Wilson, b. Aug. 9, 1880; m. 1907, Alice L. Leach of Livermore, Me. He is treasurer of Stuart Company of Livermore Falls; one daughter, Ruth Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1910, now attending Wheaton College.
      2. John Guy, b. Jan. 9, 1882; m. Sept. 1, 1915, Edith Knowles, dau. of Alfred and Carrie (Nelke). He is a merchant in dry goods and garments at North Livermore. One son, John Fremont, b. Sept. 22, 1919.
   2. Myra N., b. 1861; m. Ezra D. Thompson.

1. 4. 10. JONATHAN COOLIDGE of Watertown and Newton, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Bright), b. about 1672; m. (1st) Mercy ——, who d. Sept. 19, 1724; six children; m. (2d) at Boston, in 1724, Experience (Thornton) Wakefield, b. at Boston, Feb. 23, 1687, dau. of Timothy and Experience of Boston, and wid. of Ebenezer Wakefield.

Administration on the estate of Jonathan Coolidge was granted Dec. 19, 1729, to Oakes Angier of Newton, saddler. His will may be found in Middlesex Probate Files 5105.

Six children, born at Newton:

1. Annable, b. May 26, 1701; m. at Watertown, Dec. 26, 1723, Thomas Harbach of Newton.
   Three children:
   1. John, b. Feb. 25, 1725.
   2. Esther, b. Aug. 29, 1728.
   3. Henry.
2. Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1702 3; m. at Newton, Feb. 12, 1730 1, Oakes Angier, saddler, of Newton (administrator of her father's estate, as above), son of Rev. Samuel and Hannah (Oakes). Rev. Samuel Angier, son of Edmund and Ruth (Ames) of Cambridge, graduate of Harvard College, 1673, was ordained in Rehoboth, 1679, and was installed as first pastor of the Second Church, at Watertown, May 25, 1679. His wife, Hannah, was the dau. of Rev. Urian Oakes, president of Harvard College. Oakes Angier settled in that part of Newton which later was named for him, Angier's Corner.

3. Adam, b. Oct. 8, 1704; d. Nov. 13, 1709.
4. Eunice, b. Aug. 4, 1706.
5. Seth, b. May 5, d. July 3, 1708.
6. Hannah, b. Aug. 6, 1710; m. July 21, 1743, RICHARD COOLIDGE, son of Lieut. Richard Coolidge and Mary (Bond) (see 1. 1. 8. 3.), d. *s.p.* at Newton, July 6, 1745.

1. 4. 12. **CAPT. JOSEPH COOLIDGE** of Watertown, son of NATHANIEL and MARY (BRIGHT), b. about 1684; d. Apr. 17, 1749, in his 66th year; m. (1st) May 9, 1717, his first cousin, once removed, ELIZABETH BOND, b. at Watertown, Mar. 20, 1684/5, d. Nov. 9, 1736, dau. of John Bond and Hannah (Coolidge) (see 1. 1. 1. 4.); six children; m. (2d) Nov. 10, 1737, ESTHER MASON, b. July 8, 1686, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fiske) of Watertown. She m. (2d) Dec. 13, 1750, EDWARD JOHNSON of Woburn, and d. Mar. 7, 1754.

Capt. JOSEPH COOLIDGE was selectman in 1732, 1739 and 1742, and a deacon of the Watertown Church, 1741–49.

Administration of his estate can be found in Middlesex Probate Files 5110.

Six children:

1. Susanna, b. Apr. 7, 1718; m. at Watertown, Feb. 19, 1736/7, JOHN BOWMAN of Lexington.
2. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1719/20; m. Aug. 21, 1740, JOHN HOAR.
3. Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1721/2; m. June 1, 1749, RUTH CLARKE.
4. Benoni, b. 1723; d. unm., May 3, 1754.
5. Mercy, b. May 3, 1725; m. Apr. 6, 1749, JOSHUA STRATTON; she d. only twelve days later, Apr. 18. One wonders about the history of this tragedy, which is lost in the past, unrecorded. It is interesting to note that Joshua Stratton's sister Eunice m. Sept. 11, 1753, JOSEPH COOLIDGE, son of Simon Coolidge and Abia (Sanderson) (see 1. 3. 2. 10. 1.), and that Joshua's brother John m. Sept. 28, 1752, MARY COOLIDGE, dau. of Nathaniel and Grace (Bowman) (see 1. 1. 8. 4. 3.). Joshua Stratton was the son of John and Mercy Stratton, b. Nov. 14, 1722. John Stratton's brother Jabez — Joshua's uncle — likewise m. a Coolidge, Tabitha, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Eddy) (see 1. 4. 8. 2.).
6. Mary, b. Mar. 5, 1726/7.

1. 4. 12. 1. **SUSANNA COOLIDGE** of Watertown and Lexington, dau. of Capt. JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (BOND), b. Apr. 17, 1718; m. Feb. 19, 1736/7, JOHN BOWMAN[1] of Lexington, b. Dec. 5, 1713, son of John and Mary (Stone).

[1] The Bowman family has a most interesting history in England. They were the King's "bowmen" and archers, and for their loyal services were given a coat of arms showing them as archers.

Eight children:

1. Susanna, b. Jan. 19, 1737/8; m. Dec. 26, 1779, BEZALEEL LEARNED; two children.
2. Josiah, b. Mar. 21, 1739/40.
3. Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1742.
4. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1744; m. at Arlington, Dec. 30, 1764, FRANCIS WHITMORE, b. at Medford, Aug. 16, 1741.
5. Ruth.
6. Samuel, b. Nov. 4, 1749; m. June 4, 1778, HANNAH WINTHROP DAVENPORT.
7. Benjamin, bp. June 5, 1757.
8. John, bp. July 15, 1759; m. at Andover, Sept. 19, 1781, HANNAH FRYE.

1. 4. 12. 1. 6. LIEUT. SAMUEL BOWMAN of Lexington and Warwick, son of SUSANNA (COOLIDGE) and JOHN BOWMAN, b. at Lexington, Nov. 4, 1749; d. at Warwick, Dec. 21, 1819; m. June 4, 1778, HANNAH WINTHROP DAVENPORT, granddaughter of Thomas and Mary (Fort?) of Dorchester.

Thomas Davenport, the first American ancestor, was directly descended from Orne-de-Davenport of Warwickshire, Eng.

SAMUEL BOWMAN was commissioned lieutenant of the 1st Mass. Regiment, Apr. 22, 1782.

Eight children, born at Warwick: Lydia, Hannah, Susanna, Samuel, Jr., who was the first East India merchant in New York City, Isaac, Nancy, Polly and John, who m. LUCINDA WILLARD FOSTER, whose mother was the daughter of Major Simon Willard, who, with Rev. Peter Buckley, bought Concord of the Indians, was Governor's advisor, and a founder of Groton and Lancaster. He was commander of British Troops against the Indians. On her father's side, Lucinda Foster was descended from Reginald Foster, who was one of the first proprietors of Ipswich.

Their son, John, Jr., b. at Warwick, Apr. 16, 1822; d. at Boston, Aug. 4, 1882; m. at Quincy, Aug. 10, 1848, ELIZA POWELL GITTINGS (or GIDDINGS), b. Oct. 25, 1823, d. June 12, 1898, dau. of George (of Baltimore, Md.) and Sarah (Powell) of Virginia.

George Gittings was descended from JOHN GITTINGS, who, with Philip Calvert, was a founder of Baltimore in 1659, and he was clerk of the Upper House of Burgesses. Sarah Powell was descended from William Powell of Castle Madoc Brecon, Wales, one of the subscribers of the "London Company," who financed the settlement of Jamestown, Va., in 1607.

John Bowman, Jr., and his wife, Eliza (Gittings), had three children: 1. Samuel William; m. JANET PATTERSON of Baltimore, Md. Their son, Rev. John A., m. at Washington, D. C., FERN PRINCE, b. at Salem, Mass., and they had two children: John A., Jr., and Carol Prince. 2. George Foster, d. Nov. 25, 1870; unm. 3. Sarah Lucinda, m. Oct. 4, 1882, JOSEPH VAN NESS of Lexington, where she now resides. He d. July 8, 1901.

1. 4. 12. 2. (and 1. 1. 1. 4. 2.). **ELIZABETH COOLIDGE** of Watertown, dau. of Capt. JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (BOND), b. Jan. 5, 1719/20; d. Mar. 20, 1791; m. Aug. 21, 1740, JOHN HOAR, son of Lieut. Daniel and Sarah (Jones) of Concord. He lived successively at Lexington, Watertown, Lexington and Lincoln, where he d. May 16, 1786. John Hoar had m. (1st) June 13, 1734, ESTHER PIERCE, by whom he had two daughters.

ELIZABETH (COOLIDGE) HOAR became the ancestor of a most distinguished group of public men that have made Concord famous in their service of country. As her grandmother HANNAH COOLIDGE, who m. JOHN BOND, was the dau. of Ensign JOHN, eldest son of JOHN and MARY COOLIDGE, this marriage links the oldest Coolidge branch with the Hoars.

Nine children:

1. John, b. at Lexington, July 14, 1741; d. young.
2. Hon. Samuel, b. at Lexington, Aug. 23, 1743; m. SUSANNA PEIRCE.
3. Elizabeth, b. at Lexington, Oct. 14, 1746.
4. Mary, b. at Lexington, Oct. 5, 1750.
5. Sarah, b. at Lincoln, June 9, 1755; m. Feb. 17, 1790, NEHEMIAH ABBOTT.
6. Leonard, representative of Lincoln, b. at Lincoln, June 29, 1758; m. (1st) Nov. 10, 1785, EUNICE WHEELER, b. Mar. 12, 1764, d. May 16, 1820, dau. of Edmund and Eunice of Lincoln; six children; m. (2d) PAMELA ——, who d. 1829. Six children:
   1. Mary Wheeler, b. May 26, 1787.
   2. Eunice, b. Aug. 23, 1789.
   3. Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1793.
   4. John, b. May 5, 1796.
   5. Edmund, b. July 21, 1798.
   6. Joseph, b. Dec. 10, 1800.
7. Rebecca, b. Oct. 18, 1761; m. June 15, 1784, JOSEPH WHITE of Lancaster.
8. Mary, b. June 15, 1764; m. Mar. 27, 1788, THOMAS WHEELER.
9. Joseph, b. July 30, 1767.

1. 4. 12. 2. 2. (and 1. 1. 1. 4. 2. 2.). **HON. SAMUEL HOAR** of Lincoln, son of ELIZABETH (COOLIDGE) and JOHN HOAR, b. at Lexington, Aug. 23, 1743; d. May 22, 1832; m. SUSANNA PEIRCE, b. at Waltham, May 9, 1752, dau. of Capt. Abijah and Thankful (Brown) of Watertown, then Waltham, then Lincoln.

SAMUEL HOAR was a magistrate, was many times representative of Lincoln, and senator from 1813 to 1816.

Ten children:

1. Susanna, b. Feb. 22, 1774; m. Aug. 24, 1802, Rev. ROBERT GRAY of Dover, N. H.; two children.
2. Thankful, b. Apr. 6, 1776; m. Aug. 25, 1801, Dr. GROSVENOR TARBELL of Lincoln; seven children.
3. Samuel, b. May 18, 1778; grad. from Harvard College, 1802; LL.D., 1838, A.A. and S.H.S.; of Concord, where he began practice of law in 1805; m. Oct. 13, 1812, SARAH SHERMAN of New Haven, Conn., dau. of the famous ROGER SHERMAN (b. at Newton; A.M., Yale, 1786; member of the Continental Congress, 1774; signer of the Declaration of Independence, and United States senator, 1791, to his death, July 23, 1793) and his second wife, Rebecca (Prescott) of Danvers. Six children:
   1. Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1814.
   2. Ebenezer Rockwood, b. Feb. 21, 1816; grad. Harvard College, 1835; LL.B., 1839; commenced practice of law Sept., 1839; appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Aug., 1849; m. Nov. 26, 1840, CAROLINE DOWN BROOKS, dau. of Hon. Nathan of Concord; four children.
   3. Sarah Sherman, b. Nov. 9, 1817; m. June 15, 1837, ROBERT BOYD STORER, a merchant of Boston; four children.
   4. Samuel Johnson, b. Feb. 4, 1820; d. Jan. 10, 1821.
   5. Edward Sherman, b. Dec. 22, 1823; grad. Harvard College, 1844; began practice of law in New York City in 1847.
   6. George Frisbee, b. Aug. 29, 1826; grad. Harvard College, 1846; lawyer at Worcester, beginning 1849. U. S. senator.
4. Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1780; d. Jan. 14, 1811.
5. Abijah Peirce, b. Sept. 1, 1782, resided at Boston after retirement as a trader. Name changed by Legislature to Abijah Hoar Pierce; m. Dec. 31, 1818, SARAH HARTWELL. Five children.
6. Nathaniel Peirce, b. Sept. 2, 1784; grad. Harvard College, 1810; commenced practice of law in Portsmouth, N. H., 1813; d. 1820.

7. William, b. Sept. 16, 1786; his name changed to William Hoar Pierce; m. in 1829, Maria Bemis, b. July 11, 1792, dau. of Amos and Susan (Fiske) of Lincoln. Resided at Philadelphia, Pa. Two children who d. young.
8. John, b. Apr. 2, 1789; m. Hannah Brooks, and d. *s.p.*, May 14, 1831.
9. Polly Fiske, b. July 11, 1791; m. Feb. 20, 1812, Capt. James Farran; d. *s.p.*, May 12, 1813.
10. Levina, b. Jan. 17, 1794.

1. 4. 12. 3. **SAMUEL COOLIDGE**, blacksmith, of Watertown, son of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Bond), b. Feb. 18, 1721/2; d. Sept. 27, 1753; m. June 1, 1749, Ruth Clarke, b. July 5, 1726; d. Oct. 23, 1753, dau. of Richard and Mary. Three children:

1. Joseph, b. Mar. 12, 1750; d. Mar. 4, 1754.
2. Samuel (A.B., Harvard, 1769), b. Aug. 8, 1751; m. June 10, 1777, Elizabeth Tileston, b. Mar. 13, 1753, dau. of Elisha (a wealthy farmer of Dorchester) and Elizabeth (Bowman)[1] of Lexington; six children. After the death of Samuel Coolidge, Feb. 28, 1790, Elizabeth m. May 6, 1802, his brother, Col. Moses Coolidge. No children. She d. Aug. 24, 1813. Samuel Coolidge was a distinguished classical teacher in Dorchester. Of six children, five d. young or unm. The other, a son:
   3. Elisha, b. Mar. 19, 1782; d. May 21, 1806; m. Nov. 11, 1804, Mary Cushing of Ashburnham. He was a dry goods dealer of Boston.
      Two children:
      1. Mary Cushing, b. Aug. 14, 1805; d. May 21, 1806.
      2. Elisha Tileston, a professor of music, b. Nov. 4, 1806; m. Apr. 12, 1832, Mary Ann Gould of Boston. Of seven children, four d. young. Descendants of the other three (daughters) are unknown.
3. Col. Moses, b. July 11, 1753; d. Nov. 5, 1838; m. (1st) Sept. 25, 1777, Hannah Stowell, b. Aug. 7, 1757, d. Dec. 12, 1784, dau. of Cornelius and Levilla (Golding) of Worcester; four children; m. (2d) May 19, 1785, Elizabeth Mason, b. Dec. 18, 1759, d. Apr. 2, 1791, dau. of Nehemiah and Martha; three children; m. (3d) Sept. 5, 1793, (wid.) Sarah Abbot Allen, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Abbot) of Lincoln; d. Aug. 14, 1801; no children; m. (4th) May 6, 1802, Elizabeth (Tileston) Coolidge, wid. of his brother Samuel; no children. Col Moses Coolidge was selectman, 1793–96 and 1798–1803.

[1] See Bond's History of Watertown, pp. 692–693.

Seven children:

1. Cornelius of Boston, merchant (A.B., Harvard, 1798; A.M., *ib.*, 1801), b. Aug. 30, 1778; d. 1843.
2. Samuel F. of Boston, merchant, b. Apr. 6, 1780; m. June 13, 1813, ANN SANDERSON, b. Jan. 21, 1783, dau. of Deacon John and Lydia (Hagar) of Waltham (Deacon John Sanderson was selectman of Waltham seventeen years, 1779–1808).
   Five children.
   1. Julia Ann Sanderson, b. June 1, 1814; m. Sept. 5, 1834, BENJAMIN GREEN WAINWRIGHT, merchant, of Boston.
   2. Frederick William Skinner, b. Apr. 15, 1816, merchant, of Boston.
   3. Charlotte Augusta, b. Mar. 1, 1818; m. Aug. 26, 1839, CHARLES R. GREEN, merchant, of New Orleans, La.
   4. Mary Sanderson, b. Dec. 30, 1819.
   5. Grace Sanderson, b. Apr. 1, 1824.
3. Joseph, b. Dec. 9, 1781; d. young.
4. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 31, 1784; d. Mar., 1785.
5. Hannah Stowell, b. Oct. 31, 1786.
6. Elizabeth Mason, b. Apr. 22, 1788; d. unm.
7. Joseph, b. Jan. 12, 1790; d. young.

CHAPTER VI

DESCENDANTS OF THE SECOND DAUGHTER, MARY COOLIDGE

1. 5. MARY COOLIDGE[1] of Watertown, dau. of JOHN and MARY COOLIDGE, the Colonists, of 1630, b. Oct. 14, 1637; d. Mar. 2, 1659/60; m. Sept. 19, 1655, ISAAC MIXER, Jr., b. 1630, d. Nov. 22, 1716, "an aged man," son of Isaac and Sarah. After the death of Mary (Coolidge) Isaac married twice, having 13 children by his second wife.

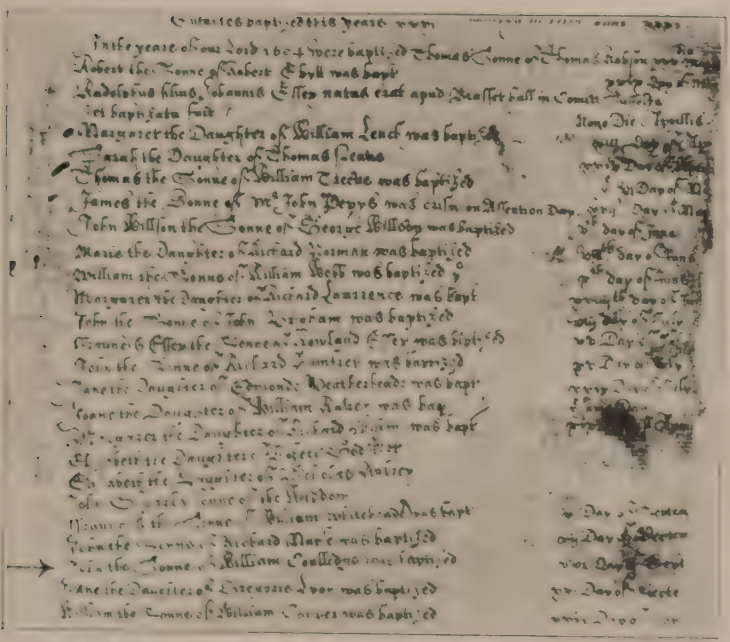
He was 4 years old when his father, Isaac Mixer, Sr., aged 31, and his mother Sarah, aged 33, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., Apr. 10, 1634, for New England, in the "Elizabeth," of which ship William Andrews was master. His father's name is on the earliest list of proprietors of Watertown (Feb., 1636–37), and he was admitted freeman, May 2, 1638. His will, dated May 8, 1655, shows him a prosperous man, owning a ship, the "Diligent." He was clerk of the Train Band, Apr. 4, 1654; he was selectman, 1651 and 1655, and he was also appointed by the county court, sealer of weights and measures. He had only two children: Isaac, Jr., who married into the Coolidge family; and Sarah, who married John Stearns, and they settled in Billerica, having one son, John.

ISAAC MIXER, Jr., took the oath of fidelity in 1652. He was selectman of Watertown many times between 1673 and 1701, and town clerk in 1692.

Two children, born at Watertown:

1. Mary, b. May 18, 1656; m. 1680, GEORGE MUNNINGS, Jr., b. 1655. His father, George Munnings, is on the earliest list of proprietors; admitted freeman, Mar. 14, 1634/5, having embarked at Ipswich, Eng., for New England, Apr., 1634, aged 37, with his wife, Elizabeth, aged 41, daughter Elizabeth, aged 12, and daughter Abigail, aged 7. Records of his sales of lands, meadows and houses prove him a man of means. George Munnings, Sr., evidently enjoyed the friendship and confidence of Robert Saltonstall, son of Sir Richard Saltonstall, as he was named executor, — and a legatee, — together with an uncle of Robert, John Clarke, in his will, proved Aug. 15, 1650. He was "keeper of the

[1] The author regrets that she has been unable, in the short time allotted for preparing this volume, to trace more fully descendants of the daughters of the various branches. Enough has been given, however, to make it possible for those especially interested, to trace a line of descent.



Page of Parish Register, Cottenham, England, showing date of baptism of John, son of William Cooledge, September 16, 1604

countrie's prison" at Boston, "freed from executing public correction and execution, by order of the General Court, May 6, 1646," until after Nov., 1654. He was also authorized by the General Court, Oct. 7, 1646, with Mr. Aspinwall, to lay out land granted to Capt. Jennison, Richard Brown, Robert Keayne and others. Obscurity of records made it impossible to trace descendants in time for this volume.

2. Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1657; m. SAMUEL HAGAR.

1. 5. 2. SARAH MIXER of Watertown, dau. of MARY (COOLIDGE)[5] and ISAAC MIXER, b. Nov. 29, 1657; d. at Waltham, 1745; m. SAMUEL HAGAR, b. Nov. 20, 1647 (twin), d. Feb. 13, 1704 5, son of William and Mary (Bemis). Mary Bemis was probably a sister of Joseph Bemis, who was in Watertown as early as 1640, and he was selectman in that town in 1648, 1672 and 1675.

Four children:

1. Sarah, bp. May 24, 1691; m. Aug. 19, 1717, JOSEPH STRATTON.
2. Mary, bp. July 25, 1697; m. Mar. 24, 1713 14, HEZEKIAH CUTTING, b. Feb. 17, 1688/9, son of James and Dorothy. Resided at Sudbury.
   Three children:
   1. William, d. 1716.
   2. Mary, b. 1717; m. JONAS RICHARDSON.
   3. Isaac, bp. at Waltham, aged a few days, May 3, 1730.
3. Samuel, b. Sept. 1, 1698; m. (1st) HANNAH PARKS; four children; m. (2d) Nov. 25, 1735, MARY FISKE, b. Dec. 28, 1711, dau. of John and Mary (Whitney); ten children.
   Fourteen children, bp. at Waltham:
   1. Hannah, b. June 16, 1725.
   2. Sarah, bp. Feb. 1, 1727/8.
   3. Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1729.
   4. Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1731; m. Nov. 27, 1756, WILLIAM PARKS of Lincoln.
   5. Samuel, b. Sept. 9, 1736; m. Nov. 17, 1768, MARY BOYINGTON, wid. of Jacob of Waltham.
   6. Moses, b. Sept. 27, 1737.
   7. Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1738.
   8. Jonathan, b. Mar. 18, 1741/2.
   9. Abigail, bp. Jan. 20, 1743/4.
   10. Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1744.
   11. John, bp. Dec. 8, 1745.
   12. Susan, b. Oct. 26, 1746.
   13. Elijah, b. Oct. 13, 174–.
   14. Lucy, bp. Jan. 29, 1748/9.
4. Isaac, b. Apr. 24, 1701; m. July 16, 1724, PRUDENCE ALLEN.

1. 5. 2. 1. **SARAH HAGAR** of Watertown, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Mixer), bp. May 24, 1691; d. Feb. 8, 1771; m. Aug. 19, 1717, Joseph Stratton, of Waltham, son of Joseph and Sarah (How), b. 1696, d. Mar. 10, 1774.

Seven children:

1. Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1718; m. June 16, 1736, Samuel Harrington of Westborough.
2. Sarah, b. Mar. 6, 1720/1; m. (int.) Feb. 14, 1744, Shubael Child of Weston.
3. Lydia, b. July 22, 1722; m. May 1, 1750, Jonathan Hammond, selectman of Waltham, 1765–74; seven children. Their sixth child, Jonathan Hammond, b. Apr. 12, 1764; m. May 3, 1785, Elizabeth Coolidge, desc. of Lieut. Richard, b. 1767, dau. of Jonas and Anna (Harrington) (see 1. 1. 8. 6. 1. 1. on page 140). They had eight children. On the death of Jonathan Hammond, Nov. 13, 1807, Elizabeth m. Sept. 29, 1808, Gen. Jonathan Coolidge of Waltham (desc. of Nathaniel), selectman and representative.
4. Jemima (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1724/5; m. May 19, 1748, Joseph Garfield of Weston; three children.
5. Kezia (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1724 5; m. May 19, 1748, John Myrick of Weston; seven children.
6. Joseph, b. Apr. 25, 1729; d. Oct. 17, 1750.
7. Benjamin, b. May 19, 1732; m. Feb. 2, 1764, Hepzibah Stearns.

   Two children:

   1. Lois, bp. Feb. 16, 1772.
   2. Joseph, bp. May 14, 1775.

1. 5. 2. 4. **ISAAC HAGAR** of Weston, son of Samuel and Sarah (Mixer), b. Apr. 24, 1701; m. July 16, 1724, Prudence Allen, b. May 18, 1703, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Allen).

Of twelve children, descendants are known for but four, the others dying young, unmarried, or facts are unknown about them. Records for the first, second, sixth and eleventh are shown:

1. Isaac, b. May 5, 1725; m. (int.) Feb. 16, 1754, Elizabeth King of Sudbury; four children. Of these, 1. Phineas, b. Apr. 6, 1755; m. May 24, 1784, Susanna Leadbeater, b. May 1, 1762; nine children.
2. John, b. Sept. 17, 1726; m. (1st) Jan. 14, 1746, Hannah Stearns, dau. of Abraham and Esther (Warren); six children; m. (2d) Jan. 6, 1757, Sarah Child; three children. He removed to Groton in 1755. Of nine children, descendants are known for the second:

2. William, b. Apr. 12, 1749; m. July 3, 1777, ABIGAIL FULLERTON. Of their children, descendants are shown for one:
   1. Joseph Fullerton, b. Jan. 29, 1790; m. Oct. 21, 1808, SYLVIA BINGHAM. Their dau., (1.) Joan Fullerton Hagar, b. June 11, 1814; m. June 17, 1834, CHARLES DAVENPORT (see 1. 5. 2. 4. 2. 2. 1. 1., immediately following).

6. Mary, b. May 18, 1735; m. Feb. 5, 1755, SAMUEL GARFIELD.
11. Nathan, b. Jan. 26, 1744/5; m. Jan. 1, 1771, ANNA BIGELOW.

1. 5. 2. 4. 2. 2. 1. 1. **JOAN FULLERTON HAGAR** of Boston and Watertown, dau. of JOSEPH FULLERTON and SYLVIA (BINGHAM), b. at Boston, June 11, 1814; d. at Watertown, Nov. 11, 1882; m. June 17, 1834, CHARLES DAVENPORT, b. at Newton, May 25, 1812, d. at Watertown, Feb. 14, 1903. Two sons:

1. Albert Mortimer, furniture dealer, b. July 30, 1841; d. Feb. 4, 1918; m. Aug. 10, 1865, EMMA JUDSON COOLIDGE, dau. of John and Mary (Bond) (see 1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 8. 7.). Two children, born at Watertown:
   1. Charles Albert, b. May 25, 1866; m. (1st) Nov. 17, 1897, FANNIE MAUD KIDDER; m. (2d) Dec. 24, 1918, CAROLINE L. ROBINSON.
   2. Mary Fullerton, b. Jan. 16, 1873; m. Sept. 14, 1899, Dr. FRANCIS ADELBERT BRAGG.
2. Bennett Franklin, b. May 28, 1845; m. July 23, 1873, ANNIE EMELINE COOLIDGE.

1. 5. 2. 4. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. **DR. CHARLES ALBERT DAVENPORT** (A.B., Harvard, 1890; M.D., *ib.*, 1894), of Newton, son of ALBERT MORTIMER and EMMA JUDSON (COOLIDGE), b. May 25, 1866; m. (1st) Nov. 17, 1897, FANNIE MAUD KIDDER of Watertown; one son; m. (2d) Dec. 24, 1918, CAROLINE L. ROBINSON of St. John, N. B., dau. of Robert A. and Addie F. (Milton); two sons. Dr. Davenport is a practicing physician in Newton. After receiving his degree he was interne at Worcester City Hospital, 1894–95, and visiting surgeon for Newton Hospital, 1906–17.

Three children, born at Newton:

1. Charles Kidder (A.B., Amherst, 1922, with honors; A.M., Yale, 1923; Ph.D., Yale, 1929), b. May 15, 1900. He is now Assistant Professor of Philosophy at the University of Virginia.
2. Robert Coolidge, b. Apr. 20, 1921.
3. Richard Robinson, b. July 15, 1923.

1. 5. 2. 4. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1. 2. **MARY FULLERTON DAVENPORT** of Watertown and Foxborough, dau. of ALBERT MORTIMER and EMMA JUDSON (COOLIDGE), b. Jan. 16, 1873; m. Sept. 14, 1899, Dr. FRANCIS ADELBERT BRAGG. Reside at Foxborough.

Three children:

1. Francis Coolidge (B.S., Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1924), b. July 1, 1901; m. Sept. 14, 1929, ANNABELLE HOWLAND, b. Nov. 23, 1906, dau. of George Wendall (B.A., Harvard, 1898) of Taunton, and Helen (Stone Snow) of Wellfleet.
2. Alice Davenport, b. Feb. 10, 1903.
3. David Kendall, b. Oct. 13, 1908; now a student at Worcester Polytechnic Institute.

1. 5. 2. 4. 2. 2. 1. 1. 2. **DR. BENNETT FRANKLIN DAVENPORT** (A.B., Harvard, 1867; M.D., *ib.*, 1871) of Watertown, son of CHARLES and JOAN FULLERTON (HAGAR), b. at Cambridge, May 28, 1845; d. at Watertown, June 2, 1927; m. July 23, 1873, ANNIE EMELINE COOLIDGE, b. Sept. 6, 1848, dau. of John, of Watertown, and Martha Jane (Sturtevant) (b. at Waterville, Me.), descendant of SIMON COOLIDGE (see 1. 3. 2. 10. 1. 3. 8. 1. 2.). Mrs. Davenport still resides at Watertown, greatly interested in all civic, historic and patriotic affairs. Dr. Davenport had the honor of being one of the committee of five to assemble and arrange for publication the early records of Watertown, a set of volumes of civil and ecclesiastical affairs that is invaluable. The town meeting of Watertown, held March 23, 1891, voted to appropriate the sum of $1,000 for the publication of these records, with the Historical Society of that town taking charge of the work. The Society appointed the committee, of which Dr. Davenport was one, attesting not only the regard in which he was held, but the respect which was accorded his knowledge of matters historical.

Four children:

1. Grace Coolidge (A.B., Radcliffe, 1902), b. at Boston, Dec. 27, 1877; m. June 27, 1906, HENRY J. WINSLOW (A.B., Harvard, 1902) of Cambridge; one son, Henry Davenport, b. Sept. 24, 1910.
2. John Coolidge (A.B., Harvard, 1904; A.M., Harvard), electrical engineer, of Milwaukee, Wis., b. at Boston, Feb. 23, 1881; m. June 25, 1907, FLORENCE M. MILLER of Norwood, Ohio, dau. of Henry Newton and Carrie Anna (Fettro). Two children:
   1. Florence Coolidge, b. at Norwood, Ohio, July 17, 1908.
   2. Matilda Jane, b. at Norwood, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1913.

3. Anna Coolidge (A.B., Radcliffe, 1906), b. at Boston, Aug. 14, 1885; m. Nov. 5, 1908, Clifford William Holland (A.B., Harvard, 1906), b. at Watertown, Mar. 13, 1883, d. Oct. 27, 1924, son of Edward J. and Lydia (Hood). She resides at Cambridge. He was chief engineer of the vehicular tunnel under the Hudson River connecting New York City with Jersey City, this marvelous engineering feat being known at that time as the "Holland Tunnel." He literally wore himself out in this great work.
   Four children:
   1. Anne Hesketh, b. Dec. 8, 1909.
   2. Clarissa Coolidge, b. June 5, 1911.
   3. Benita Davenport, b. July 13, 1916.
   4. Lydia Le Baron, b. Feb. 12, 1921.
4. Benita Coolidge (A.B., Radcliffe, 1911), b. at Watertown, Aug. 24, 1888; unm. Resides at Watertown.

1. 5. 2. 4. 11. NATHAN HAGAR of Weston, son of Isaac and Prudence (Allen), b. Jan. 26, 1744 5; m. Jan. 1, 1771, Anna Bigelow. Resided at Weston.
Ten children:

1. Eunice, b. Sept. 27, 1774; d. young.
2. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1776; m. 1801, James Burne of Newton.
3. Isaac, b. May 11, 1778.
4. Nathan, b. Apr. 9, 1780; d. Nov. 9, 1840; m. (1st) Apr. 5, 1804, Sally Travis; five children; m. (2d) 1815, Hannah Smith; two children; m. (3d) Mar. 16, 1836, Maria Coburn.
   Seven children:
   1. Mary, b. Apr. 20, 1805.
   2. Nathan, town clerk of Weston, 1850, b. Jan. 16, 1807; m. 1832, Mary Ann Hobbs, b. Apr. 17, 1805, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Baldwin). Four children.
   3. George Washington, b. Jan. 31, 1809.
   4. Josiah Bigelow, b. Mar. 19, 1811.
   5. Ann, b. May 18, 1813.
   6. Hannah, b. Nov. 29, 1816.
   7. Daniel, b. June 2, 1818.
5. Elisha, b. Dec. 20, 1782; m. at Lincoln, Sept. 16, 1807, Priscilla Fiske; eight children.
6. Eunice, b. Dec. 20, 1785; m. Oct. 27, 1813, Samuel Brown of Lincoln.
7. Anna, b. Apr. 23, 1787; m. Nov. 1, 1809, Charles Jackson of Newton.
8. Polly (twin), b. Apr. 1, 1789; m. 1818, Samuel Hartwell of Lincoln.
9. Sally (twin), b. Apr. 1, 1789; m. Nov. 30, 1809, Jacob Piper of Waltham.
10. Amos, b. May 20, 1791; m. 1817, Maria Bigelow.

CHAPTER VII

DESCENDANTS OF THE SIXTH SON AND YOUNGEST CHILD, JONATHAN COOLIDGE, SCION OF THE BOSTON BRANCH

1. 8. JONATHAN[2] COOLIDGE of Watertown, son of JOHN and MARY COOLIDGE, the COLONISTS, of 1630, b. at Watertown, Mar. 10, 1646/7; d. Feb. or Mar., 1723/4; m. Dec. 3, 1679, MARTHA RICE, b. Jan. 14, 1661/2, d. Dec. 10, 1695, dau. of Joseph and Mercy (King) of Sudbury.

JONATHAN COOLIDGE, like his father, and brothers, was interested in town affairs, and was appointed to serve on committees in various capacities. He seems to have been a surveyor by trade, as records constantly speak of missions of this sort given to him by the selectmen of Watertown. He must have been able to work well with his oldest brother, JOHN, who was a carpenter. At a meeting of the selectmen held at the "house of old goodman Coolidge's," Sept. 20, 1681, Thomas Flagg, Jr., and Jonathan Coolidge were chosen surveyors for "ye high waise." In April, 1717, there is record of report to the selectmen of Watertown, by Jonathan Smith and Nathan Fiske, that they had met with Jonathan Coolidge and Daniel Cooke, as ordered, and renewed the town marks between Newton and Watertown. When Newton and Watertown were separated, his farm was found to be in Newton, although he continued to serve Watertown in many capacities. On Nov. 1, 1680, Jonathan Coolidge and William Shattuck were chosen for inspection of defects in swine and cattle fences, this task being assigned only to men of dependability, for in those days many a quarrel arose over damages inflicted by straying animals, and, indeed, over ownership of such lost creatures, so that it can be seen that this duty, far from being the apparently amusing one it seems to read, was of great importance. Another proof of his character, doubtless in a combination of tact, dignity and authority, was his being chosen tythingman, Mar. 6, 1682 3, these officers for maintaining order in the church and community being selected with great care because of the delicate nature of their task. This, moreover, proves him a church member of the early Watertown church.

He evidently owned much timber land, and was a thrifty soul, for there is record in the town accounts of a sum of money

paid to him Nov. 27, 1716, for timber "to make ye bridge by Daniel Livermore's."

He accumulated enough of this world's goods to bequeath in his will, dated Feb. 12, 1723 4, to his son Jonathan, to his daughter Martha, to his son John, and to his grandchild Martha Spooner. (Middlesex Probate Files 5104.)

His wife, Martha (Rice), was the granddaughter of Edmund Rice of Sudbury, the first of this name to settle in this country, being at Sudbury in 1639, and this excellent man made himself the beloved and revered of all the colony, his capability, his character and his integrity being attested by many old records. He was one of the original petitioners to make Sudbury a town, was its selectman, a deacon, a justice of the peace, and a member of the General Court, and was universally spoken of as "Goodman Rice," a tribute to the place he held in the trust and affection of his townsmen.

Seven children, born at Watertown:

1. Martha, b. June 6, 1683; d. unm., about 1753. She adopted her niece Martha Spooner, dau. of her sister Rebecca, who d. when her daughter was about 8 years old. In her will, dated May 22, 1751, Martha Coolidge mentioned children of her sisters and brothers, and the children of her adopted daughter, Martha.
2. Rebecca, b. Apr. 20, 1685; d. before Feb. 12, 1723 4; m. Peter Spooner.
    1. Martha, b. Mar. 6, 1714 15; m. William Godding. On the death of her mother, in 1723 4, she was adopted by her aunt Martha. (For her descendants, see 1. 8. 2. 1.)
3. Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1687.
4. Jonathan, b. Jan. 19, 1688 9; m. Aug. 15, 1718, Ruth Holland.
5. John, b. Feb. 4, 1690 1; m. Apr. 14, 1713, Hannah Ingram.
6. Joseph, b. about 1693, bp. Nov. 13, 1698; d., probably unm., in 1724. He was a soldier in the French War, in the expedition to Canada. His estate was administered Aug. 13, 1724.
7. Josiah, b. Aug. 11, 1695; d. Apr. 22, 1699.

1. 8. 2. 1. MARTHA SPOONER of Watertown, dau. of Rebecca Coolidge and Peter Spooner, b. Mar. 6, 1714 15; d. July 1, 1749; m. William Godding, b. Apr. 24, 1703, son of Henry and Mary (Pease). On the death of her mother, in 1723 4, she was adopted by her aunt Martha, for whom she was named. Her aunt, who did not marry, left property to Martha's children.

Eight children:

1. Martha, b. June 30, 1732; m. June 4, 1752, Daniel Peirce of Waltham, b. Jan. 9, 1726/7, son of Isaac and Eunice (Sanderson); one son, Henry, bp. Mar. 4, 1753.
2. Rebecca, b. July 19, 1734; d. Sept. 22, 1749.
3. William, b. Oct. 29, 1736; m. Apr. 20, 1761, Sarah Stearns, bp. 1739, dau. of Daniel and Mercy (Grant), who lived on the original farm and homestall of Isaac Stearns, near the Cambridge line. They went to Newton in 1766.
   Eight children:
   1. William, b. Dec. 27, 1761.
   2. Sarah, b. June 13, 1763.
   3. Rebecca, b. Oct. 14, 1764.
   4. Mercy, b. July 14, 1766; m. 1789, Joseph Adams of Waltham.
   5. Martha, bp. Nov. 13, 1768.
   6. Anna, b. Aug. 2, 1770.
   7. Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1772.
   8. Elizabeth.
4. Jonathan Cooledge, b. Jan. 31, 1738/9; m. May 21, 1761, Hannah Learned, bp. Apr. 26, 1741; dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (White).
   Five children:
   1. Jonathan, b. Feb. 25, 1762; m. Mar. 30, 1783, Ruth Serjeant, and in June, 1790, removed to Jay, Me. He is thought to have been the father of the Jonathan Goding, Jr., b. Mar. 22, 1784, who m. in May, 1807, at Livermore, Me., Mary Coolidge, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Adams), who went from Watertown in June, 1790, to Jay, Me.
   2. Peter, b. Oct. 28, 1763, also settled in Jay.
   3. Jonas, bp. Sept. 7, 1766.
   4. Spencer, bp. Sept. 7, 1769, settled in Jay.
   5. Hannah, bp. June 7, 1772; m. Mar. 18, 1802, Benjamin Myrick.
5. Joanna, b. Apr. 21, 1741; d. July 5, 1749.
6. Peter, b. July 29, 1744; d. July 8, 1749.
7. Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1746; d. Sept. 8, 1749.
8. Spencer, b. June 28, 1747 or 1749.

1. 8. 4. **JONATHAN COOLIDGE** of Watertown, son of Jonathan and Martha (Rice), b. Jan. 19, 1688/9; d. (killed by a fall from a tree) Feb. 17, 1730; m. at Boston, Aug. 15, 1718, Ruth Holland of Dorchester, who d. Dec. 1, 1736.

Six children:

1. Kezia, b. about 1719; d. before Jan. 2, 1743/4; m. —— Wood.
2. Jemima, b. about 1720; m. John White of Concord.

3. Jonathan, b. about 1721; probably d. or was killed in 1741, in the British expedition against the Spanish West Indies, under Vice Admiral Vernon, for a certificate is on file in the Middlesex Probate Office, dated Concord, Dec. 26, 1743, signed by Ebenezer Lamson, who testified that Jonathan Coolidge belonged to Captain Goff's Company in this expedition; that they encamped in Cuba, near Cumberland Harbor, the name given by Admiral Vernon to Guantanamo Bay; and that he was one of those who did not desert, but was faithful to his duty.
4. Mary, b. June 17, 1722; m. Nov. 6, 1744, JOSIAH HODGES of Sharon.
5. Ruth, bp. Nov. 14, 1725; b. probably 1724.
6. Rebecca, bp. July 6, 1729; b. probably 1727.

1. 8. 4. 4. **MARY COOLIDGE** of Watertown, dau. of JONATHAN and RUTH (HOLLAND), b. June 17, 1722; d. Aug. 25, 1808; m. at Stoughton, Nov. 6, 1744, JOSIAH HODGES of Sharon, b. at Taunton, June 17, 1712, d. May 28, 1798, son of Henry and Sarah (Leonard).

Josiah Hodges and his brother Eliphalet inherited a farm of about 100 acres at what was known as Robbins Corner in Stoughton, later established as Foxborough (now East Foxborough), from their father, Henry Hodges, b. in 1685 or 1686. Josiah Hodges served in the Revolutionary War, and is named in the roster, dated March 12, 1757, of the Stoughton Train Band, commanded by Capt. Elkanah Billings, whose company, according to the "History of Norfolk County," served at Crown Point, Ticonderoga, and Fort William Henry.

Seven children, born at Stoughton:

1. Benjamin, b. Jan. 6, 1745/6; m. (1st) Jan. 30, 1772, ESTHER ALLEN of Walpole; m. (2d) Aug. 28, 1783, MIRIAM PRATT.
2. Lydia, b. Oct. 3, 1747.
3. Phebe, b. 1749/50.
4. Mary, b. 1751/52.
5. Sarah, b. 1754/55.
6. Betsey, d. age 14.
7. Josiah, b. 1764.

1. 8. 4. 4. 1. **BENJAMIN HODGES** of Sharon, son of JOSIAH and MARY (COOLIDGE) b. at Stoughton, Jan. 6, 1745/6; d. May 8, 1814; m. (1st) Jan. 30, 1772, ESTHER ALLEN of Walpole, b. Dec. 10, 1749, d. 1780, dau. of Robert and Ruth (Fisher); three children; m. (2d) Aug. 28, 1783, MIRIAM PRATT, dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Williams); six children.

Benjamin Hodges was a farmer, and cleared and cultivated a large tract of land near the present Hodges homestead. He served several times during the Revolution, holding rank of corporal; in April, 1775, at Lexington Alarm, he marched to Boston in Capt. Josiah Pratt's Company of Minutemen; in March, 1776, he went with same company to defend Boston against a threatened attack by the British fleet; in the same month, under Capt. Edward Bridge, he marched to Braintree (now Quincy), whence the company went in boats and with cannon to Thompson's and Spectacle Islands, in Boston Harbor, from these points firing on the British ships, driving them away, and preventing an assault on Boston.

Children, born at Stoughtonham, later Sharon, now Foxborough:

1. Sewall, b. Feb. 3, 1773.
2. Daniel, b. Jan. 28, 1775; m. Dec. 30, 1800, Nabby Richards.
3. Esther, b. Aug. 28, 1777.
4. Hannah (twin), b. May 2, 1784.
5. Rachel (twin), b. May 3, 1784.
6. Joseph, b. Aug. 6, 1786.
7. Benjamin, b. Apr. 11, 1789.
8. Anna, b. Aug. 15, 1791.
9. James, b. July 22, 1794.

1. 8. 4. 4. 1. 2. **DANIEL HODGES** of Stoughtonham (now Foxborough), son of Benjamin and Esther (Allen), b. Jan. 28, 1775; d. Nov. 3, 1849; m. Dec. 30, 1800, Nabby Richards, b. Feb. 3, 1779, d. Aug. 12, 1842, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Lyon).

Four children, born at Sharon (Stoughtonham was called Sharon after 1783):

1. Daniel, b. May 2, 1802; m. July 1, 1829, Irene Crowley.
2. Abigail, b. May 28, 1805.
3. Esther Allen, b. Dec. 18, 1808.
4. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1819.

1. 8. 4. 4. 1. 2. 1. **DANIEL HODGES** of Sharon, son of Daniel and Nabby (Richards), b. May 2, 1802; d. June 11, 1872; m. July 1, 1829, Irene Crowley, b. Aug. 13, 1801; d. June 20, 1886; dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Briggs).

Two children:

1. Daniel Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1830; d. Jan. 19, 1892; m. May 16, 1855, Isabella Grover, b. Nov. 18, 1832, d. May 19, 1916, dau. of Lindol and Maria (Pettee).

Five children, born at Foxborough:

1. Son, b. and d. May 1, 1856.
2. Henry Allen, b. May 7, 1857; m. Oct. 21, 1883, JENNIE GERTRUDE POND.
3. Mary Coolidge, b. Feb. 3, 1859; m. Nov. 29, 1882, EBENEZER DERRY.
4. Irene, b. Sept. 8, 1862. She is principal clerk and stenographer in the Massachusetts State Auditor's Department, a responsible position that she has held for many years.
5. Lindol Grover, b. Apr. 2, 1879.

2. David Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1830.

1. 8. 4. 4. 1. 2. 1. 1. 2. HENRY ALLEN HODGES of Foxborough, son of DANIEL ALLEN and ISABELLA (GROVER), b. May 7, 1857; d. June 24, 1902; m. Oct. 21, 1883, JENNIE GERTRUDE (POND), b. May 26, 1858, d. May 13, 1888; dau. of Orange Scott and Delia Maie (Webb).

One daughter, Florence Marion (graduate of Dean Academy and of Lowell Textile Institute), b. at Foxborough, July 20, 1884; m. at Malden, June, 1906, FRANCIS EVERETT STORER, banker (graduate of Dean Academy), b. at Dorchester, July 7, 1884, son of Roscoe Amos and H. Josephine (Smith). He is at present president and general manager of Thames Bank and Trust Company, Norwich, Conn.

Three children:

1. Dorothy Jeane, b. at Lowell, Feb. 14, 1907; m. at Danielson, Conn., Apr. 27, 1929, WILLIAM FRANCIS HOUSE, broker, of Hartford, Conn., b. at Haddam, Conn., May 14, 1906, son of William Nathan and Charlotte Selecta (Day).
2. Francis Everett, b. at Boston, Feb. 13, 1910.
3. Newman Hamilton, b. at Boston, Sept. 18, 1915.

1. 8. 4. 4. 1. 2. 1. 1. 3. MARY COOLIDGE HODGES of Foxborough, dau. of DANIEL ALLEN and ISABELLA (GROVER), b. Feb. 3, 1859; m. at Foxborough, Nov. 29, 1882, EBENEZER WOODARD DERRY, b. at Quincy, Jan. 22, 1858, d. at North Attleborough, Mar. 25, 1920, son of Charles Thomas and Almira Wilds (Murdock). Resided at North Attleborough:

Four children:

1. Harold Woodard, b. July 22, 1883; m. at Pittsfield, Sept. 3, 1915, ANNIE MARGARET HENRY of Pittsfield, b. May 5, 1885, dau. of Cyrus Cleveland and Annie (Ewan). He is an electrical engineer; a graduate of Dean Academy and of

Tufts College. They reside at Allentown, Pa., where he is a specialist in his profession, with Pennsylvania Power and Light Company.
Two children, born at Pittsfield:
1. William Henry, b. Apr. 14, 1916.
2. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1919.

2. Edith Isabella, b. at North Attleborough, Apr. 14, 1885; m. Dec. 26, 1911, Frederic S. Cowdin, b. at Somerville, Sept. 9, 1882; no children.
3. Marion Elizabeth, b. at North Attleborough, Nov. 28, 1889; graduate nurse; served her country in World War, in Mental Unit, in France; unm.
4. Irene, b. at North Attleborough, Oct. 23, 1899; m. at Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1927, Dr. Robert Harryman Pierson, b. at Spencer, Ind., Nov. 18, 1901, son of Allen (of Ohio) and Emma (Harryman) (of Indiana); one child, Allen Derry, b. Aug. 1, 1929.

1. 8. 5. JOHN COOLIDGE of Boston, son of Jonathan and Martha (Rice), b. at Watertown, Feb. 4, 1690/1; d. at Boston; m. at Boston, Apr. 14, 1713, Hannah Ingram.
Thirteen children:

1. John, b. Feb. 14, 1713/14; m. at Boston, Oct. 12, 1736, Margaret Storer.
2. Joseph, b. May 24, 1715; d. young.
3. Benjamin, b. Apr. 10 or 14, 1717; living in 1751.
4. Joseph, b. Feb. 10, 1718/19; m. Nov. 18, 1746, Marguerite Olivier.
5. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1721; m. at Boston, Oct. 27, 1743, James Burt.
6. Martha, b. Nov. 1, 1724; m. at Boston, Nov. 15, 1744, Return Pool.
7. Sarah, b. Mar. 30, 1727.
8. Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1728/9; d. young.
9. William, b. Jan. 5, 1730/1; d. young.
10. Jonathan, b. Feb. 18, 1732/3; d. young.
11. Mary, b. Nov. 13, 1734; living in 1751.
12. Lydia, b. Nov. 27, 1735; d. young.
13. Lydia, b. Oct. 3, 1737; living in 1751.

1. 8. 5. 4. JOSEPH COOLIDGE of Boston, son of John and Hannah (Ingram), b. Feb. 10, 1718/19; d. Sept. 14, 1771; m. Nov. 18, 1746, Marguerite Olivier, b. at Annapolis, N. S., Nov. 8, 1726, d. Oct. 25, 1816, dau. of Anthoine Olivier, a French Huguenot, who, with his relatives, the Segourné (Sigourney) and Germaine families, sailed from La

Rochelle, France, for New England, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, in 1685. They lived for several years at Boston, then for awhile at Annapolis Royal, N. S., then returned to Boston.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Coolidge went to live with her daughter Margaret, wife of Jacob Sweetser of Lancaster, and here she m., Dec. 26, 1775, Capt. ISRAEL JENNISON of Worcester, whom she doubtless came to know through visiting her son JOHN, who fled to this city after the Battle of Bunker Hill, because the British were trying to capture him. Capt. Jennison d. Dec. 19, 1782. She m. (3d), in 1783, Rev. JOSEPH WHEELER of Worcester (A.B., Harvard, 1757; A.M., *ib.*, 1760). He d. in 1793. She was buried in the tomb of her son Joseph, in King's Chapel, Boston.

Eight children:

1. Joseph, b. July 27, 1747; m. (1st) June 1, 1772, ELIZABETH BOYER; m. (2d) Apr. 2, 1788, KATHERINE BOYER.
2. Margaret, b. in 1748; d. young.
3. John, b. in 1750; m. May 20, 1772, LYDIA DAWES.
4. Benjamin, b. in 1752; m. in 1780, MARY CARTER BREWSTER.
5. Margaret, b. Apr. 23, 1753; m. Mar., 1772, JACOB SWEETSER of Lancaster.
6. Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1758; m. 1779, ZACHARIAH HICKS.
7. Anne, b. in 1759; d. young.
8. William, b. in 1760; d. Sept. 17, 1762.

1. 8. 5. 4. 1. **JOSEPH COOLIDGE** of Boston, son of JOSEPH and MARGUERITE (OLIVIER), b. July 27, 1747; d. Oct. 6, 1820; m. (1st) June 1, 1772, ELIZABETH BOYER, b. in 1754, d. in 1786, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bulfinch); seven children; m. (2d) Apr. 2, 1788, KATHERINE BOYER, sister of his first wife, b. in 1755, d. Dec. 5, 1829; one child.

Daniel Boyer, father of Elizabeth and Katherine, was the son of James and Marianne (Johonnot), the latter being the daughter of a French Huguenot, — Daniel Johonnot, — who came to Massachusetts in 1686, with his family and relatives, settling in Oxford, so that for a second time this branch can claim the distinction of the blood of the brave and gentle Huguenots. Elizabeth Bulfinch, wife of Daniel Boyer, was the daughter of John and the granddaughter of Adino Bulfinch, who came to America in 1680.

Joseph Coolidge was equally interested in the cause of the Colonists in the Revolution as his brother John, serving in this war, and being one of the "Indians" of the Boston Tea Party.

He founded a business as importer of British and other goods, an established importing concern that was handed down to his son Joseph, in those days a trade in high repute.

Eight children:

1. Joseph, b. Mar. 15, 1773; m. Sept. 20, 1796, Elizabeth Bulfinch.
2. Daniel, b. in 1774; d. in London, Eng., May 27, 1801.
3. Elizabeth, d. aged 4 years.
4. John, d. young.
5. Ann, d. young.
6. Charles, b. 1781; m. Apr. 1, 1805, Mehitable Templeman.
7. George Henry, d. young.
8. Edward, d. young.

1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. **JOSEPH COOLIDGE** of Boston, merchant, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Boyer), b. Mar. 15, 1773; d. Nov. 15, 1840; m. Sept. 20, 1796, his second cousin, once removed, Elizabeth Bulfinch, b. Jan. 29, 1777, d. Jan. 17, 1837, dau. of Dr. Thomas Bulfinch, Jr., and Susan (Apthorp) (Susan Apthorp being descended from Lord Ward of Bexley, Eng.), granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Bulfinch, Sr., and Judith (Colman), and great-granddaughter of Adino Bulfinch, who came to America in 1680.

Elizabeth Bulfinch's brother was the famous architect, Charles Bulfinch, who designed the noted Bulfinch Front of the Massachusetts State House, and other noted public buildings.

Joseph Coolidge was educated at the Royal Military College at Sorèze, southern France, and afterwards traveled extensively in Europe. He was an importing merchant, inheriting his father's established business.

Seven children:

1. Elizabeth Boyer, b. in 1797; m. Jan. 15, 1822, Tasker Hazard Swett.
2. Joseph, b. Oct. 30, 1798; m. May 27, 1825, Eleonora Wayles Randolph.
3. Thomas Bulfinch of Boston (A.B., Harvard and Yale, 1819; A.M., Harvard, 1822), b. 1802; d. *s.p.*, Mar. 3, 1850; m. Susan Elizabeth Goldsborough, dau. of Robert H. and Henrietta Maria (Nichols) of Myrtle Grove, Easton, Md.
4. Susan Apthorp, d. young.
5. Susan Bulfinch, b. Mar. 6, 1812; d. Dec. 23, 1898; m. Apr. 27, 1841, Joseph Lyman, b. Aug. 17, 1812; d. Aug. 14, 1871; son of (Judge) Joseph, of Northampton, and his second wife, Anne Jean (Robbins), dau. of Edward Hutchinson Robbins

of Milton, Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1793-1802; no children.

6. Anna, d. young.
7. Anna Storer, b. Aug. 3, 1819; d. July 13, 1881; m. (2d wife) Col. William Edgar Prince of New York, b. Mar. 19, 1816, d. Jan. 21, 1892; no children.

1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. 1. ELIZABETH BOYER COOLIDGE of Boston, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bulfinch), b. in 1797; d. Jan. 27, 1880; m. Jan. 15, 1822, Tasker Hazard Swett of Boston, merchant, b. June 7, 1795, d. Sept. 2, 1841, son of Dr. John Barnard and Charlotte (Bourne) of Newburyport.

The first ancestor of Dr. Swett in this country was one of the original grantees of Newburyport. The Hazards were planters in Rhode Island.

Three children:

1. Elizabeth Little, b. Dec. 3, 1822; m. Mar. 31, 1846, Horace Binney Sargent.
2. Joseph Coolidge, b. Mar. 7, 1829; m. Nov. 7, 1851, Mary Louisa Coolidge. His name was changed by Act of Legislature, May 23, 1851, interchanging middle and last names, so that instead of Swett for surname he had his mother's maiden name, Coolidge.
3. William Bourne, b. Nov. 14, 1832; d. Aug. 19, 1888; m. Oct. 4, 1858, at King's Chapel, Boston, Susan Heard Winthrop, dau. of Grenville Temple, and Frances Maria (Heard). William Bourne Swett was born, lived and died in the same house, 63 Beacon Street, Boston; no children.

1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. 1. 1. ELIZABETH LITTLE SWETT of Boston, dau. of Elizabeth Boyer (Coolidge) and Tasker Hazard Swett, b. Dec. 3, 1822; d. Jan. 12, 1866; m. Mar. 31, 1846, Horace Binney Sargent (A.B., Harvard, 1843; LL.B., *ib.*, 1845; A.M., *ib.*, 1846), b. June 30, 1821; d. in 1908, son of Lucius Manlius and Mary (Binney). Resided at Santa Barbara, Cal.

Four children:

1. Horace Binney, b. Apr. 2, 1847.
2. Lucius Manlius, b. July 3, 1848; d. Nov. 15, 1893; m. Nov. 16, 1876, his second cousin, Marian Appleton Coolidge, b. Sept. 7, 1853, dau. of Hon. Thomas Jefferson and Hetty Sullivan (Appleton).

   Their dau. Hetty Appleton, b. Oct. 28, 1877; m. June 7, 1905, Francis Lee Higginson, Jr., banker, of Boston, son of Francis Lee and Julia (Boreland). Three children. (See 1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. 2. 6. 1. on page 352.)

3. Elizabeth Hazard, b. Jan. 30, 1850; m. Mar. 3, 1875, Lieut.-Commander Bowman Hendry McCalla, b. at Camden, N. J., June 19, 1844, son of Auley and Mary (Hendrey). Four children:
   1. Elizabeth Sargent, b. Dec. 23, 1875; m. Lieut. William Miller, U. S. N.
   2. Mary Hendrey, b. Mar. 1, 1877.
   3. Lily Hazard, b. Apr. 2, 1878.
   4. Stella Apthorp, b. Feb. 25, 1880.
4. William Winthrop, b. Sept. 1, 1851; d. Mar. 27, 1867.

1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. 1. 2. **JOSEPH COOLIDGE SWETT** of Boston (A.B., Harvard, 1849), son of Elizabeth Boyer (Coolidge) and Tasker Hazard Swett, b. Mar. 7, 1829; d. Mar. 1, 1887; m. Nov. 7, 1851, his second cousin, Mary Louisa Coolidge, b. Sept. 21, 1832, dau. of John Templeman and Louisa Riché (Tilden).

His name was changed to Joseph Swett Coolidge, by Act of Legislature, May 23, 1851, interchanging middle and last names, so that his mother's maiden name became his surname.

Three children:

1. Elizabeth Boyer, b. in Paris, France, Apr. 15, 1853; m. Oct. 14, 1879, Dr. Richard John Hall.
2. John Templeman, b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. (1st) Sept. 16, 1879, Katherine Scollay Parkman; m. (2d) Sept. 3, 1913, Mary Abigail Parsons.
3. Rogé (originally Louise Riché), b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. Mar. 30, 1895; m. Nov. 22, 1882, William Duncan McKim, M.D., b. Feb. 14, 1855, son of Haslett and Sally (Birckhead) of Baltimore, Md. Resided at New York City.

1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. 1. 2. 1. **ELIZABETH BOYER (SWETT) COOLIDGE** of Boston and Santa Barbara, Cal., dau. of Joseph Swett Coolidge and Mary Louisa (Coolidge), b. at Paris, France, Apr. 15, 1853; m. Oct. 14, 1879, Dr. Richard John Hall, b. in County Armagh, Ire., Feb. 9, 1855, d. at Santa Barbara, Jan. 24, 1897, son of Rev. John and Emily (Bolton) of Ireland. Resided at Santa Barbara, Cal.

Two children, born at New York City:

1. Elise Riché, b. June 23, 1883; d. Mar. 25, 1922; m. Nov. 4, 1909, Arthur Stanwood Pier of Boston (A.B., Harvard, 1895), b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 21, 1874, son of William Stanwood and Alcie (Moore). Mr. Pier prepared for Harvard at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and since his

graduation from Harvard has been engaged in editorial and literary work. He is the author of "The Story of Harvard," published in 1913. Resides at Hyde Park.

Two children, born at Milton:

1. Arthur Stanwood, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1912.
2. Rosamond, b. Dec. 8, 1916.

2. Mary Coolidge, b. June 14, 1887; m. Mar. 3, 1908, BENJAMIN LORING YOUNG, lawyer (A.B., Harvard, 1907; LL.B., *cum laude*, *ib.*, 1911), b. at Weston, Nov. 7, 1885, son of Benjamin Loring and Charlotte Wright (Hubbard). Mr. Young prepared for college at Noble and Greenough School, Boston, and after taking his law degree was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1911. He is today trustee of this school, and a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard. He was associated with Stone & Webster, 1907–08; began practice with Ropes, Gray & Gorham; member of Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins since 1925; U. S. referee in bankruptcy, Boston, since 1925; director, Second National Bank of Boston; of Hamilton Woolen Company, Incorporated Investors, George Willcomb Company, Weston Water Company, and Sierra Pacific Electric Company; and trustee, Suffolk Savings Bank, and Massachusetts Utilities Investment Trust. In public life he has been a selectman of Weston, 1910–23, 1925–28; member of the Massachusetts State Board of Parole and Advisory Board of Pardons, 1913–15; and a representative to the General Court, 1916–24, being Speaker of the House from 1921–24; he is chairman of the Massachusetts Commission on Probation; and was delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1928. They reside at Weston.

Four children:

1. Barbara, b. Jan. 20, 1912.
2. Charlotte Hubbard, b. Mar. 12, 1914.
3. Lorraine, b. May 13, 1915.
4. Benjamin Loring, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1918.

1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. 1. 2. 2. **JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE** of Boston and Portsmouth, N. H., artist (A.B., Harvard, 1879), son of JOSEPH SWETT COOLIDGE and MARY LOUISA (COOLIDGE), b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. (1st), at Brookline, Sept. 16, 1879, KATHERINE SCOLLAY PARKMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1858, d. Feb. 13, 1900, dau. of Francis and Katherine (Bigelow), her father being the famous historian; five children; m. (2d), at Kennebunkport, Me., Sept. 3, 1913, MARY ABIGAIL PARSONS, dau. of George and Sarah (Eddy); one son.

Six children:

1. Mary, b. at Paris, France, May 23, 1881; m. Sept. 6, 1905, at Portsmouth, N. H., JOHN FORBES PERKINS, b. at Milton, Oct. 23, 1873, son of Edward Cranch and Jane Sedgwick (Watson).
   Children, born at Milton:
   1. Katherine, b. Mar. 19, 1907.
   2. John Forbes, b. Feb. 9, 1909.
2. Katherine Parkman, b. at Paris, France, Jan. 5, 1883; m. at Boston, Nov. 22, 1906, JAMES H. PERKINS, banker, of Milton, son of Edward Cranch and Jane Sedgwick (Watson), brother of John Forbes, whom Katherine's sister Mary married.
   Three children, two born at Milton:
   1. Jane Sedgwick, b. June 10, 1908.
   2. Sturgis Bigelow, b. June 27, 1910.
   3. Elizabeth, b. at Albany, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1913.
3. Louise Riché, b. Aug. 19, 1886.
4. John Templeman, Jr., artist (A.B., Harvard, 1911), b. Dec. 28, 1888; m. at Brookline, Apr. 25, 1916, SUSANNAH CUNNINGHAM, dau. of Frederick and Hetty (Lawrence). He is a well-known painter of landscapes, and illustrator for magazines. He traveled for a year in British East Africa, taking photographs and moving pictures of wild animals; contributor of nature articles to "Scribner's." He served as 2d lieutenant, S. R. C., Air Service, in the World War. Reside at Readville.
   Five children:
   1. Francis Parkman, b. at Brookline, Mar. 24, 1917; d. Mar. 26, 1917.
   2. John Templeman, 3d, b. at Brookline, Aug. 26, 1918.
   3. Paul Constant, b. at Brookline, Sept. 8, 1920.
   4. Gloria, b. at Milton, Dec. 16, 1921.
   5. Susannah Harriet, b. at Canton, May 8, 1924.
5. Elizabeth, b. at Boston, June 22, 1895.
6. Templeman, b. at Boston, Apr. 24, 1917.

1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. 2. **JOSEPH COOLIDGE** of Boston, merchant (A.B., Harvard, 1817; A.M., *ib.*, 1820), son of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (BULFINCH), b. Oct. 30, 1798; d. Dec. 15, 1879; m. at Monticello, Va., May 27, 1825, ELEONORA WAYLES RANDOLPH, b. Oct. 30, 1796; d. Apr. 30, 1876, dau. of Thomas Mann and Martha (Jefferson). She was the granddaughter, on her mother's side, of THOMAS JEFFERSON of Monticello, Va., third President of the United States, and Martha (Wayles) (Skelton). This alliance with one of the noblest of presidents of this country has brought into the family many delightful bits of history and tradition. In every

generation since this time there has been a son given the honored name of Thomas Jefferson Coolidge.

Joseph Coolidge was a man of exceptionally fine character, and he acquired an unusual education, due to his scholarly leanings. After graduating from Harvard College he traveled in Europe, and became a friend of Lord Byron, who mentions him in his journal of 1821.

Six children:

1. Ellen Randolph, b. Mar. 30, 1826; d. *s.p.*, May 9, 1894; m. Jan. 24, 1855, Edmund Dwight of Boston, corporation treasurer (A.B., Harvard, 1844), b. Sept. 30, 1824; d. June 6, 1900, son of Edmund and Mary Harrison (Eliot).
2. Elizabeth Bulfinch, b. in 1827; d. June 9, 1832.
3. Joseph Randolph, b. Dec. 29, 1828; m. Dec. 18, 1860, Julia Gardner.
4. Algernon (originally Algernon Sidney) (twin), b. Aug. 22, 1830; m. July 15, 1856, Mary Lowell.
5. Sidney (originally Philip Sidney) (twin), b. Aug. 22, 1830. Maj. Sidney Coolidge was killed in the Battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 19, 1863, and for his bravery while leading his own regiment, the 16th Infantry, and two others, in the charge in which he lost his life, was brevetted lieutenant-colonel. He was educated abroad, 1839 to 1850, at Geneva and Vevey in Switzerland, and at Royal Military Academy, Dresden, Saxony. He became known as a scientist and civil engineer, the former as astronomer with Commodore Perry's expedition to Japan, and at Harvard Astronomical Observatory, and the latter in Virginia and Minnesota. He was given by Harvard in 1857 an Honorary A.M.; unm.
6. Hon. Thomas Jefferson, b. Aug. 26, 1831; m. Nov. 4, 1852, Hetty Sullivan Appleton.

1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. 2. 3. **JOSEPH RANDOLPH COOLIDGE** of Boston, lawyer (LL.B., Harvard, 1854), son of Joseph and Ellonora Wayles Randolph, b. Dec. 29, 1828; d. Nov. 10, 1925; m. Dec. 18, 1860, Julia Gardner, b. Aug. 4, 1841, d. Jan. 6, 1921, dau. of John Lowell and Catherine Elizabeth (Peabody) of Boston.

Joseph Randolph Coolidge was educated in Geneva and Dresden, graduating from the Royal Cadettenhaus, Military School of the Kingdom of Saxony; later he entered Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard, with the intention of being a civil engineer. His health broke while he was engaged in building railroads in Virginia, and he returned to Boston, entering Harvard Law School, from which he graduated in

1854. He was always keenly interested in international affairs, including geographical and polar expeditions.

Five children:

1. Joseph Randolph, Jr., b. at Boston, May 17, 1862; m. Oct. 28, 1886, MARY HAMILTON HILL.
2. John Gardner of Boston, diplomat (A.B., Harvard, 1884), b. at Boston, July 4, 1863; m. at North Andover, Apr. 29, 1909, HELEN GRANGER STEVENS, b. at Boston, dau. of Henry James and Helen (Granger) (she being the dau. of Edward Livingstone Granger of Pittsford, Vt.); no children. JOHN GARDNER COOLIDGE, besides traveling much abroad, has been in the Diplomatic Service of the United States. He acted as United States vice-consul at Pretoria, South Africa, 1900 (first year of Boer War); secretary, Legation and Chargé d'Affaires, Peking, 1902–06; secretary, Embassy and Chargé d'Affaires, City of Mexico, 1907–08; United States Minister Plenipotentiary to Nicaragua, 1908; special agent, Department of State, to assist American Ambassador at Paris, Nov. 27, 1914, to Aug., 1917; and special assistant, Department of State, July, 1918 to Aug., 1919.
3. Archibald Cary of Boston, historian (A.B., *summa cum laude*, Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., Freiburg in Baden, 1892; LL.D., Harvard, 1916); b. at Boston, Mar. 6, 1866; d. Jan. 14, 1928; unm. Archibald Cary Coolidge had an interesting career, becoming well known not only in educational circles in this country, but abroad. After graduating from Harvard and studying abroad, he became acting secretary to the American Legation, at St. Petersburg, 1890–91; was private secretary to his uncle, T. Jefferson Coolidge, Minister to France, in spring of 1892; secretary to the American Legation at Vienna, 1893; after which diplomatic service he became an instructor of history at Harvard, 1893–99; assistant professor, 1899–1908; professor since 1908; and director of the University Library since 1911. He was with the Taft Party to Philippine Islands, 1905–06; United States and Harvard delegate to the Pan-American Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908–09; visited Sweden and North Russia as special agent of the State Department, 1918; was Chief of Mission in Vienna five months, in Paris, three months; attached to the Peace Conference, 1919; with the American Relief Administration, Russia, 1921; and besides these services to the United States and his college he was Harvard lecturer at Sorbonne and other French universities, 1906–07; and Harvard Exchange Professor at the University of Berlin, 1913–14. He was the author of several books on various subjects of political

economy and history, among them "The United States as a World Power," published in 1908; and "The Origins of the Triple Alliance," published in 1917.

4. Harold Jefferson, b. at Nice, France, Jan. 22, 1870; m. Feb. 19, 1903, EDITH LAWRENCE.
5. Julian Lowell, b. at Brookline, Sept. 28, 1873; m. Jan. 17, 1901, THERESA REYNOLDS.

1.8.5.4.1.1.2.3.1. **JOSEPH RANDOLPH COOLIDGE, JR.**, of Boston and Brookline, architect (A.B., *summa cum laude*, Harvard, 1883; A.M., *ib.*, 1884), son of JOSEPH RANDOLPH and JULIA (GARDNER), b. at Boston, May 17, 1862; d. Aug. 8, 1928; m. Oct. 28, 1886, MARY HAMILTON HILL, b. Oct. 16, 1862, dau. of Hamilton A. and Mary Eliza (Robbins).

After graduating from Harvard, JOSEPH RANDOLPH COOLIDGE was instructor in Spanish at Harvard, 1883–84, then attended the Dresden Polytechnic, 1884; University of Berlin, 1885; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1888–90; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1891–94; and began practice as an architect in Boston, 1894. He was a member of the firm of architects, Coolidge & Carlson, Boston. He was trustee of Boston Athenæum; director, Museum of Fine Arts; director, Family Welfare Society, 1906; secretary, Boston Society of Architects, 1904–05; its president, 1905–07; first vice-president, Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1912–13; and its president, 1913–14. They resided at Brookline, and after his retirement from business in 1922, resided at Sandwich, N. H., in which town and State he held many public offices, including service in the House of Representatives in 1924, and re-elected in 1926. He was elected in Mar., 1928, an alternate to the Republican National Convention. He was appointed by the Governor and Council, trustee, New Hampshire State Library; member (becoming chairman), Fiftieth Anniversary Conference of American Library Association; appointed Mar. 7, 1927, by the Governor to represent him in Washington, D. C., before the Forest Purchasing Commission; and appointed Dec. 1, 1927, also by the Governor, a member of the Commission to show President Coolidge New England's interest in the preservation of forests in the Waterville Notch. He was trustee of Wentworth Library, of Sandwich, and was constantly helping small libraries in making over or building new libraries, becoming known as a "consultant" on this management. He helped organize the Sandwich Home Industries, and after his death a committee

voted to use money he had contributed, to buy and remodel a house to be used for this organization as a memorial to him for his many splendid services to the town. MARY (HILL) COOLIDGE was from Feb., 1917, to Nov., 1920, head of the Department of Volunteer Service at the Boston Chapter of Red Cross. In Feb., 1926, she was made chairman of a committee appointed by the Sandwich Historical Society to try to recreate the old handicrafts of the town. This resulted in the organization of the Sandwich Home Industries, with classes in weaving, cabinetmaking, metal work, toy-boat building, etc.; and all these handmade articles, made by the men, women and children of the town, are received at the old house owned by the Historical Society, and sold. Mrs. Coolidge, besides this interesting constructive work, is a trustee of the Wentworth Library of the town.

Eight children:

1. Joseph Randolph, 3d (A.B., Harvard, 1910; M.F., *ib.*, 1912), consulting forester, b. at Brookline, Dec. 13, 1887; m. at Boston, July 30, 1913, ANNA LYMAN CABOT, dau. of William Brooks of Brattleboro, Vt., and Elizabeth Lyman (Parker). JOSEPH RANDOLPH COOLIDGE, 3d, is president and director of the Montan Treating Company of Boston (wood preservation), which company he organized; is vice-president and director of Montan, Inc.; trustee of Boston Penny Savings Bank; and was president of the Interchange Club. He is the inventor of new methods of treating wood and fibre, holding patents in the United States and in foreign countries on his inventions; and he is the author of many technical articles on wood preservation. His war record in the World War, in which he volunteered in Dec., 1917, is noteworthy. He was commissioned first lieutenant Dec. 18, 1917; sailed for France with the 3d Battalion, 20th Engineers, Jan. 4; was promoted to rank of captain in Aug., 1918. He was awarded by the French the "Ordre de Mérite Agricole," and was cited by General Pershing "For exceptionally conspicuous and meritorious service." Stationed at Dijon he took charge of acquisition of timber and of laying out of lumber operations in advance of the troops until Jan., 1919, when he was attached as an American delegate to the Comité Interallié de Bois de Guerre. They reside at Brookline.

   Two children, born at Brookline:

   1. Julia, b. Mar. 8, 1914.
   2. Joseph Randolph (eighth of the name Joseph in succession), b. Feb. 17, 1916.

2. Julia, b. at Chestnut Hill, Sept. 6, 1889; m. June 21, 1910, at King's Chapel, HENRY HOWE RICHARDS, teacher, b. Feb. 23, 1876, son of Henry and Laura Elizabeth (Howe) of Gardiner, Me.
   Four children:
   1. Henry Howe, Jr., b. Mar. 15, 1911.
   2. Hamilton, b. Sept. 15, 1913.
   3. Tudor, b. Feb. 16, 1915.
   4. Anne Hallowell, b. Sept. 13, 1917.
3. Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 12, 1890.
4. Hamilton (A.B., Harvard, 1919 æ.), b. Sept. 1, 1895; d. (World War) Oct. 27, 1918; unm. HAMILTON COOLIDGE, American Ace in the World War, has a wonderful record of bravery and accomplishment. He was one of four brothers in the service, a family record that is worthy of tribute. When the United States entered the war he had already obtained a diploma from the Curtis Flying School at Buffalo, and a pilot's license from the Aero Club of America. On declaration of war he left Harvard, volunteered, and was sent to the Government Flying School in Miami, Fla. (He received his degree when Harvard bestowed them upon their war veterans.) Before having his chance to take the final test for his commission he was sent to the First Ground School at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and then went overseas with the ten best from each Ground School, July 23, 1917, sailing with his life-long friend and classmate Quentin Roosevelt. He was commissioned first lieutenant Sept. 29, 1917; captain, Oct. 3, 1918; was tester of planes, and instructor, and in June, 1918, was assigned to aviation service at Chartres, and sent to the front with the 94th Aero Squadron, First Pursuit Group, U. S. A. He became an Ace, with three balloons and five airplanes officially to his credit. He was awarded a citation for distinguished and exceptional gallantry on July 7, 1918, American Expeditionary Forces, and a citation of the French Army, accompanied by the Croix de Guerre, with palm, and he was awarded the distinguished service medal posthumously for extraordinary heroism in action near Grand Pré, where, on Oct. 27, 1918, he gave his life when he went to the protection of two observation planes, and was brought down in a barrage by the enemy, his plane in flames, by a direct hit of a German anti-aircraft battery, which observed his courageous effort to aid the planes that were being attacked by six German machines.
5. John Gardner, 2d (A.B., Harvard, 1920), engaged in business research, b. at Brookline, Dec. 12, 1897; m. June 12, 1918, MARY L. HILL, dau. of Arthur D. and Henriette (McLean).

John Gardner Coolidge, 2d, left college to enlist in the Field Artillery in Aug., 1918; commissioned second lieutenant, F. A. R. C. in Dec., 1918, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; returned to college, completing requirements for degree; then became connected with Rivett Lathe & Grinder Corp., and after four and a half years became its treasurer in 1923. He was a member of the Research Staff of Harvard Business School from 1924 to 1928, specializing in the field of public utilities. He helped organize the Montan Treating Company in 1928, and is now vice-president of that company. Resides at Brookline, where he is a member of the town's Advisory Committee of Thirty for 1930.

Four children:

1. Natalie McLean, b. at Boston, Apr. 30, 1919.
2. Mary Hamilton, b. at Boston, July 8, 1921.
3. Olivia, b. at Brookline, Apr. 8, 1923.
4. Hamilton, b. at Boston, Nov. 11, 1924.

6. Eleonora Randolph, b. Jan. 31, 1899; m. June 20, 1920, Charles Enoch Works, b. at Rockford, Ill., Jan. 18, 1897, son of Charles Augustus and Eva (Enoch). Reside at Denver, Col.

   Three children, born at Denver:

   1. Charles Chandler, b. Mar. 25, 1923.
   2. John Hamilton, b. Mar. 29, 1925.
   3. Josephine Randolph, b. Apr. 28, 1929.

7. Oliver Hill (A.B., Harvard, 1922), b. Aug. 5, 1900; m. Aug. 31, 1925, Elizabeth Ten Eyck Brooks of Cazenovia, N. Y., dau. of John Arthur and Mary Ten Eyck (Oakley). Oliver Hill Coolidge enlisted Oct. 18, 1918, in Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, for World War service, and was accepted for aviation Nov. 7; discharged Dec. 9, 1918. They reside at Scarsdale, N. Y.

   Two sons:

   1. Oliver Hill, Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1927.
   2. Peter Jefferson, b. Aug. 24, 1928.

8. Roger Sherman (A.B., Harvard, 1927), b. Sept. 30, 1904; unm. After leaving Harvard Business School in June, 1929, he was taken into the Electric Bond and Share Company, of New York, and he was sent by them to Panama City for the summer of 1930.

1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. 2. 3. 4. **HAROLD JEFFERSON COOLIDGE** of Boston, lawyer (A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1892; LL.B., *ib.*, 1896), son of Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner), b. at Nice, France, Jan. 22, 1870; m. at Boston, Feb. 19, 1903, Edith Lawrence, dau. of Amory Appleton and Emily Fairfax (Silsbee).

Harold Jefferson Coolidge was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1896, and has since practiced his profession at Boston, being connected with the firm Loring, Coolidge, Noble & Boyd. He has specialized in trust property; is director, National Shawmut Bank; president, Board of Trustees of Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum; trustee, University Associates; and has given much of his time to assist in acquiring land needed for the development of Harvard University, and to the building and management of the Army and Navy Y. M. C. A. of Charlestown; to the investment of trust funds, and to the development and protection of forest and farming lands in Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Virginia.

Three children:

1. Harold Jefferson, Jr. (A.B., Harvard, 1927), b. Jan. 15, 1904. He was with Dr. Richard Strong's expedition to Africa, and later with Theodore Roosevelt's expedition from the Field Museum to Indo-China. He is now assistant curator at the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard University.
2. Lawrence (A.B., Harvard, 1927, *cum laude* in history and literature), b. Jan. 17, 1905. In 1928–29 he was assistant dean of Harvard College.
3. Emily Fairfax, b. Oct. 13, 1907; m. Oct. 23, 1929, — in the chapel of Fenway Court (the Museum endowed by her great aunt, Mrs. John L. Gardner of Boston), by her mother's uncle, Bishop William Lawrence, — Harry Woodruff of Paris, France, banker, son of the late Lieut. Harry Woodruff, U. S. A., and Mme. Jacques Calvé (Dravo) of Paris. Reside in Paris.

1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. 2. 3. 5. JULIAN LOWELL COOLIDGE of Boston and Cambridge, mathematician (A.B., *summa cum laude*, Harvard, 1895; B.Sc., Oxford, 1897; Ph.D., Bonn, 1904), son of Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner), b. at Brookline, Sept. 28, 1873; m. at Boston, Jan. 17, 1901, Theresa Reynolds of Boston, dau. of Dr. John Phillips and Jane Minot (Revere).

Julian Lowell Coolidge taught mathematics at Groton School, 1897–99; was instructor of mathematics at Harvard, 1900; became assistant professor, 1908; and has been professor of mathematics at Harvard since 1918. He is the author of various works on this subject, and a Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences. In the World War he was liaison officer attached to the French General Staff,

Paris, and major with the American Expeditionary Forces in France, Dec. 15, 1917, to July 24, 1919. He received the Cross of the Legion of Honor in 1919, and the medal of officier de l'instruction publique. He has been president or vice-president of several mathematical societies. They reside at Cambridge, where he is Master of Lowell House, Harvard University.

Seven children:

1. Jane Revere, b. at Lynn, July 17, 1902; m. June, 1930, Walter Muir Whitehill, Jr., archeologist.
2. Archibald Cary (A.B., Harvard, 1927), b. at Cambridge, Dec. 10, 1905; m. June, 1927, Susan Jennings. Reside at Lakeville, Conn., where he is instructor in English at Hotchkiss School.
3. Margaret Wendell, b. at Cambridge, Oct. 17, 1907.
4. Elizabeth, b. in Maine, Aug. 30, 1909.
5. Rachel Revere, b. at Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1911.
6. John Phillip, b. at Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1913.
7. Theresa Reynolds, b. at Cambridge, May 21, 1915.

1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. 2. 4. **ALGERNON (SIDNEY) COOLIDGE** (twin), of Boston, physician (M.D., Harvard, 1853; honorary A.M., *ib.*, 1869), son of Joseph and Eleonora Wayles (Randolph), b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. Jan. 4, 1912; m. July 15, 1856, Mary Lowell, b. at Waltham, July 26, 1833, d. Feb. 11, 1915, dau. of Francis Cabot and Mary Lowell (Gardner).

He was a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and in the spring of 1862 was an acting assistant surgeon in the Hospital Service of the United States in the Civil War; in 1868–69 he was a lecturer at Harvard Medical School; and he was surgeon at Massachusetts General Hospital. He was keenly interested in historical and genealogical records, and was the author of a genealogy of the Boston branch of the Coolidge family, printed in 1900.

Five children:

1. Dr. Algernon of Boston, physician (A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1881; M.D., *ib.*, 1886), b. Jan. 24, 1860; m. Dec. 15, 1896, Amy Peabody Lothrop, b. Mar. 28, 1869, dau. of Thornton Kirkland and Anne Maria (Hooper) of Boston. He became assistant professor of laryngology at Harvard University in 1906; professor in 1911, and professor emeritus in 1925. He has practiced at Boston since 1888, as physician for diseases of the throat, at Massachusetts General Hospital, 1893–1920 (a trustee of that institution since 1921), and as clinical instructor in his special subject, 1893–1906, at Harvard. He is the author of "Diseases of

the Nose and Throat," 1915, as well as of many medical articles. Dr. COOLIDGE was, from 1923 to 1929, one of the Genealogical Committee of five members appointed in June, 1923, by the president of the Coolidge Family Association, Hon. Louis Arthur Coolidge. Mrs. Coolidge is president of the Boston Home and School Visitors' Association. They reside on Beacon Street, Boston.

Three children:

1. Anne (A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1920), b. Nov. 4, 1897.
2. Algernon Lothrop, b. May 24, 1900; d. Nov. 16, 1927.
3. Thornton Kirkland Lothrop (A.B., Harvard, 1928), b. Oct. 11, 1906.

2. Francis Lowell of Boston, cotton broker (A.B., Princeton, 1884), b. at Boston, Nov. 20, 1861; m. Nov. 19, 1901, ALICE BRACKETT WHITE, b. Apr. 2, 1864, d. Dec. 22, 1927, dau. of Charles Tallman and Sarah Brackett (Richardson) of Boston. FRANCIS LOWELL COOLIDGE began his active career in the cotton mills, Waltham, 1884, going to Lowell in the same business, 1886; he was for seven years with Bay State Trust Company, Boston; and has been a cotton broker at Boston since 1895. He was a member of the Boston School Committee, 1897–1903, and secretary, Young Men's Democratic Club of Massachusetts, 1896–1901. He is an active member of King's Chapel, Boston; at present a member of the vestry. Resides at Boston, winters; at Milton, summers. No children. Mrs. Coolidge was the author of several entertaining books for children, including "The Bunnies of Evergreen Village," "The Refugees in Evergreen Village," and "Evergreen Village to the Rescue." She generously gave the proceeds of the first book to Mrs. John Gardner Coolidge, who distributed the fund to the children of Paris during the World War. She gave the proceeds of the second book to Miss Harriet C. Rantoul of Salem for similar purposes at Paris, and of the third book to Miss Edith Bangs for hospital work at Rheims. She was the author of her own "Early Reminiscences," and of "Random Thoughts," the latter a collection of essays, some of which had been published in "The Forum" and in "Cheerful Letters," a Unitarian magazine. Many of her articles on timely topics also appeared in various newspapers.

3. Sidney of Concord, corporation treasurer (A.B., Harvard, 1911, as of 1886), b. at Boston, Mar. 8, 1864; m. at St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 13, 1890, MARY LAURA COLT, b. Dec. 17, 1866, dau. of Benjamin Fletcher and Helen (Buckingham). SIDNEY COOLIDGE's business career has held many interests. He was with Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad, 1886–92; with Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad, 1892–98; assistant treasurer, Stark Mills, Manchester, Mass., 1898–99, its

treasurer, 1899–1901; treasurer, Fore River Ship and Engine Company, Quincy, 1901–03; treasurer, Lowell Bleachery, 1903–26, and its president since then. He was president of Lowell Bleachery — South, 1922–26; president of National Fabric and Finishing Company, Boston, 1924–27; president of the Coolidge Family Association, 1926–28; and was president of Emerson Hospital, Concord. They reside at Concord.

Eight children:

1. Mary Lowell (A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1914; Ph.D., Radcliffe, 1930), b. at La Grange, Ill., Dec. 9, 1891.
2. Sidney, Jr. (A. B., Harvard, 1915) b. at La Grange, Nov. 9, 1894; m. Aug., 1917, Lucy Richardson. Reside at Beverly Hills, Cal.
   Two children, born at Detroit, Mich.:
   1. Sidney, 3d, b. May 20, 1919.
   2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, 1923.
3. Edmund Jefferson (A.B., Harvard, 1921 *w.*), b. at Concord, Apr. 13, 1899. He served in the World War, winning the Croix de Guerre, D. S. M. He received his degree when Harvard honored the war veterans whose course at college was interrupted by enlistment.
4. Thomas Buckingham, physician (M.D., Harvard, 1927), b. at Concord, July 2, 1901; m. at Plymouth, June 24, 1924, Eleanor Whitney Watson, b. June 25, 1902, dau. of Thomas and Frederica (Davis) of Plymouth. Reside at Cambridge.
   Three children, born at Cambridge:
   1. Thomas, b. Feb. 20, 1926.
   2. John Lowell, b. July 24, 1927.
   3. Richard Warren, b. Aug. 11, 1930.
5. John Lowell, b. at Concord, Dec. 19, 1902; attended Milton Academy, where he d. Dec. 11, 1918, during the influenza epidemic.
6. Helen, b. at Concord, May 24, 1904.
7. Francis Lowell, 2d, b. at Concord, Dec. 4, 1906.
8. Philip, b. at Concord, Aug. 25, 1908.

4. Ellen Wayles of Boston, b. Jan. 24, 1866; unm.
5. Mary Lowell, b. Aug. 14, 1868; m. at Boston, June 14, 1898, Frederick Otis Barton of New York City, merchant (A.B., Harvard, 1881), b. at Manchester, N. H., Jan. 20, 1858; d. at New York City, Feb. 14, 1904, son of Otis and Sarah Jewett (Tuck).
   Four children, born at New York City, where they now reside:
   1. Otis (A.B., Harvard, 1923), b. June 5, 1899.
   2. Ellen Randolph, b. Aug. 21, 1900; d. in Switzerland, Feb. 5, 1922.

3. Mary Lowell, b. Dec. 5, 1901; m. in Kent, Eng., July 7, 1927, Dr. Edward D. Churchill of Chenoa, Ill.; graduate of Harvard Medical School and of N. E. University. No children.
4. Francis Lowell (A.B., Harvard, 1926), b. June 4, 1903, m. at Scarsdale, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1930, Elizabeth Harris, dau. of Dr. Thomas Jefferson Harris of Scarsdale, N. Y.

1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. 2. 6. **HON. THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE** of Boston, merchant, financier, diplomat (A.B., Harvard, 1850; A.M., *ib.*, 1853; LL.D., *ib.*, 1902), son of Joseph and Eleonora Wayles (Randolph), b. Aug. 26, 1831; d. Nov. 17, 1920; m. Nov. 4, 1852, Hetty Sullivan Appleton, b. May 29, 1831; d. Mar. 18, 1901, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Cutler) of Boston.

Hon. Thomas Jefferson Coolidge was long prominent in business and financial circles, known especially as director, treasurer (1876), then president (1897), of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, at Manchester, N. H. He was president of several railroads, including Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé, Oregon Railroad, Navigation Company, and Boston & Lowell Railroad; and director of Boston & Maine, of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, and of Kansas, Forst Scott & Memphis Railroads. He was director of the Bay State Trust Company, of Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, of Merchants National Bank, and of New England and Old Colony Trust Companies, as well as others. In 1858 he became president of the Boott Manufacturing Company, which had three large mills in Lawrence; some years later, of Lawrence Cotton Manufacturing Company; then, in 1876, treasurer of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company. He was appointed by the Governor of Massachusetts, and the President of the United States upon various important commissions, and was United States Minister to France in 1892–93. He was a delegate to the Pan-American Congress, and after his service as Minister to France he was a member of the Joint High Commission to adjust disputes between the United States and Canada.

For eleven years he was a member of the Board of Overseers for Harvard University (1886–97), and he gave to that institution the Jefferson Physical Research Laboratory, costing $115,000, and $50,000 for a chemical laboratory, the latter as a memorial to his son.

Four children, born at Boston:

1. Marian Appleton, b. Sept. 7, 1853; m. at Boston, Nov. 16, 1876, her second cousin, Lucius Manlius Sargent, lawyer, treasurer of corporations (A.B., Harvard, 1870; LL.B., *ib.*, 1875), b. at Roxbury, July 5, 1848, d. at Boston, Nov. 14, 1893, son of Horace Binney and Elizabeth Little (Swett) (see 1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. 1. 1. 2., on page 337).
   Their dau., Hetty Appleton, b. Oct. 28, 1877; m. June 7, 1905, Francis Lee Higginson, Jr., banker, of Boston, son of Francis Lee and Julia (Boreland).
   Three children:
   1. Francis Lee, Jr., b. June 5, 1906; m. Oct. 10, 1927, Dorothy Lucas. They reside on Beacon Street, Boston. No children.
   2. Joan, b. Mar. 7, 1908; m. June 16, 1928, Alexander Mackay-Smith, lawyer; son, Alexander, Jr., b. Mar. 31, 1929, at New York City, where they reside.
   3. Griselda, b. Jan. 6, 1915.
2. Eleonora Randolph, b. Sept. 21, 1856; d. Dec. 19, 1912; m. June 18, 1879, Frederick Richard Sears, Jr., of Boston (A.B., Harvard, 1875), b. Mar. 1, 1855, son of Frederick Richard and Marian (Shaw).
   Two children:
   1. Frederick Richard, 3d, b. Mar. 30, 1880.
   2. Eleonora Randolph, b. Sept. 28, 1881.
3. Sarah Lawrence, b. Jan. 2, 1858; d. at New York City, Dec. 23, 1922; m. June 2, 1880, Thomas Newbold of New York City, b. May 19, 1849, d. Nov. 21, 1929, son of Thomas Haines and Mary Elizabeth (Rhinelander).
   Three children:
   1. Mary Edith, b. Feb. 19, 1883; m. June 3, 1916, Gerald Morgan, son of W. D. (Morgan) and Angelica L. (Hoyt). Reside at Hyde Park, N. Y.
      Two children, born at New York City:
      1. Gerald, Jr., b. June 2, 1923.
      2. Thomas Newbold, b. May 6, 1928.
   2. Thomas Jefferson, b. Mar. 26, 1886; m. Jan. 21, 1914, Katherine Hubbard. Reside at Boston.
      Five children:
      1. Thomas Jefferson, b. Nov. 2, 1914.
      2. Thomas, b. Jan. 4, 1916.
      3. Katherine, b. Mar. 6, 1918.
      4. Sarah Hubbard, b. Mar. 23, 1922.
      5. Herman Le Roy, b. July 8, 1924.
   3. Julia Appleton, b. Nov. 1, 1891; m. Apr. 19, 1913, William Redmond Cross, son of R. James and Matilda (Redmond). They now reside at Bernardsville, N. J.

Five children, born at New York City:
1. Emily Redmond, b. Feb. 10, 1914.
2. Richard James, b. Mar. 31, 1915.
3. William Redmond, b. Apr. 26, 1917.
4. Thomas Newbold, b. Feb. 19, 1920.
5. Mary Newbold, b. Aug. 5, 1925.

4. Thomas Jefferson, Jr., of Boston, banker (A.B., Harvard, 1884, *magna cum laude* in history), b. Mar. 16, 1863; d. Apr. 14, 1912; m. at Boston, Sept. 30, 1891, CLARA AMORY, dau. of Charles Walter and Elizabeth (Gardner) of Boston. Associated with his father, THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE, Jr., founded in 1890 the well-known Boston institution, Old Colony Trust Company of which he was the first president. Resided at Manchester.
Four children:
1. Thomas Jefferson (A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1915), b. Sept. 17, 1893; president of the Boston Art Museum; overseer of Harvard University; vice-president, First National Bank, Boston; m. at San Mateo, Cal., Aug. 20, 1927, CATHERINE HILL KUHN, dau. of William S. and Katherine (Hill); dau., Catherine, b. Sept. 24, 1930.
2. Amory (A.B., Harvard, 1917), b. Mar. 23, 1895; vice-president of Pepperell Manufacturing Company.
3. William Appleton (A.B., Harvard, 1924, *cum laude* in history); a graduate of Balliot, Oxford, 1927; b. Oct. 22, 1901.
4. John Linzee, b. Mar. 21, 1905; d. May 22, 1917.

1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 6. CHARLES COOLIDGE of Boston, son of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (BOYER), b. 1781; d. Sept. 14, 1821; m. Apr. 1, 1805, MEHITABLE TEMPLEMAN, b. 1786; d. Feb. 1, 1819, dau. of John (a native of England) and Mehitable (Bacon) (Lawless) of Boston and of Georgetown, D. C.

There is a bit of romance that is of interest in this marriage, worthy of mention here. When Mehitable Templeman's father, John, came from England, he brought a letter of introduction to Dr. Thomas Bulfinch, Jr., the father of Elizabeth Bulfinch, who married Joseph Coolidge, the brother of Charles (above). Dr. Bulfinch aided Mr. Templeman to establish his practice of dentistry. It is doubtless through the association with his brother's wife's father that Charles Coolidge met Mehitable Templeman.

Six children:

1. Charles, b. at Boston, May 30, 1806; m. (1st) June 14, 1827, LOUISA ANN NOBLE DILLINGHAM; ten children; m. (2d) Feb. 26, 1868, Mrs. FRANCES D. (POPE) PALMER. (For his descendants, see 1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 6. 1.)

2. Catherine Boyer, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Nov. 7, 1861; m. 1831, Samuel Wyllis Pomeroy of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Samuel W. and Clarissa (Alsop) of Brighton. Resided in New York.
   Seven children:
   1. Charles Coolidge, b. Mar. 7, 1833; m. in New York, Edith Burnet; two children: Margaret Burnet and Mary Burnet Stone.
   2. Samuel Wyllys, b. Oct. 18, 1836; m. in New York, Mary King; two children: Mabel Helen Wyllys and Samuel Wyllys.
   3. George Baxter, b. Dec. 19, 1838.
   4. Catherine Coolidge, b. Oct. 14, 1840; d. Jan. 16, 1842.
   5. Henry Johns, b. May 13, 1843; d. Apr. 12, 1868.
   6. Clarissa Alsop, b. Dec. 11, 1846.
   7. Elizabeth Boyer, b. July 18, 1850; d. June 23, 1851.
3. John Templeman, president, Columbian Bank of Boston, b. Jan. 26, 1811; d. Dec. 28, 1889; m. July 19, 1831, Louisa Riché Tilden, b. Nov. 11, 1811, d. Apr. 10, 1899, dau. of William and Hannah (Inman).
   Two children:
   1. Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 21, 1832; m. Nov. 4, 1851, her second cousin, Joseph Swett Coolidge (A.B., Harvard, 1849), son of Tasker Hazard Swett and Elizabeth Boyer Coolidge, b. Mar. 7, 1829, d. Mar. 1, 1887. His name was changed by act of Legislature May 23, 1851, interchanging middle and last names, so that instead of having Swett for surname he had his mother's maiden name Coolidge. This became the more interesting, since he married a Coolidge. (For their descendants, see 1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 1. 1. 2. on page 338.)
   2. John Templeman, b. June 18, 1834; d. Jan. 5, 1913; m. Mar. 28, 1860, Anna Tucker Parker of Boston, b. Dec. 10, 1835, d. at Cotuit, Oct. 18, 1899, dau. of James and Anna (Tucker); no children.
4. Hetty, b. July 24, 1812; d. Feb. 21, 1879; m. July 29, 1838, Rev. Benjamin Isaacs Haight, D.D., of New York City, b. in 1809, d. in 1879. He was assistant rector of Trinity Church, New York City.
   One son:
   1. Charles Coolidge, m. Euphemia Kneeland of New York City.
      Four children:
      1. Euphemia McVicar, b. 1864; d. 1893.
      2. Sarah Bard, b. Feb. 8, 1869. Resided at Orange, N.J.
      3. Sidney Charles, b. May 11, 1870. Resided at New York City.
      4. John McVicar, b. Oct. 11, 1883. Resided at New York City.

5. Sarah Templeman, b. June 7, 1814; d. Sept. 8, 1874; m. Sept. 21, 1835, URIAH TRACY HOWE of Cincinnati, b. June 25, 1811; d. Apr. 9, 1888, son of Judge Samuel Howe of Northampton, Mass.
   Five children:
   1. Tracy, b. Feb. 7, 1837; d. May 1, 1895.
   2. William Green, b. Oct. 11, 1838; d. Apr. 2, 1886; m. Oct. 11, 1863, ANNIE L. HALE of Haverhill, who d. Dec. 17, 1877.
      Four children:
      1. Lucy Lapham, b. Oct. 27, 1865.
      2. Susan Willard, b. Feb. 23, 1867; d. June 28, 1868.
      3. Mabel Granger, b. Feb. 17, 1869; m. Jan., 1900, Dr. PHILIP KENISON of New York, b. 1861.
      4. Jean Jeannette Frances, b. Oct. 29, 1870; d. Feb. 6, 1875.
   3. Elizabeth Coolidge, b. Mar. 28, 1841; m. May 14, 1872, Dr. NORTON FOLSOM, b. Apr. 15, 1842, of Cambridge.
      Two children:
      1. Sarah McKean, b. Mar. 29, 1873; m. (2d wife) Apr. 26, 1900, Dr. ENNEBUSKE.
      2. Clara Pomeroy, b. May 12, 1875.
   4. Edward Robbins, b. June 21, 1843.
   5. Katherine Coolidge, m. Sept. 13, 1883, HENRY NATHAN WHEELER of Cambridge, where they resided.
6. Elizabeth Boyer, b. Feb. 20, 1817; d. unm., July 7, 1835.

1. 8. 5. 4. 1. 6. 1. **CHARLES COOLIDGE** of Boston, son of CHARLES and MEHITABLE (TEMPLEMAN), b. May 30, 1806; d. in Chester, N. H., July 23, 1877; m. (1st) June 14, 1827, LOUISA ANN NOBLE DILLINGHAM, b. at Holmes' Hole, Martha's Vineyard, Aug. 17, 1806, d. Apr. 14, 1866, dau. of Asa and Drusilla Bonneau (Noble); ten children; m. (2d) Feb. 26, 1868, at Salem, Mass., Mrs. FRANCES D. (POPE) PALMER, who d. at Salem, dau. of Samuel and Frances.

Capt. Samuel Noble, of England, Louisa Dillingham's grandfather on her mother's side, sailed for JOHN HANCOCK of Boston. He lost his ship to the British in the Revolutionary War.

Ten children:

1. Charles Joseph, b. at Concord, June 17, 1828; m. Oct. 11, 1854, SUSAN JANE MARTIN, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Apr., 1833, dau. of Jeremiah and Olive of Everett, Mass.
   Five children:
   1. Olive Louisa, b. May 31, 1855.
   2. A son, b. and d. Aug., 1856.

3. Isabel Pomeroy, b. Feb. 18, 1858; d. Apr. 1, 1889.
4. Frank Martin, b. July 4, 1864; d. Dec. 1, 1894.
5. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1866.

2. Catherine Boyer, b. at Concord, Apr. 20, 1830; d. Apr. 9, 1894; m. Jan. 18, 1860, JACOB SAWYER COUCH, b. at Chester, N. H., July 28, 1828, d. Sept. 18, 1892, son of Jacob and Mary (Brown).
   Three children:
   1. Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 10, 1860; m. Nov. 27, 1889, FRANK J. CORWIN, b. at Tunbridge, N. H., Oct. 29, 1858. Resided at Haverhill.
      Four children:
      1. Marjory, b. Oct. 15, 1890.
      2. Katherine Coolidge, b. Nov. 29, 1892.
      3. Royal Stoddard, b. Nov. 21, 1894.
      4. Esther Hunt, b. Jan. 22, 1898.
   2. Charles Coolidge, b. and d. Aug., 1863.
   3. Sarah Howe, b. Aug. 4, 1864.
3. Caroline Louisa, b. May 15, 1833; d. Oct. 15, 1882.
4. Samuel Pomeroy, b. at Concord, Feb. 6, 1835; m. Dec. 6, 1865, MARTHA JANE MASON, d. Feb., 1886, dau. of Hazen R. and Mary. Resided at Methuen. One child, Hattie Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1873; d. Feb., 1880.
5. Edward, b. at Lynn, Dec. 25, 1836; m. Sept. 1, 1860, SUSAN KNOWLTON SWAIN. Resided at Chester, N. H.
   Three children:
   1. Katy Maria, b. Oct. 10, 1865.
   2. Mattie Louisa (twin), b. June 9, 1869.
   3. Hattie Ida (twin), b. June 9, 1869.
6. Elizabeth Boyer, b. at Lynn, May 14, 1839. Resided at Lockport, N. Y., in 1900.
7. Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1841.
8. William Ellery Channing, b. at Lynn, Nov. 2, 1843; m. (1st) Jan. 25, 1869, CATHERINE CLARK, b. in Ireland, 1847, d. 1881, dau. of Edward and Bridgett; resided at Methuen; five children; m. (2d) Mar. 11, 1881, ANNIE (FOYE) BERRY, b. at Tewksbury, dau. of Thomas and Ellen; m. (3d) July 29, 1890, KATHERINE F. DUNN, b. at Pawtucket, R. I., dau. of Simon and Annie; resided at Haverhill.
   Five children:
   1. Annie M., b. Dec. 17, 1869; m. July 1, 1885, WILLIAM LEWIS, printer, b. at St. John, N. B., 1859, son of David and Eliza. Resided at Providence, R. I.
      Three children:
      1. Son, d. in infancy.
      2. Evelyn, b. Aug. 21, 1887.
      3. Ralph, b. Aug. 27, 1889.
   2. William Ellery, b. Sept. 15, 1871.

3. Charles, b. Aug., 1873; d. 1874.
4. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1874.
5. Blanche Maria, b. Apr. 26, 1876. Resided at Lockport, N. Y.

9. Lucy Emma, b. Apr. 19, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1873, JESSE JONES CHASE of West Derry, N. H.
   Five children:
   1. Clara Coolidge, b. Oct. 22, 1873; m. Oct., 1897, JAMES OWENS of West Derry, N. H.
   2. Frank Alvin, b. Apr. 3, 1876.
   3. Jacob Sawyer, b. Mar. 10, 1879.
   4. George Arthur, b. Feb. 17, 1882.
   5. Mabel F., b. Apr. 24, 1886.

10. Ellen Maria, b. at Chester, N. H., July 5, 1848, m. June 14, 1869, OSBORN DALLAS COUCH of Lancaster, Tex.
    Four children:
    1. Ida Lois, b. July 23, 1870; m. Nov. 19, 1889, NATHANIEL PLEASANT MOSS, b. Nov. 3, 1881, of Oak City, Tex.
       Three children:
       1. Catharine Lucille, b. Aug. 28, 1891.
       2. Jacob Eugene, b. Sept. 3, 1892.
       3. Gertrude Christiana, b. Sept. 24, 1893.
    2. Ellie Brown, b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. July 26, 1893, EDWARD ELIHU STOKES of Lancaster, Tex., b. Nov. 21, 1871.
       Three children:
       1. Louisa Coolidge, b. May 5, 1894.
       2. Edwin Wayne, b. 1896.
       3. Florence Jones, b. Nov. 24, 1899.
    3. Osborn Dallas, b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. Oct. 18, 1899, LENA GOODNIGHT. Resided at Lancaster, Tex.
    4. Edward Coolidge, b. July 12, 1878; m. Jan. 24, 1900, DAISY BROWNLEE. Resided at Lancaster, Tex.

1. 8. 5. 4. 3. **LIEUT. JOHN COOLIDGE** of Boston, son of JOSEPH and MARGUERITE (OLIVIER), b. in 1750; d. June 8, 1798; m. May 20, 1772, LYDIA DAWES, b. Feb. 7, 1747, d. July 22, 1815, dau. of William and Lydia (Boone).

This William Dawes, as well as his son, WILLIAM, Jr., served well the cause of the patriots of the Revolution, he giving of his fortune and keen wit, although physically disabled to serve. WILLIAM DAWES, Jr. (LYDIA's brother), was the famed rider with Paul Revere to warn the countryside on the eve of April 19, 1775, of the coming of the Redcoats. He was a warm friend and helper of Gen. Joseph Warren, as was also JOHN COOLIDGE, and as a result of their activities they were obliged to leave Boston, as the British were seeking to capture them, and went to Worcester, where they entered into

the grocery business together, John abandoning his business as tailor.

JOHN COOLIDGE served in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. J. Stoddard's Company, 1776–77, being at Bunker Hill, and he was commissioned second lieutenant.

Ten children:

1. John Lucas, b. Feb. 22, 1773; d. in 1791. He was an apprentice of Edward Tuckerman, Esq., of Boston.
2. Lydia, b. in 1774; d. young.
3. William, b. in 1775; d. young.
4. Lydia, b. Mar. 18, 1776; m. May 27, 1798, EBEN FARLEY.
5. William, b. Jan. 20, 1780; m. (1st) Mar. 12, 1807, MATILDA CURTIS; m. (2d) Mar. 10, 1817, ELIZA (PANNELL) MULLIKEN of Baltimore.
6. Oliver, b. June, 1782; d. in infancy.
7. Lewis, b. Sept. 16, 1783; m. Dec. 13, 1818, AMANDA MILLS DENNISON.
8. Charles Dawes, b. Oct. 24, 1784; m. Sept. 3, 1811, ELIZA AUSTIN.
9. Betsey, b. Oct. 25, 1786; d. unm.
10. Mary, b. July 15, 1792; d. in infancy.

1. 8. 5. 4. 3. 4. LYDIA COOLIDGE of Boston, dau. of Lieut. JOHN and LYDIA (DAWES), b. Mar. 18, 1776; d. Nov. 14, 1813; m. May 27, 1798, EBEN FARLEY of Boston, b. at Ipswich, Mar. 24, 1775, d. Sept. 27, 1826. He was a member of the well-known firm of Boston merchants, Swett & Farley.

Eight children, born at Boston:

1. John Coolidge, b. Apr. 17, 1799; d. Oct. 9, 1800.
2. Frederick Augustus, b. June 25, 1800; m. May 27, 1830, JANE CARTER SIGOURNEY.
3. Lydia Coolidge, b. Jan. 2, 1803; d. Jan. 17, 1890; m. Aug. 2, 1836, LUTHER ANGIER, who d. Sept., 1881. He was postmaster of Milford. One dau., Emily Tidd, b. Feb. 22, 1841; d. Jan. 23, 1862.
4. Ebenezer, b. Apr., 1804; d. 1851. He became a merchant at Valparaiso, S. A.
5. Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. 1861. He was a merchant in New York.
6. Charles Andrews, b. Sept. 8, 1806; d. Apr., 1887; m. Sept. 6, 1837, MARTHA MOORFIELD. He grad. from Harvard in 1827, and became pastor in a Unitarian church in San Francisco, Cal.

   Two sons:

   1. Charles, b. 1838; d. in the 1840's.
   2. Frank Moorfield, b. Feb., 1840.

7. Frank Dennison, b. June 17, 1809; d. 1861; m. May 22, 1849, Rhoda Ann Rood. He was registrar of deeds at Lenox. Two children:
   1. John Coolidge, b. Oct. 9, 1850; m. Apr. 6, 1881, Sarah F. Pester. Resided in Nebraska. Three children:
      1. Rose Coolidge, b. Apr. 27, 1882.
      2. Sarah Frances, b. Oct. 30, 1884.
      3. Anne Patterson, b. Aug. 4, 1887.
   2. Anna Lawrence, b. Sept. 30, 1856; resided at Davenport, Ill.
8. Susannah, b. Nov. 18, 1811; d. at Charlestown, Oct. 16, 1890; m. at Ipswich, Aug. 2, 1834, Dr. Cornelius Soulé Cartée, b. at Providence, R. I., July 28, 1806; d. at Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1885, where he had been teacher of the Academy; one dau., Elizabeth Farley, b. at Providence, Aug. 30, 1836; resided at Charlestown.

1. 8. 5. 4. 3. 4. 2. **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS FARLEY** of Boston, and Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Lydia (Coolidge) and Eben Farley, b. June 25, 1800; d. Mar. 9, 1891; m. May 27, 1830, Jane Carter Sigourney, b. Oct. 10, 1803, d. Jan. 14, 1890. He grad. from Harvard in 1818, and became a Unitarian minister at Brooklyn, N. Y. She was a descendant of the Segourné family, the French Huguenots, who, with their relatives, the Oliviers (a daughter Marguerite Olivier married Joseph Coolidge, see 1. 8. 5. 4.) and the Germaines, sailed from La Rochelle, France, for New England, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, in 1685.

Four children:

1. Frederick Coolidge, b. Feb. 18, 1832; m. Apr. 3, 1856, Julia Hobbs. Resided at Milburn, N. J. Four children:
   1. Marion, b. Dec. 11, 1857; m. July 11, 1891, J. R. Strickler.
   2. Frederick Augustus, b. May 19, 1860; m. Mar. 23, 1891, Mary W. Borden. Resided at Englewood, N. J. Two daughters:
      1. Edith Vivian, b. Dec. 24, 1891.
      2. Ellen Borden, b. Dec. 10, 1893.
   3. Julia, b. Sept. 17, 1864; m. Apr., 1893, Edward B. Camp.
   4. Sigourney, b. Mar. 7, 1866; d. May 27, 1888.
2. Charles Sigourney, b. Apr. 18, 1834; d. June 30, 1885.
3. Anna Rollins, b. Jan. 14, 1837; d. Apr. 3, 1846.
4. Augusta Magee, b. Nov. 5, 1840; d. 1889; m. Oct., 1866, John Alsop Osborn, who also d. in 1889.

1. 8. 5. 4. 3. 5. **WILLIAM COOLIDGE**, merchant, of Boston and Baltimore, Md., son of Lieut. John and Lydia (Dawes), b. Jan. 20, 1780; d. 1848; m. (1st) Mar. 12, 1807, Matilda Curtis of Boston, who d. Dec. 2, 1814; three children; m. (2d) at Baltimore, Md., to which city he went soon after the death of his first wife, Mar. 10, 1817, Mrs. Eliza (Pannell) Mulliken, widow of Richard Mulliken, b. 1792, d. Aug. 14, 1857; eight children.

Eleven children:

1. William Dawes, b. Feb. 15, 1808; m. (1st) Nov. 17, 1833, Caroline Bass Ingles; m. (2d) Oct. 30, 1879, Clarissa Walker.
2. Matilda Curtis, b. May 5, 1810; d. Mar. 27, 1866; m. (int.), Nov. 4, 1834, her cousin, Capt. George James Curtis of Boston, b. 1814, d. at Aiken, S. C., 1850.
   Two children:
   1. George J., b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Mary J. Fritz, b. Apr. 5, 1853; resided at Atlanta, Ga.
   2. William Coolidge, b. Apr. 4, 1846; m. Sept. 4, 1871, Clara Weidman, b. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 3, 1848.
      Three children:
      1. Jennie Irwin, b. Oct. 31, 1872.
      2. Robert Coolidge, b. Oct. 3, 1881.
      3. Elbert Coolidge, b. May 3, 1883.
3. John Pannell, b. Jan. 11, 1812; d. Apr. 1, 1819.
4. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1819; d. Jan. 16, 1820.
5. Susan, b. May 29, 1821; m. July 29, 1844, Augustus Edward Wetherill.
6. Emily Jane, b. Jan. 21, 1823; d. Oct. 18, 1864.
7. Maria (Mary E.), b. July 30, 1825; d. Feb., 1895; m. at Philadelphia, Pa. (Nativity Church), June 7, 1851, John Faust. (This was a double wedding, her sister Isabel (8) marrying at the same time and place, Henry Lylburn.) They went to Chicago, Ill., to reside.
   One daughter:
   1. Mary E., b. Aug. 22, 1858; m. Sept. 15, 1888, Edward Dentin Kinney, who d. in 1896.
      Two children:
      1. Gertrude, b. Nov. 15, 1893.
      2. Ira, b. Apr. 24, 1896.
8. Isabel Porter, b. Apr. 6, 1826; m. at Philadelphia, Pa. (double wedding with her sister Maria (7)), June 7, 1851, Henry Lylburn of Philadelphia, son of John, of New York City. Resided at Philadelphia.
   Three children:
   1. Henry, b. Mar. 17, 1852; d. May 1, 1877; m. Sally M. Arrison, and had two children: John and Helen.

Helen m. Asa Francis. They reside at Long Branch, N. J., and had one daughter, Rene.

2. Mary Reed, b. July 28, 1854; d. May 21, 1929; m. Feb. 21, 1878, Philip Travilla Woodland, who d. 1894. Their son, Henry Lylburn, b. Apr. 16, 1879; m. Oct. 4, 1919, Claretta Elizabeth Powell, b. Oct. 5, 1888, dau. of Jacob Daniel and Malinda May (Meyers). Reside at Los Angeles, Cal. No children.
3. Ella Reed, b. Apr. 20, 1864; d. Oct. 11, 1924; m. Apr. 21, 1887, William J. Simpson, who d. Apr. 5, 1928.
   Two children:
   1. William Henry, b. June 13, 1888; m. July 2, 1913, Rowena Ailes. Reside at Absecon, N. J. One daughter, Evelyn Lylburn, b. Mar. 12, 1914.
   2. Isabel, b. Apr. 16, 1893; m. Jan. 19, 1916, Harvey Irwin Thompson. Reside at Wynnewood, Pa. One son, Harvey Irwin, Jr., b. Mar. 31, 1922.

9. John Pannell, b. Sept. 17, 1829; d. in California; m. Dec. 26, 1862, Sarah Ham, b. 1844; d. Dec. 12, 1864. In 1852 he was second officer on board a Boston East Indiaman.
   One daughter:
   1. Sarah H., b. in California, Sept. 12, 1864; m. Dec. 24, 1885, E. H. Borger, and they had one daughter, Hattie E., b. Oct. 18, 1886.
10. Henry Howland, b. Mar. 14, 1831; m. 1871, Caroline Rogers. Resided at Philadelphia, Pa. (He may have gone later to California.) One son, Edward Dubre, b. Mar. 27, 1873.
11. Eugenia, b. Aug. 24, 1839; m. May 30, 1867, Dr. George B. Sawtelle, physician, of Malden, b. at Sidney, Me., son of Luther and Vesta (Howard).
    Two daughters:
    1. Vesta Howard, b. Nov. 28, 1868.
    2. Pauline, b. May 5, 1870.

1. 8. 5. 4. 3. 5. 1. **WILLIAM DAWES COOLIDGE** of Boston and Newton, son of William and Matilda (Curtis), b. at Boston, Feb. 15, 1808; d. Sept. 12, 1885; m. (1st) Nov. 17, 1833, Caroline Bass Ingles, b. at Kingston, Nov. 18, 1808, d. Jan. 16, 1870; two children; m. (2d) at Newton, Oct. 30, 1879, Clarissa Walker, b. at Rehoboth, dau. of Jonathan and Betty.

Two children, born at Boston:

1. Caroline Matilda, b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. at Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1920; m. Oct. 26, 1858, William Homer Lane, Jr., of Boston, son of William Homer and Harriet (Houghton). Resided at Boston, then Newtonville, then Cambridge.

One son:

1. William Coolidge (A.B., Harvard, 1881), b. at Newtonville, July 29, 1859; m. at Andover, May 12, 1903, Bertha Palmer of New York City, formerly of Brookline, dau. of Jacob Peabody and Annie (Kimball). They reside at Cambridge, where he is librarian of Harvard University, and keeper of the University records. He is a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and member of various historical societies.

   Two daughters:

   1. Margaret, b. Apr. 7, 1905.
   2. Rosamond, b. Feb. 22, 1907.

2. Jane Loring, b. Feb. 6, 1839; m. (1st) June 27, 1866, William Carter of Newtonville, who d. 1870; two children; m. (2d) 1874, George R. B. Edmunds of Boston, who d. Jan. 20, 1876; no children.

   Two children:

   1. Elizabeth Worcester, b. June 28, 1867; d. Oct. 23, 1867.
   2. Robert Ingles, b. Sept. 10, 1868; m. Mar. 2, 1891, Mary E. Peckham.

1. 8. 5. 4. 3. 5. 5. **SUSAN COOLIDGE** of Baltimore, dau. of William and Eliza (Pannell) Mulliken, b. May 29, 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1871; m. July 29, 1844, Augustus Edward Wetherill.

Four children:

1. Henry Edward, d. young.
2. Emma Augusta, b. Dec. 24, 1850; m. Sept. 26, 1870, John Frederick Zimmerman of Philadelphia, Pa.

   Three children, born at Philadelphia:

   1. John Frederick, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1871.
   2. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 5, 1877.
   3. Frank Getchell, b. Sept. 30, 1881.

3. Charles Rush, b. Oct. 1, 1854; d. Feb. 5, 1881.
4. William Coolidge, b. Nov. 24, 1858; m. June 18, 1885, Kate Kochersperger.

   Three children:

   1. Doris Coolidge, b. June 9, 1887; d. May 12, 1926.
   2. Frederic Veasey, b. Jan. 10, 1890; m. Feb. 13, 1913, Alice Nash of Narbroth, Pa., dau. of Henry P. and Alice (Collum) of Toronto, Can. Frederic Veasey Coolidge grad. from George Washington College, of Washington, D. C., 1920. He served during the World War in the U. S. Bureau of Standards, testing, etc., on flying machine engines. He is now with the Kingsbury Machine Company, designing bearings for naval

ships, and as engineer drafting on film (oil) bearings. He is the author of a book entitled "Boys and Buoys." He is also a musician, playing French horn in Engineers' Club Orchestra of Philadelphia. They reside at Rosemont, Pa. No children.

3. Katharine Anderson, b. Dec. 26, 1894; m. Jan. 30, 1918, James Beatty Phillips. Reside at Portland, Me. One daughter, Vesta, b. June 19, 1919.

1. 8. 5. 4. 3. 7. **LEWIS COOLIDGE** of Boston, Waltham, Vt., and Peoria County, Ill., son of Lieut. John and Lydia (Dawes), b. at Boston, Sept. 16, 1783; d. at Brimfield, Ill., Sept. 8, 1872; m. at Waltham, Vt., Dec. 13, 1818, Amanda Mills Dennison, who d. 1858, dau. of Christopher, Esq.

Lewis Coolidge was for a while a clerk with Swett & Farley, merchants, of Boston; afterwards followed the sea, and was taken prisoner by the British in 1814; then became a teacher in Vermont, where he purchased a farm at Waltham, and married; in 1834 he and his family went to Willow Brook, near Kickapoo, Peoria County, Ill.

Six children:

1. Edgar Humphrey, b. and d. 1820.
2. Jeanette, b. May 1, 1822; d. 1828.
3. Edward Lewis, b. at Waltham, Vt., Jan. 23, 1825; d. Dec. 1, 1904; m. Apr. 4, 1854, Mary Ellen Palmer, b. Dec. 31, 1837; d. May 15, 1891. Resided at Brimfield, Ill., where he was greatly respected and beloved.

   Thirteen children:

   1. Julia Amanda, b. June 1, 1855; m. Apr. 28, 1876, Roy C. Hayward of Spencer, N. Y.

      Two children:

      1. Della E., b. Mar. 29, 1879; m. Ray Snyder of Avon, N. Y.; no children.
      2. Edward Coolidge, b. Nov. 28, 1880; resides at Spencer, N. Y.

   2. Ellen (Eleanor) Jeannette,[1] b. Sept. 21, 1857. She now resides at Peoria, Ill. She grad. from the Illinois School for Nurses, and was superintendent for Proctor Hospital, of Peoria, 1892–1906, and since that time has been superintendent of John C. Proctor Endowment Home, at Peoria; unm.
   3. Carrie Lane, b. Dec. 19, 1860; m. July 22, 1896, Edward E. Chapin. Reside at Oglesby, Ill., and had one son, Walter Coolidge, b. Mar. 14, 1898.

[1] Eleanor J. Coolidge very kindly furnished data for her father's family. While she was given the name of Ellen, she has used the name Eleanor ever since her graduation from Training School.

4. William Edwin, b. 1862; d. 1864.
5. Mary Emily, b. Dec. 25, 1863; m. Sept. 20, 1883, J. S. McCoy, b. Dec. 10, 1858; d. Aug. 23, 1924. Reside at Brimfield, Ill.
   Three children:
   1. Winifred Detta, b. June 24, 1884.
   2. Daniel Coolidge, b. July 7, 1886.
   3. Marie Jeanette, b. June 18, 1889.
6. Benjamin Lewis, b. Dec. 12, 1866; m. June 24, 1891, Alta Barnes; reside at Chicago; no children.
7. John Palmer, b. Feb. 13, 1868; d. Dec. 25, 1902; m. Nov. 27, 1894, Maud Slocum; resides at Whittier, Cal.; one son, Edward L., b. Dec. 5, 1899.
8. Harry Steele, b. Feb. 2, 1870; m. Jan. 2, 1915, Edna Thompson.
   Six children:
   1. Arnold B., b. Sept. 18, 1916.
   2. Miles Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1918.
   3. Keith Jordan, b. 1920.
   4. Glen Leanard, b. 1922.
   5. Calvin, b. 1924.
   6. Carol Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1930.
9. Jennie Curtis, b. Oct. 12, 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1893, Harry C. Mehan; reside at Roy, Wash.
   Five children:
   1. Edgar Shirley, b. Dec. 6, 1895.
   2. Lewis Coolidge, b. Sept. 16, 1897.
   3. Paul Grant, b. Dec. 15, 1898.
   4. McCormack, b. Sept. 12, 1902.
   5. Joseph Albert, b. May 28, 1905.
10. Albert Edward, b. Aug. 29, 1874; m. at Elmwood, Ill., Mar. 1, 1906, Sue Quigley. Reside at Elmwood.
    Two children:
    1. Eleanor Jeanette, b. Nov. 24, 1906.
    2. Alice Louise.
11. Katherine Ruth, b. Mar. 27, 1876; m. 1900, Fred Beeson. Reside at Denver, Col.
    Three children:
    1. Lewis Coolidge, b. Aug. 5, 1902.
    2. Harry Wheeler, b. Jan. 8, 1906.
    3. Walter Chapin, b. Dec. 7, 1910.
12. Mabel Fargo, b. Mar. 1, 1878; m. Jan. 6, 1910, Louie T. Knight. Reside at Seattle, Wash.
    Two children:
    1. Louie Coolidge, b. Jan. 2, 1911.
    2. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 1913.
13. Nancy Adelaide, b. Aug. 30, 1885; m. at Roseville, Ill., Feb. 8, 1906, Harley V. Felt.

Three children:
1. Austin, who grad. from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1928.
2. Gerald, who d. aged 4 years.
3. John Coolidge.

4. George Gordon Byron, b. 1830; d. 1861.
5. Ellen Jeannette, b. Apr. 2, 1832; m. Apr. 11, 1854, EDMUND D. PALMER.
   Three children:
   1. Frank Dennison, b. Mar. 12, 1855; m. Apr. 25, 1882, NELLIE DOVEY. Resided at Lincoln, Nebr.; one dau. Jeanette, b. Aug. 21, 1883.
   2. Harriet, b. Jan. 29, 1863.
   3. Jessie Siddle, b. Aug. 24, 1870.
6. Emily Dennison, b. Apr. 8, 1836; m. SAMUEL GOODWIN, who d. 1894.

1. 8. 5. 4. 3. 8. CHARLES DAWES COOLIDGE, merchant, of Boston, son of Lieut. JOHN and LYDIA (DAWES), b. Oct. 24, 1784; d. Mar. 17, 1842; m. Sept. 3, 1811, ELIZA AUSTIN, b. Sept. 23, 1792, d. Nov. 22, 1865, dau. of Benjamin and Jane (Ivers) of Boston.

CHARLES DAWES COOLIDGE was a member of the firm of Hammond & Coolidge. He was also, for a time, deputy sheriff of Suffolk County.

Four children, born at Boston:

1. Jane Eliza, b. June 21, 1812; m. Oct. 12, 1831, DUMMER ROGERS CHAPMAN of Boston, b. Mar. 6, 1908, d. Apr. 29, 1865, son of Jonathan. She resided at Cambridge after the death of her husband, where she was still living in 1896, age 84.
   Four children:
   1. Margaret Goodwin, b. July 29, 1832; d. Nov. 24, 1838.
   2. George William, b. Nov. 3, 1834; d. Jan. 18, 1862.
   3. Jane Eliza Coolidge, b. Oct. 26, 1839.
   4. Emily Davis, b. Dec. 22, 1844.
2. Charles Austin, commissary, U. S. Army, b. Apr. 22, 1815; lost in the Gulf of Mexico, on a voyage from Brazos, Tex., Dec. 5, 1847; m. Oct. 11, 1843, ANNA MARIA RICE, b. at Boston, Jan. 10, 1817, d. at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1886, dau. of Henry and Maria (Burroughs) of Marlborough; she m. (2d) Nov. 16, 1853, JOHN GODFREY NEIL of Columbus, Ohio.
   Three children:
   1. Brig.-Gen. Charles Austin, U. S. Army, retired, of Detroit, Mich. (B.S., Norwich University, Vt., 1863;

M.D., Wooster Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio, 1873), b. at Boston, July 19, 1844; d. at Detroit, June 3, 1926; m. at Tallahassee, Fla., Nov. 19, 1867, Sophie Wager Lowry of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Nov. 19, 1849, dau. of Philip and Caroline (Tilghman) of Maryland; no children. Brig.-Gen. Charles Austin Coolidge enlisted in the 16th United States Infantry in 1862; was commissioned 2d lieutenant of 7th Infantry, May 14, 1864; 1st lieutenant, July 20, 1864; captain, Aug. 9, 1877; major, Apr. 26, 1898; lieutenant-colonel of 9th Infantry, May 16, 1899; colonel of 7th Infantry, May 2, 1901; and brigadier-general, Aug. 9, 1903, when he was retired with a brilliant record of gallant service of forty years. He was with the Army of the Potomac and the Army of the Cumberland during the Civil War; in the Nez Perces Indian campaign in eastern Oregon and Montana, where he was thrice wounded, and bravery in action at this time resulted in his being brevetted major in 1890; went to Cuba at the beginning of the Spanish American War, and was in the engagements at El Caney and Santiago; served in the Philippines; and was in China during the Boxer uprising in 1900. He was the compiler of a chart, printed in 1897, showing descendants of Joseph Coolidge of Boston (see 1. 8. 5. 4.).

2. Edward Burroughs, b. May 22, 1846; m. Oct. 28, 1873, Ada Sollace of Columbus, Ohio. Resided at Detroit, Mich.

   Three children:

   1. Sollace Burroughs, b. Aug. 21, 1874.
   2. Edward Bliss, b. Feb. 25, 1876.
   3. Adah Marie, b. Dec. 11, 1888; d. Mar. 1, 1893.

3. Anna Maria Louisa, b. Dec. 13, 1847; m. Apr. 30, 1873, Henry Parker Hoppin, son of Rev. Henry, of Cambridge.

   Five children:

   1. Robert Coolidge, b. Feb. 14, 1874; d. Sept. 8, 1875.
   2. Charles Parker, b. June 11, 1875.
   3. Arthur Hall, b. Dec. 17, 1876; d. Mar. 3, 1892.
   4. Harold Lambert, b. Mar. 4, 1880; d. Aug., 1881.
   5. Gilbert Hand, b. Feb. 21, 1887.

3. Rev. James Ivers Trecothick of Cambridge (A.B., Harvard, 1838; D.D., *ib.*, 1841; S.T.D., Hobart, 1870), b. at Boston, Nov. 1, 1817; d. at Cambridge, June 18, 1913; m. Apr. 18, 1843, Mary Ruth Channing Rogers, b. July 16, 1822, d. June 1, 1913, dau. of Robert and Mary (Channing). Rev. James Ivers Trecothick Coolidge was first a Unitarian minister, then a minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

He was also headmaster of St. Mark's School, Southborough, 1873–82.

Three children:

1. Elizabeth Hare, b. Jan. 22, 1844; d. Aug. 12, 1879.
2. Ellery Channing, b. Mar. 22, 1847; m. (1st) June 3, 1874, ADDIE S. RYAN of Boston, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., dau. of Ephraim and Abbie; m. (2d) July 2, 1884, VIOLA ALTHEA DURGIN, dau. of Hiram P. and Laura B. (Gould), by the Rev. James Coolidge, his father. Ellery Channing Coolidge resided first at Boston, then at New Haven, Conn., and later at Natick. He was an insurance agent.
3. Margaret Chapman, b. Dec. 17, 1849; m. Dec. 31, 1878, WALTER DEANE, teacher, of Cambridge, son of Charles and Helen.
4. Hannah Trecothick Austin, b. June 12, 1825; d. July 19, 1895; m. June 13, 1850, REUBEN JONES TODD, merchant, of Boston, who d. at New York City, 1877. One son, George Lowell, b. 1857; d. 1858.

1. 8. 5. 4. 4. **BENJAMIN COOLIDGE** of Boston, merchant, son of JOSEPH and MARGUERITE (OLIVIER), b. 1752; d. at Woburn (his home after retirement from business), 1819; m. 1780, MARY CARTER BREWSTER, b. 1761, d. May 8, 1823, descendant of Elder William Brewster, of the Plymouth Colony.

Five children:

1. Benjamin, b. June, 1781; d. at sea.
2. Mary Carter Brewster, b. 1782; d. July 29, 1783.
3. Mary Carter Brewster, b. Sept. 11, 1784; m. (1st) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BALDWIN; m. (2d) WYMAN RICHARDSON; m. (3d) BURRAGE YALE.
4. Thomas Brewster, b. Dec. 8, 1785; m. CLARISSA BALDWIN, dau. of Col. Loammi Baldwin of Woburn, a Revolutionary soldier of much distinction, and a civil engineer of note. (Thomas Brewster Coolidge's sister, Mary Carter Brewster Coolidge, m. Clarissa Baldwin's brother, Benjamin.) They settled at Hallowell, Me.

   Their son, Benjamin, b. Nov. 10, 1812; d. Aug. 25, 1871; m. Oct. 1, 1844, MARY WHITE MANNING, b. at Medford, 1810, dau. of Jonas (a tanner, of Tewksbury) and Mary (Wright). Resided at Woburn.

   Three children:

   1. Baldwin, b. July 7, 1845; m. LUCY PLUMMER. Resided at Woburn.
   2. Brewster, b. Nov. 10, 1848; d. Jan. 21, 1853.
   3. Thomas B., b. May 3, 1855; unm.

5. Oliver Brewster, b. May 16, 1798; m. Apr. 18, 1825, ALMIRA WYMAN of Woburn, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Wright). Four children:
   1. Benjamin Franklin Brewster, b. 1826.
   2. Oliver Brewster. He m. and had one son who d. young.
   3. Joseph, b. 1830; d. young.
   4. Daniel Wyman, b. 1831; d. 1839.

1. 8. 5. 4. 4. 2. **MARY CARTER BREWSTER COOLIDGE** of Boston and Woburn, dau. of BENJAMIN and MARY CARTER (BREWSTER), b. at Boston, Sept. 11, 1784; m. (1st) May 1, 1808, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BALDWIN, civil engineer, of Woburn, son of Col. Loammi Baldwin. Her brother, Thomas Brewster Coolidge, m. Benjamin Baldwin's sister, Clarissa. Benjamin Baldwin assisted his brother, Loammi, Jr., in constructing the mill-dam. He d. in Woburn, Oct. 11, 1821, aged 44; five children; Mary m. (2d) Dec. 4, 1823, WYMAN RICHARDSON, counsellor at law (Harvard, 1804); he d. at Woburn, June 22, 1841; two children; and she m. (3d), Mar. 4, 1845, BURRAGE YALE of South Reading.

Col. Loammi Baldwin had a brilliant career during the Revolutionary War, and attained distinction, also, in his profession as a civil engineer, being the constructor of the Middlesex and other canals.

Seven children:

1. Mary Brewster, b. Mar. 26, 1809; d. Dec. 28, 1812.
2. Clarissa, b. Nov. 29, 1810; d. July 15, 1813.
3. Loammi, b. Apr. 25, 1813; d. Mar. 1, 1855; m. Mar. 2, 1847, HELEN AVERY of Exeter, Ill., b. 1829; d. Dec., 1858. He was a civil engineer, of Naples, Ill.
   Children:
   1. Mary Emily, b. Jan. 31, 1848; m. Sept. 25, 1872, D. MATHURSON, and a son of theirs, George Baldwin Mathurson, d. young.
   2. Loammi Franklin, b. Nov. 11, 1849; m. Sept. 11, 1873, his cousin, KATE WYMAN RICHARDSON, b. July 3, 1855, dau. of Wyman Baldwin Richardson.
      Three children:
      1. Clara Richardson, b. Sept. 11, 1874.
      2. Mary Brewster, b. Sept. 17, 1875.
      3. James Rumford, b. Dec. 19, 1880.
4. Mary Brewster, b. Jan. 16, 1815; d. in Racine, Wis., Oct. 23, 1854; m. Dec. 28, 1836, ROSWELL PARK, professor of natural philosophy and chemistry in University of Pennsylvania; d. July 15, 1869. He was, in 1852, rector of Christ Church

at Pomfret, Conn.; and later he was elected president of Racine College, Racine, Wis., 1852–63.
Children:
1. Mary, b. Apr. 4, 1839.
2. Clarissa, b. 1845; d. 1845.
3. Helen, b. 1848; d. 1855.
4. Roswell, b. May 4, 1852; m. MARTHA P. DURKEE; since 1883 he has been professor of principles and practice of surgery in University of Buffalo.
   Two children:
   1. Roswell Durkee, b. Dec. 8, 1885.
   2. Julius Durkee, b. Dec. 19, 1888.
5. Baldwin, b. 1854; d. 1855.

5. Clarissa Coolidge, b. Dec. 1, 1819; m. May 16, 1843, LEWIS WILLIAMS (M.D., Harvard, 1843) of Pomfret, Conn., son of Deacon Job Williams.
6. Wyman Baldwin, b. Dec. 8, 1824; a currier of North Danvers; m. Nov. 4, 1846, MARY ANN MCINTIRE, b. 1824, d. 1884.
   Two children:
   1. Clarissa Coolidge, b. Apr. 13, 1853.
   2. Kate Wyman, b. July 3, 1855; m. Sept. 11, 1873, her cousin, LOAMMI FRANKLIN BALDWIN; three children.
7. Catherine Coolidge, b. July 7, 1829; d. May, 1867; m. Mar. 8, 1853, GEORGE PALFREY PHINNEY of Como, S. Dak., b. at Lexington, Mass., Jan. 28, 1824.
   Six children:
   1. Frank, b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. July 4, 1876, EMMA E. ALBIN, b. 1857; resided at Como, S. Dak.
      Eight children:
      1. Elias, b. Oct. 3, 1877.
      2. Cecil Grason, b. Dec. 10, 1879.
      3. Robert Bartlett, b. Mar. 10, 1882.
      4. Palfrey P., b. Oct. 18, 1885.
      5. Wyman R., b. Jan. 26, 1888.
      6. Grace, b. Sept. 29, 1890.
      7. Frank, b. June 7, 1893.
      8. Mabel Edna, b. Feb. 10, 1896.
   2. Mabel Baldwin, b. Nov. 29, 1855; m. Nov. 27, 1884, LAFAYETTE D. POOR, b. June 11, 1852.
      Three children:
      1. Lotty Dwight, b. Dec. 10, 1891.
      2. Catherine Richardson, b. and d. Oct. 10, 1893.
      3. Susie Coolidge, b. July 25, 1895.
   3. John Bartlett, b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Nov. 1, 1887, ATLANTA THOMAS, b. 1864.
      Two children:
      1. Catherine, b. May 24, 1889.
      2. Blanche, b. May 2, 1891.

4. Robert Anderson, b. Apr. 23, 1861; m. May 3, 1891, Mary E. Kelley, b. June 14, 1871.
   Two children:
   1. Mattie Charlotte, b. Mar. 3, 1892.
   2. Leda Jessie, b. Mar. 26, 1894.
5. George E., b. May 15, 1865; m. Feb. 11, 1891, Myrtle E. Clark, b. June 30, 1871.
   Two children:
   1. James Loyal, b. Oct. 28, 1891.
   2. Frederick Bartlett, b. Dec. 15, 1895.
6. Jennie Catherine, b. Jan. 20, 1867; d. Oct. 28, 1867.

1.*8. 5. 4. 5. **MARGARET COOLIDGE** of Boston and Lancaster, dau. of Joseph and Marguerite (Olivier), b. at Boston, Apr. 23, 1753; d. at Lancaster, July 9, 1838; m. Mar., 1772, Jacob Sweetser of Lancaster, b. at Boston, Sept. 23, 1746, d. at Lancaster, Jan. 23, 1823.

There is most interesting history connected with the residence of this family at Lancaster. With Boston a hotbed of discord between patriots and British soldiers; with the activities of the Coolidges in aid of General Warren, which made Margaret's father and brothers the suspected of the British, it is quite understandable why this daughter found Lancaster a more peaceful abode, and, more, the sanctuary for her mother, who went to live with her, and for her brother John, whose wife was Lydia Dawes, sister of William, upon whose head there was certainly a price, figuratively speaking, in which dangerous activities John was known to have shared.

Twelve children:

1. Eliza Dupee, b. at Boston, Jan. 2, 1773; d. at Worcester, June 13, 1800; m. Sept. 23, 1799, Daniel Greenleaf Wheeler of Worcester, where they resided.
2. Margaret, b. at Boston, Nov. 21, 1774; d. Nov. 15, 1782.
3. Sallie, b. Dec. 1, 1778; d. Jan. 21, 1832; m. Peter Thurston of Lancaster, b. 1768, d. Dec. 9, 1824.
   Three children:
   1. Caroline, b. 1798; d. at Lancaster, Mar. 1, 1878.
   2. Sarah Ann, b. 1800; d. at Worcester, Jan. 8, 1881; m. Eben Sawyer of Lancaster, b. 1797, d. at Lancaster, Oct. 23, 1822.
      Two daughters:
      1. Sarah Ann, b. at Worcester, Mar. 3, 1821; d. Sept. 8, 1887; m. Sept. 14, 1843, W. H. Young, b. 1818, d. 1887; one son, William Clesson, b. at Leominster, May 28, 1848; d. Aug. 19, 1894; m.

Sept. 14, 1871, MINERVA TYLER. Of five children, three died in infancy, namely, Alice Marion, Hattie Elizabeth, and Ethel Sawyer, and two daughters lived: Mabel Minerva, b. July 18, 1872, and Edith Caroline, b. Oct. 29, 1877.

2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1822; d. May, 1888; m. May 11, 1844, HERBERT H. STIMPSON, b. 1803, d. 1887; one son, Herbert F., m. 1890, GERTRUDE BREED.
3. George Peter, b. 1801; d. at Worcester, Oct. 7, 1859.
4. Benjamin Coolidge, b. Nov. 19, 1779; d. at Boston, Apr. 7, 1834.
5. John, b. Feb. 1, 1781; d. at Norfolk, Va., Sept. 14, 1826.
6. Jacob, b. and d. Apr. 17, 1783.
7. William, b. July 1, 1786; d. at sea, Oct. 4, 1805.
8. Margaret, b. Aug. 6, 1787; d. at Lancaster, Mar. 6, 1840.
9. Henry, b. June 22, 1788; d. at Roxbury, Sept. 1, 1856.
10. Catherine Coolidge, b. Oct. 13, 1790; d. Sept. 29, 1876; unm.
11. Fanny, b. June 15, 1792; d. at New York, Feb. 17, 1822; m. JOSEPH SPEAR of New York. Their son, Joseph, m. CHARLOTTE WHIPPLE of Charlestown. Some of their children went to California to live.
12. Margaret, b. July 23, 1799; d. at Lancaster, May 7, 1832; m. (2d wife) Feb. 8, 1820, MOSES CARLETON of Lancaster. Five children:
    1. Mary Louisa, b. 1821; d. Jan. 22, 1837.
    2. Theodore, b. 1822; d. Oct. 23, 1823.
    3. George Henry, b. 1825; d. Sept. 29, 1829.
    4. Frances Sweetser, b. Feb. 27, 1829; m. Dec., 1857, ORICE AUGUSTUS KING, who d. Feb. 5, 1858, aged 26.
    5. Webster, d. young.

1. 8. 5. 4. 6. MARY COOLIDGE of Boston, dau. of JOSEPH and MARGUERITE (OLIVIER), b. Nov. 4, 1758; d. Oct. 29, 1826; m. 1779, ZACHARIAH HICKS of Boston, b. 1755, d. 1842, son of John, of Cambridge.

JOHN HICKS is said to have been the first man killed on April 19, 1775, by the British troops, and was buried, "in his boots," in the old burial ground at Cambridge. About one hundred years afterwards (1870) the city of Cambridge erected a monument in the old cemetery to the memory of JOHN HICKS, WILLIAM MARCY, MOSES RICHARDSON and other men of Cambridge who fell in defence of the liberty of the people on that historic day, all buried in the old cemetery.[1]

[1] Statement taken from the genealogy of the Boston branch of the Coolidges, compiled by Dr. Algernon Coolidge, Sr., of Boston, in 1900.

Fourteen children:

1. Mary Coolidge, b. Apr. 8, 1780; d. Feb. 8, 1845.
2. John, b. 1783; d. 1809; unm.
3. William (twin), b. 1784; d. 1800; unm.
4. James (twin), b. 1784.
5. Eliza, b. 1786; m. 1814, Henry Cutter.
6. George, b. 1788; d. 1808.
7. Joseph Coolidge, b. 1790; d. 1864; unm.
8. Margaret Oliver, b. Feb. 25, 1792; m. Nov., 1816, Capt. Nathan Endicott of Salem.
9. Anne Maria, b. 1793; d. 1841.
10. Caroline Matilda, b. 1796; d. 1836.
11. Catherine Coolidge, b. June 13, 1797; d. May 25, 1865; m. R. Hunnewell, who d. previous to 1839.
12. Charles, b. May 30, 1799; d. May 9, 1818.
13. William Howland, b. Feb. 27, 1801; d. Mar. 12, 1873; m. Oct. 8, 1835, Sarah Mackay of Demarara, W. I., b. May 10, 1801, d. at Milton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1878.
    Three children:
    1. Caroline Matilda, b. Oct. 10, 1836; d. Dec. 10, 1841.
    2. Josephine Mackay, b. Aug. 29, 1837; resided at Milton.
    3. Emma Endicott, b. Dec. 2, 1844.
14. James Henry, b. May 23, 1803; m. at St. Thomas, W. I., May 3, 1829, Eliza Magens.

1. 8. 5. 4. 6. 5. **ELIZA HICKS** of Boston, dau. of Mary (Coolidge) and Zachariah Hicks, b. 1786; d. Nov. 9, 1869; m. 1814, Henry Cutter.

Four children:

1. Mary Eliza, b. 1815; d. Sept. 29, 1857; m. June 6, 1837, Amos G. Thompson.
   Two children:
   1. Helen Maria, b. Apr., 1839; d. Aug. 8, 1876; m. 1869, H. Brackett, who d. 1874. Resided at St. Paul, Minn.
   2. Josephine, b. Jan. 8, 1841; d. Dec. 29, 1881; m. Oct. 13, 1864, Elting Fowler Warner of St. Paul, b. Apr. 9, 1834.
      Three children:
      1. Thompson, b. Jan. 2, 1872.
      2. Helen Josephine, b. Feb. 18, 1874.
      3. Elting, b. Nov. 25, 1878.
2. George Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1883; m. June 21, 1842, Lucinda Tyler, b. 1822; d. 1892.
   Two daughters:
   1. Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 26, 1843; m. 1862, Horace B. Pierson; son, Horace B., Jr., b. June 16, 1866; d. at Boston, Nov. 14, 1895.

2. Emily Lyman, b. Feb. 27, 1849; m. Feb. 27, 1866, I. Lowell Pratt, b. Oct. 18, 1843.
   Four children:
   1. Lowell Tyler, b. Feb. 12, 1867; m. Mar. 10, 1889, Ella M. Huse, b. Aug. 2, 1869; one son, Reginald Tyler, b. July 17, 1891.
   2. Stella, b. Feb. 4, 1870; m. June 6, 1894, James A. Potter, b. June 3, 1871.
   3. John Thompson, b. Apr. 6, 1871; d. Oct. 17, 1893.
   4. Emily, b. Aug. 1, 1872.
3. Horace Frederick, b. July 4, 1821; resided at San Francisco, Cal.
4. William, b. 1824; d. young.

1. 8. 5. 4. 6. 8. **MARGARET OLIVER HICKS** of Boston and Salem, dau. of Mary (Coolidge) and Zachariah Hicks, b. Feb. 25, 1792; d. Dec. 17, 1869; m. Nov., 1816, Capt. Nathan Endicott of Salem, b. at Danvers, Sept. 19, 1790, son of Capt. Moses (shipmaster of Danvers) and Anna (Towne). Capt. Nathan Endicott was the seventh generation in descent from Gov. John Endicott. Resided at Salem.
Four children, born at Salem:

1. Helen Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1818; d. June 1, 1889; m. June 5, 1843, Henry French, who d. May 16, 1866; four children, who d. young.
2. Frederick G., b. Jan. 1, 1823; d. Apr., 1840.
3. Margaret Josephine, b. July 20, 1825; d. Feb. 17, 1895; m. (1st) June 17, 1850, John C. Blackler; two children; divorced about 1857; m. (2d) 1860, Samuel B. Howe, widower of her sister Mary, b. Feb., 1818, d. July 7, 1879; one child. The children by her first marriage took the name of Endicott, after their mother's divorce.
   Three children:
   1. Lizzie Forrester (Blackler) (Endicott), b. Aug. 24, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1893.
   2. Annie Gower (Blackler) (Endicott), b. Jan. 24, 1854. Resided at Salem.
   3. Mary Endicott (Howe), b. and d. 1861.
4. Mary Coolidge, b. Aug. 21, 1830; d. Dec. 27, 1858; m. Oct. 6, 1853, Samuel B. Howe. After her death he married her sister, Margaret (3).

1. 8. 5. 4. 6. 14. **JAMES HENRY HICKS** of Boston, and St. Thomas, W. I., son of Mary (Coolidge) and Zachariah Hicks, b. at Boston, May 23, 1803; d. Nov. 23, 1849; m. at St. Thomas, W. I., May 3, 1829, Eliza Magens, b. at St. Croix, W. I., July 10, 1808, d. May 27, 1884.

Six children, four born at St. Thomas; two born at Boston:

1. Maria Henrietta Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1830; d. Feb. 15, 1884; m. Gustav V. Lillienskjold of Denmark.
2. Helen Melchior, b. Oct. 3, 1831.
3. Caroline Matilda Josephine, b. Sept. 8, 1833.
4. John Magens, b. Dec. 3, 1835; d. at Boston, Jan. 12, 1839.
5. Anna Louisa, b. May 15, 1838; m. Rudolph Elvers of Hamburg, Ger.
   Six children:
   1. Julie Olga, b. at Porto Rico, May 10, 1867; d. Aug. 23, 1893.
   2. Eliza Emelia Mathilda, b. at Porto Rico, July 2, 1869; d. Feb. 5, 1893; m. Julius Dallmer of Hamburg, Ger.; one son, Rudolph Otto, b. Jan. 15, 1893.
   3. Fredrich Albert Henry, b. at Hamburg, Dec. 10, 1870; d. Feb., 1871.
   4. Amory Alice, b. at Porto Rico, May 25, 1872.
   5. Harold E., b. at Porto Rico, Jan. 23, 1874; d. May 30, 1877.
   6. Anna Maria, b. at St. Thomas, Jan. 30, 1878; d. Dec. 30, 1885.
6. Julia Magens, b. June 11, 1840; m. Dec. 5, 1862, Louis Tabing of Bremen, b. 1835. Resided at Brooklyn, N. Y.
   Five children, two born at St. Thomas; three born at Brooklyn:
   1. John Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1863; m. Oct. 30, 1888, Emily Mead.
   2. Charles William, b. Aug. 7, 1865.
   3. Anna Eliza, b. Jan. 22, 1868.
   4. Julia Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1871.
   5. Louis, b. Jan. 23, 1877; d. Jan. 5, 1884.

CHAPTER VIII

LINE OF DESCENT NOT DEFINITELY ESTABLISHED

JAMES COOLIDGE went from Massachusetts to Ohio about 1800. His descendants state that his daughter, Annette, said that her father was a descendant of NATHANIEL COOLIDGE. This may be a branch of the family that went from Colrain to New York State, thence westward, sons of JOSIAH and TABITHA (FULHAM) COOLIDGE (see 1. 4. 2. 3. 7.).

James Coolidge is known to have had three children:

1. Annette, b. about 1821; d. in her 99th year, 1920; m. GEORGE WILBER of Marysville, Ohio. Their son, George M., b. in Union County, Ohio, July 3, 1862, m. (1st), 1884, LUELLA ROBINSON, who d. 1913; m. (2d), June 6, 1914, ALICE LUCILLE PEARSE; no children. He is director of the Federal Land Bank of Louisville, Ky., and resides at Marysville, Ohio. He attended business college at Marysville, and has become an extensive shipper of live stock and grain, owning large ranches in Idaho and elsewhere, and he has engaged in banking, mining, oil production and rubber manufacturing. He was a member of the Ohio House of Representatives 1909–13. He is a 32d degree Mason, and a member of various Masonic lodges.
2. Ai, b. near Marysville about 1830; crossed the plains in 1852, and settled at Silverton, Ore. He formed the banking house of Coolidge & McClaine in 1881, at Silverton, which is still continuing. One son, Alfred, b. at Silverton, Sept. 9, 1859. He is president of the Colfax National Bank, Colfax, Wash. He had two children: Dolph, b. at Colfax, 1884, vice-president of the Colfax National Bank, residing at Colfax, and Emma, who m. —— GEESEY, now residing at Seattle.
3. Tero, of whom there is nothing known.

INDEX

INDEX

[In the following index of names, all of the family name, Coolidge, or its variants, are given first; then all of other names in alphabetical order from A to Z. For explanation of method of indexing, see Chapter of Explanatory Notes, pages 19–20.]

Coalyng
Ralph 23
Walter 23
Coledge Robert 28, 29
College Thomas 29
Colynge
Agnes 28, 29
Alice 28, 29
Alys 28, 29
Jane 28
Johane 28, 29
John 27, 28, 29
Roger 29
Thomas 27, 28, 29
William 28
Cooledge
Abbie Lawton 255
Abby Anna 253
Abigail 253
Abraham 252, 254
Acksah Mahala 200
Adeline 252
Agnes 29
Albert Ernest 260
Albert W. 253
Alice 29, 30
Alice May 260
Anne 29
Annie 260
Athel Morton 260
Aurelian Flavius 183
Aurelian Holmes, 183

Belle 255
Bernard Marsh 178, 179

Charles 199, 253
Charles Edwin 253
Charlotte Slade 260
Christel Myra 178
Clarissa 253
Clark 252
Clement L. 255
Cornelius 252
Cyril U. 188

Daniel 252, 253
Daniel, Jr. 253
Daniel Franklin 178
Daniel Raymond 179
Donald Dickinson 179

Cooledge — Continued
Edith 29
Edward Ray 253
Eleanor 29
Eliza Carter 259
Elizabeth 30, 252
Emma Frances 255
Ethel Maude 261
Ethel Viola 178

Fannie Flora 200
Fanny Louise 267
Florence Idmere 255
Floyd H. 188
Frank Alonzo 267
Franklin S. 253
Frederick Jerome 183
Frederick Jerome, Jr. 183
Frederick Justin 199, 200

George Edward 260
George Frederick 199
George Henry 259, 260
George Shepard 267
Georgia 183
Gertrude Viola 179

Hannah 193
Harold Norman 183
Harriet F. 193
Hazel Clotilda 255
Henry M. 253
Henry Warren 188

Isaac 198
Isaac Baldwin 255
Isaac Jarvis 252
Isaiah 193

Jacob S. 253
Jane 29
John 29, 193
Julia 193
Julia Hall 183

Kate Lawton 256

Lemuel 252
Leon Daniel 178
Leslie H. 188
Lillian 188
Loraine 255
Lucile Lilly 183

Cooledge — Concluded
Lucy 252
Lucy A. 253
Luna Celestia 199
Margaret 29, 30
Margaret Frances 260
Maria 267
Marion 188
Marion Louise 179
Marshall Basson 260
Marshall Miller 200
Martha A. 254
Martha J. 254
Mary 253
Mary Alice 178
Mary Ann 254
Mary Elizabeth 199
Mary Emma 199
Mary Virginia 183
Mason H. 255
Maude Evelyn 260
Milton Eaton 260
Nathaniel 259
Nathaniel Henry 260
Nellie Maria 267
Norman (or Norma) 183
Norman Flavius 183, 198
Obediah 198
Paul 251
Richard 30
Richard Wendell 179
Rufus Allen 264
Rufus Shepard 264, 267
Ruth W. 253
Sally 198
Sarah 30, 253
Sarah Minerva 200
Seth Albert 187
Sherman Marsh 179
Simeon 27, 29
Simon 30
Thelma Mildred 260
Thomas 29
Victor R. 188
Wallace Pierce, 255
Walter Franklin 260
Walter Scott 254, 255
William 29, 30, 31
William Pitt 255
William Rufus 267
Zebina 198
Coolidge
A. Philip 224
Aaron 211, 241, 269, 270
Aaron (Deacon) and desc. 97, 102–104
Coolidge — Continued
Aaron (Lieut.) 229, 234
Aaron Smith 103
Abbie Dana 214
Abbie Grace 170, 171
Abby Ann 204
Abby Maria 109
Abby Orinda 106
Abigail 42, 47, 48, 96, 126, 131, 135, 136, 160, 201, 204, 211, 250, 315
Abigail Melinda Barrett 186
Abraham 94, 122
Ada 186
Ada A. 95
Ada Cora 92
Ada Lunette 187
Adah Adaline 166
Adalia Christelle 51
Addie Jennette 208
Addie Stewart 208
Adelaide 62
Adelaide W. 217
Agnes Isabel 284
Agnes Josephine 285
Ai 375
Alan Oberon 238
Albert 257
Albert Brown 282
Albert Edward 206, 364
Albert Hastings 218
Albert Leighton 82, 83
Albert Locke 219
Albert Sprague 307
Albion 314
Alethea 231
Alexander 74
Alexander (Col.) 58, 70, 82
Alexander Pond 79
Alfred 205, 375
Alfred Butler 207
Algernon (Dr.) 6, 16, 348
Algernon (Sidney) (Dr.) 6, 341, 348
Alice 70, 278
Alice Blanche 54
Alice Vincent 311
Almaria 71
Almira Frost 101
Almon 194
Alonzo 242
Alvah Parks 223
Alvin W. 290
Amanda 269
Amanda Malvina 174
Amelia 257
Amory 353
Amos 44, 58, 69
Amos Frederick 288
Amos Hill (Rev.) 103, 105
Amos Richmond 294
Andrew 299

Coolidge — Continued
Andrew (Deacon) 100
Angelica 305
Angenette Russell 313
Anita Evelyn 50
Ann 211, 228
Ann Maria 214
Ann Mentoria 237
Anna 47, 80, 248, 251, 263, 275, 276, 277, 298
Anna Frances 217
Anna Jenkinson 53
Anna Louisa 63
Anna Maria Louisa 366
Anna Storer 337
Anna Viola 204
Annable 315
Anne 141, 210, 349
Anne Josephine 224
Annette 375
Annie 302
Annie Emeline 218, 219, 325, 326
Annie Haraden 300
Annie Louisa 81
Annie Lucretia 311
Annie M. 356
Annie Olive 123
Archibald Cary 342, 348
Arlan Ralph 51
Artemas 95
Arthur 96
Arthur Earle 224
Arthur Fernald 215
Arthur H. 62
Arthur Waldo 96
Arthur William 240
Asa 48, 49, 50, 52, 201
Asa Butler 52
Ashbel Gould (Judge) 166
Asher 122, 123
Augustus 280, 282
Augustus Wyeth 315
Austin Jacobs 214
Ava May 237
Avery 49, 198
Aylwin Benjamin 196

Baldwin 367
Barak 122
Barbara Louise 223
Basil Earle 53
Beatrice Josephine 223
Beatrice Kathryn 197
Belle Maria 298
Benjamin 52, 334, 335, 367
Benjamin Franklin 51, 194, 269
Benjamin Franklin Brewster 368
Benjamin Harrison 205
Benjamin Knowlton 6, 193, 194
Benjamin Lewis 364

Coolidge — Continued
Benjamin Sherman 52
Bertha 83
Bessie 100
Betsey 56, 58, 66, 95, 256, 264, 305
Betsey Ann 175
Betsey Emeline 173, 176
Betsey Pierce 259
Beulah 97, 100, 127
Blanche Maria 357
Blendina G. 112
Bradford Dudley 174
Britannia 242
Britannia Chandler 230, 231
Burt Carpenter 53
Byron Harvey 258

Caleb 201, 279, 280
Caleb, Jr. 280
Caleb L. 109, 110
Cally 97, 108, 115
Calvin 169, 172, 283
Calvin, Jr. 19, 172
Calvin (Deacon) 97, 98
Calvin (Gov.) 14
Calvin (Hon.) 169 (note), 170
Calvin Galusha 169
Calvin Harold 284
Carlos (Gov.) 139
Caroline 109, 204, 293, 305
Caroline Amelia 186, 188
Caroline Calista 79
Caroline Elizabeth 144
Caroline Hill 298
Caroline Jane 216
Caroline Louisa 356
Caroline Matilda 361
Carrie Abby 204
Carrie Betsey 173
Carrie Lane 363
Catherine 138, 169, 184, 264, 287
Catherine Ann 139
Catherine Boyer 354, 356
Catherine Fiske 303
Catherine Jewett 300
Chalmer Dwight 165
Chalmer Harlan 165
Charles 61, 79, 95, 101, 116, 122, 139, 144, 198, 217, 263, 264, 282, 284, 294, 310, 311, 336, 353, 355
Charles Aaron 270
Charles Alexander 208
Charles Allerton 306, 308
Charles Allerton, Jr. 309
Charles Archelaus 238
Charles Austin 365
Charles Austin (Brig.-Gen.) 365
Charles Bostic Prindle 194
Charles Clinton 282
Charles Cummings 70

Coolidge — Continued
Charles Curtis 79
Charles Dawes 358, 365
Charles E. 314
Charles Emerson 111, 311
Charles Eugene 51
Charles Everette 238
Charles F. 123
Charles Frederick 144
Charles H. 123
Charles Henry 204, 213, 239, 294, 298, 356, 357
Charles Henry Wilcott 196
Charles Joseph 355
Charles Lemuel 110
Charles Leonard 305, 306
Charles Luman 208
Charles M. 95
Charles Milton 284
Charles Pierce 51
Charles Royal 299
Charles Royal, Jr. 299
Charles S. 214, 310
Charles Sumner 53
Charles W. 118, 290
Charles Wesley 288
Charles Willis 238
Charles Wilson 239
Charlotte 97
Charlotte Augusta 321
Charlotte Elizabeth 224
Charlotte F. 109, 110
Charlotte Fuller 101, 110
Chester A. 205
Chester C. 55
Chester Delvee 55
Clara 81
Clara Mabel 207
Clare Alice 167
Clarence A. 289
Clarence Palmer 237
Clarence William 101
Clarissa 97
Clarissa Ina 165
Clarissa Leland 110
Clayton Howard Francis 119
Cleora Frances 231
Clifford Daniel 194
Clifford Hesketh 223
Clifford Leslie 101
Clifford Newell 223
Clinton Agassiz 256
Clinton Wetherbee 285
Coit 100
Constance 216
Constance Crowninshield 307
Cora Adele 206
Cora Helen 286
Cordana Mason 231
Cornelia 193

Coolidge — Continued
Cornelia Jane 274
Cornelius 304, 321
Cuba Ilene 174
Curtis 76, 97, 106, 198
Cynthia 80, 92
Cyrus 235, 254, 255
Cyrus Hamlin 229

Dana 310
Dana Clarence 258
Dane 99
Daniel 14, 39, 99, 135, 137, 138, 251, 262, 263, 269, 310
Daniel, Jr. 97, 100
Daniel, 3d 98
Daniel (Capt.) 304, 309
Daniel (Lieut.) 94, 96
Daniel Dickerson 194
Daniel Nathan 175
Daniel S. 14, 15
Daniel Smith 106, 107
Daniel Waterman 173, 178
Daty 202
David 13, 202, 205, 210, 212, 215, 291, 292
David (Dr.) 50
David Barker 197
David Boardman 50
David Hill 306, 307
David Sullivan 216
David Worcester 79
Davis 201
Debora 165
Deborah 275
Deborah (Dowse) 13, 14, 44
Delia 173
Delpha 219
Dennis 165
Destina Gialard 194
Dexter Knowlton 216
Diantha 194
Dolph 375
Dorcas 122
Dorcas Winchell 194
Doris Edwards 101
Doris S. 290
Dorothy 138, 292, 295
Dorothy Elizabeth 258
Dorothy Pomona 54
Dorris Stewart 205

Earl Raymond 53
Edgar Allston 115
Edgar David 224
Edgar Lorenzo 166
Edith Elvira 113
Edith F. 294
Edith Florence 255
Edith L. 166
Edmund 314

Coolidge — Continued
Edmund Jefferson 350
Ednah Louise 225
Edward 138, 277, 282, 283, 356
Edward Barrett 185
Edward Bliss 366
Edward Burroughs 366
Edward C. 81
Edward Channing 298
Edward Dubre 361
Edward Erwin 87
Edward Eugene 198
Edward Francis 217, 223, 294
Edward J. 214
Edward Jackson 311, 313
Edward L. 364
Edward Leslie 111
Edward Lewis 363
Edward Orasa 55
Edwin 92, 123, 306
Edwin Bremer 299
Edwin C. 92
Edwin Channing 298
Edwin Flavel 288
Edwin Francis 82
Edwin H. 101
Edwin Henry 123
Edwin J. 224
Edwin Marion 237
Eleanor Jeanette 363, 364
Eleanor Ware 221
Eleonora Randolph 346, 352
Eli 270, 273
Elias 277, 278
Elijah 135
Elisha 275, 287, 288, 305, 320
Elisha (Major) 310
Elisha Tileston 320
Eliza 103, 301, 312
Eliza Ann 173, 179
Eliza Donaldson 311
Eliza Hastings 214
Elizabeth 36, 38, 39, 42, 48, 83, 94, 95, 97, 113, 135, 136, 140, 141, 159, 160, 210, 211, 277, 278, 298, 299, 304, 305, 316, 318, 324, 340, 348
Elizabeth B. 206
Elizabeth (Betsey Harlow) 124
Elizabeth Boyer 336, 337, 338, 355, 356
Elizabeth Dowse 14, 114
Elizabeth F. 115
Elizabeth French 306
Elizabeth Griffin 219
Elizabeth Hare 367
Elizabeth I. 231
Elizabeth Thorndike 54
Elizabeth (Tileston) 320
Ella F. 208

Coolidge — Continued
Ella Lomira 111
Ella Lucinda 112
Ella M. 56, 67
Ella Maria 166
Ella Mary 272
Ellen 144, 145, 305
Ellen Adeline 51
Ellen Edwards 114
Ellen Frances 63
Ellen Griggs 216
Ellen (Eleanor) Jeanette 363
Ellen Jeanette 365
Ellen Lucinda 111
Ellen Maria 106, 225, 357
Ellen Randolph 341
Ellen Wayles 350
Ellery Channing 367
Elliott Fairfield 256
Ellis 299
Ellsworth 49, 50
Elmer 196
Elmira 50, 144
Elmon M. 187
Elsie Maud 255
Elsie R. 50
Elsie Winchester 212
Elvira 242
Elvira Betsey 165
Elwin Ray 237
Emeline 59, 283, 299
Emeline Elizabeth 305
Emelyn Lincoln (Dr.) 64
Emerson 305, 311
Emily 204, 257
Emily Dennison 365
Emily Fairfax 347
Emily Jane 360
Emily L. 288
Emily M. 289
Emily Pond 110
Emily Storer 215
Emma 300, 375
Emma Belle 314
Emma Downing 7, 15, 16, 75
Emma Elizabeth 114
Emma Ethel 75
Emma Josephine 219
Emma Judson 218, 325
Enos 264
Ernest Hall 64
Esther Ann 186
Esther Cleveland 124
Estwick Verne 53
Ethel Ruth 101
Etta F. 123
Eugenia 361
Eunice 61, 210, 229, 233, 251, 263, 277, 316
Eva Burke 298

Coolidge — Continued
Evangeline May 52
Eveline Bowker 102
Evelyn 196, 284
Evelyn Lincoln 112
Everett Benjamin 124
Evgenia 119
Ezra Perry 231

F. Claudine 289
F. Gertrude 120
Faithe Loring 49, 50
Fannie Leslie 218
Fanny 263
Fanny G. 212
Fernando Cortez 92
Flavel (Deacon) 288
Flavel, Jr. 288
Flora Belle 167
Flora Bradford 239
Flora Maine 195
Florence 208
Florence Adelaide 217
Florence Laura 208
Floyd 196
Floyd Gilbert 167
Frances 119
Frances Anna 113
Frances Emily 215
Frances Gertrude 273
Frances Ray 313
Francies Ball 96
Francis 76, 98, 116, 118, 124, 281
Francis Henry 56, 217
Francis Jackson 281
Francis Lowell 6, 14, 16, 349
Francis Lowell, 2d 350
Frank 51, 196
Frank Arthur 54
Frank Clifton 206
Frank Earle 206
Frank Elton 285
Frank Everett 219
Frank Floyd 173
Frank Harold 271
Frank Luther 173
Frank Martin 356
Frank Oliver 187
Frank Oscar 205
Frank Pelham 301
Frank Wellington 299
Frank Wesley (Hon.) 271
Franklin Pierce 51
Franklin Warren 173
Franklin Wilson 314
Fred 51, 95
Frederic Austin 64
Frederic E. 294
Frederic Sanford 54
Frederic Spaulding 284, 285

Coolidge — Continued
Frederick Shurtleff 307
Frederick William Skinner 321
Frederick Winslow 102
Freedom 237

George 63, 112, 141, 144, 151, 196, 207, 211, 225, 314
George A. 51, 213
George Austin 63
George Burton 273
George Francis 118, 224
George Gordon Byron 365
George Henry 79, 82, 144, 218, 294
George Herbert 95, 112
George Jones 259
George Mariner 239
George Martin 112
George Oscar 51
George Percival 65
George Ruggles 102
George T. 310
George Waite (Lieut.) 119
George Warner 291
George Washington 186, 217
George Wellington 299
George William 53
Georgianna Eugenia 52
Gertrude 166, 236
Gladys 196, 295
Gordon Wayne 54
Grace 42, 46, 92, 94, 107, 131, 156, 275
Grace Fisher 63, 65
Grace Linwood 281
Grace Louise 284
Grace M. 254
Grace Meserve 311
Grace Sanderson 321
Grace W. 119
Guy Omeron (Prof.) 167

H. Adelaide 14
H. Elizabeth 13
H. W. 298
Halden L. 209
Hamilton 345
Hannah 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 52, 81, 94, 106, 116, 120, 125, 129, 134, 135, 136, 154, 159, 163, 196, 201, 202, 278, 316, 318, 334
Hannah Elizabeth 300
Hannah Ellen 209
Hannah Jane 83
Hannah Kelly 204
Hannah Maria 186, 191
Hannah Marie 98
Hannah Stowell 321
Hannah Trecothick Austin 367
Hannah Wellington 298
Harding Omera 167

Coolidge — Continued
Harlan Foster 165
Harley F. 165
Harlow 124
Harold Jefferson 343, 346
Harold Jefferson, Jr. 347
Harold Leslie 111
Harriet 97, 120, 124, 139, 216, 225
Harriet Adelaide 212
Harriet Amanda 187
Harriet Ann 284
Harriet E. 102
Harriet Eliza 124
Harriet Lucinda 175
Harriet Maria 205
Harriet Newell 311
Harry H. 53
Harry Holmes 258
Harry Lyman 51
Harry Russell 314
Harry Steele 364
Hartwell 186
Hastings 299
Hattie A. 95
Hattie E. 264
Hattie Ella 282
Hattie Ida 356
Hattie L. (adopted) 209
Hattie Munroe 257
Hattie Myrtle 53
Hattie Ware 113
Hazel 216
Hazel Agatha 124
Hazel Dell 238
Helen 215, 216, 286, 350
Helen A. 62
Helen Elizabeth 138
Helen Estella 285
Helen F. 288
Helen Gare 95
Helen Irene 236
Helen Longstreet 6, 16, 91
Helen M. 302
Helen Sophia 101
Henrietta Elizabeth 301
Henrietta Jones 306
Henry 50, 76, 78, 82, 123, 138, 141, 198, 204, 275, 278, 279, 280, 281
Henry Albert (Rev.) 290
Henry Allen 197
Henry Alonzo 94
Henry De Stone 119
Henry Dingley 301
Henry Ellis 299
Henry Ephraim 238
Henry Franklin 239, 259
Henry H. 51
Henry Hiel (Judge) 288, 289
Henry Howland 361
Henry Jackson 281

Coolidge — Continued
Henry James 301
Henry Lemuel 111
Henry Lyman 113
Henry Lyon 194
Henry P. 194, 299
Henry Pomeroy 299
Henry Sullivan 212, 216
Henry W. 264
Henry Ware 116
Hepsibah 305
Hepzibah 149, 152, 241, 249, 275, 277, 292
Herbert 14, 113, 219
Herbert Francis 100
Herbert Ledrey 207
Herman Timothy 85, 86
Hetty 354
Hezekiah 94, 124, 126
Hiram B. 282
Hitty 57, 58
Hope 218
Horace E. 62
Horace Hopkins 69
Horace Jackson 283
Horace L. 224
Horace Ober 54
Horace Parmelee 312
Horace W. 282
Horatio 97, 108, 115
Howard 138
Howard E. 62
Huldah 275

Ida Lillian 195
Ida Lucette 195
Ida M. 94
Inez Cornelia 52
Ira Allen 194, 196
Ira Francis 288
Irene Florence 238
Irma Inez 101
Isaac 47, 48, 67, 164, 198, 201, 242, 259
Isaac (Major) 44, 107, 109, 129
Isaac G. 282
Isaac Jarvis 252
Isabel 309
Isabel Eliza 166
Isabel Pomeroy 356
Isabel Porter 360
Isabella 306
Isabelle 89
Isaiah 163, 201
Israel 269

James 13, 44, 49, 94, 96, 125, 293, 300, 375
James, Jr. 94, 95
James, 3d 13, 300
James Campbell 208

Coolidge — Continued
James Dana 279
James Henry 218, 223
James Henry, Jr. 224
James Ivers Trecothick (Rev.) 366
James Winchell 217
Jane 225
Jane Eliza 365
Jane Frances 79
Jane Loring 362
Jane Revere 348
Jefferson 230
Jefferson Cromwell 230
Jemima 291, 330
Jennie 51, 222
Jennie Curtis 364
Jennie Rodell 274
Jessamine Mae 271
Jesse 211
Jessie F. 310
Joel 94, 101, 115, 314
Joel Bigelow 235
Joel Edwards 119
John 14, 19, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 55, 58, 61, 134, 135, 138, 157, 164, 167, 168, 173, 175, 198, 210, 211, 218, 221, 224, 229, 238, 245, 256, 257, 264, 283, 287, 329, 334, 335, 357
John (the Colonist) 7, 19, 23, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 87
John, Jr. 47, 48, 56, 134, 218, 219
John (Capt.) 46, 47, 129, 168 (note)
John (Deacon) 248, 275
John (Ensign) 19, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 156, 157, 275
John (Major) 172
John (Sergeant) 38
John Alexander 186
John Bacon (Dr.) 55–56
John Calvin 170
John Calvin (Col.) 169, 170
John Carter 55
John D. 62, 195
John De Calb 195
John Edward 223, 256
John Eric 209
John F. 165
John Fairfield 256
John Franklin 62
John Fremont 315
John Frost 100, 101
John G. 270
John Gardiner 242
John Gardner 342
John Gardner, 2d 345
John Guy 315
John Harvey 257, 258
John Henry 7, 47, 71, 73
John Jewett 300

Coolidge — Continued
John Kittredge 293, 298, 299
John Kittredge, Jr. 298
John Luther 174
John Maynard 303
John Nelson (Dr.) 106
John Oberon 238
John Palmer 364
John Pannell 361
John Proctor 119
John Russell 281, 283
John Shaw 92
John Templeman 338, 339, 354
John Templeman, Jr. 340
John Tyler (Dr.) 175
John Waldo 284
John Washburn 92
John Wesley (Dr.) 290
John Wesley (Rev.) 288, 290
John Willis 238
John and Mary (the Colonists) 3, 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 30, 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 55, 153, 157, 210, 247, 248, 322, 328
Jonas 135, 140, 163, 164, 165, 166, 304, 305, 324
Jonas Tucker 242
Jonathan 6, 19, 35, 36, 249, 278, 291, 315, 328, 329, 330, 331
Jonathan (Gen.) 140, 277, 324
Jonathan F. 118
Jonathan Frost 100, 101
Jonathan Hale 277
Jonathan Thomas 278
Joseph 46, 93, 94, 108, 154, 159, 207, 209, 210, 229, 230, 231, 284, 316, 329, 334, 335, 336, 340
Joseph (Capt.) 42, 249, 316
Joseph (Deacon) 154, 242, 245
Joseph (Lieut.) 229, 231, 291
Joseph Arthur 215
Joseph Austin 14, 15, 215
Joseph B. 116
Joseph Bradford 115
Joseph Bruce Needham 167
Joseph Daniels 115
Joseph Drury 186
Joseph Emerson 109
Joseph Grafton 214
Joseph H. 94
Joseph Holder 205
Joseph Randolph 341
Joseph Randolph, Jr. 342, 343
Joseph Randolph, 3d 344
Joseph Swett 337, 338, 354
Joseph Wellington 299
Joseph Wheeler 299
Joshua 201, 210, 211
Joshua, Jr. 43, 151
Joshua, 3d 211

Coolidge — Continued
Joshua Warren 212
Josiah 163, 164, 165, 173, 250, 251 268, 375
Josiah (Deacon) 210, 213
Josiah Adams 302, 303
Judge Wesley 271
Judith 286, 287
Julia 345
Julia Amanda 363
Julia Ann 114, 194, 259, 261
Julia Ann Sanderson 321
Julia Fowle 302
Julia Shepley 309
Julian Addison 83
Julian Lowell 343, 347
June 231

Kate 283
Katherine 89
Katherine Allen 298
Katherine Mabel 208
Katherine Parkman 340
Katherine Ruth 364
Katy Maria 356
Kezia 330

Laban Gardiner 242
Laura 185
Laura Ann 113, 207
Lavina 186
Lawrence 347
Lawrence D. 206
Lawson 76, 79
Lawson Whittle 278
Leander 85, 86
Leigh Hill 154, 230
Lelia 173
Lelia Lovina 95
Lelia May 237
Lelia R. 265
Lemuel 101, 108, 109, 110
Lemuel Ambrose 252
Lena Alice 197
Leroy E. 313
Lester 198
Lettie B. 264
Lettuce Urania 174, 183
Levina 165
Lewis 264, 358, 363
Lewis A. 83
Lewis Gove 205
Liberty 236
Lillian 265
Lillian M. 207
Linda Griggs 216
Linnie F. 92
Linus Chandler 231
Lizzie Wellington 299
Lois 210
Lorana 242

Coolidge — Continued
Lorenzo Gilbert 166
Loring 50
Lorne 196
Louis Arthur (Hon.) 14, 15, 16, 86, 87, 88, 90, 349
Louis Lamar 278
Louis Napoleon 54
Louisa 51, 194, 204, 212, 257, 269, 283, 312
Louisa Ann 83
Louisa Maria 69
Louisa Sanger 113
Louise 216, 286
Louise Emerson 311
Louise Riché 338, 340
Lovina 242
Lovisa 283
Lovisa Jane (Greenwood) 238
Lowell 44, 108, 112, 113
Lowell William 114
Lucia Mabel 217
Lucinda 283
Lucius F. 265
Lucius L. 175
Lucy 46, 93, 94, 97, 135, 165, 201, 202, 210, 223, 241, 251, 257, 277, 293, 297
Lucy A. 283
Lucy Ann 144, 212, 294
Lucy Annette 95
Lucy Caroline 110
Lucy Emma 357
Lucy Gray 213
Lucy Jane 209
Lucy Perkins 259
Lucy Stratton 279
Lucy Wyeth 305, 310, 311
Luther 6, 48, 169, 173
Luther, Jr. 173, 174
Luther Morse 124
Lydia 160, 163, 209, 250, 251, 263, 334, 358
Lydia Vose Brigham 202
Lydian Ermina 55
Lyman 198, 202, 208

Mabel 102
Mabel Briggs 144
Mabel Cleverly 295
Mabel Fargo 364
Marcus Allen (Hon.) 16, 285
Marcus M. 284
Margaret 91, 131, 335, 370
Margaret Chapman 367
Margaret Jane 223
Margaret Wendell 348
Maria 122, 208, 282
Maria (Mary E.) 360
Maria Wellington 298

Coolidge — Continued
Marian Appleton 337, 352
Marion 187
Marion Elizabeth 113
Marion Leavitt 255
Marion Saunders 301
Marion Thurston 236
Marshall Harvey 258
Marshall Stoddard 257
Martha 36, 46, 71, 92, 96, 112, 116, 202, 304, 329, 334
Martha Ann 281, 288
Martha Bigelow 235
Martha Custis 310
Martha D. 194
Martha E. 310
Martha Eleanor 50
Martha Hyde 99
Martha Irene 113
Martha Jane 106, 270, 274
Mary 19, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 44, 47, 50, 61, 63, 126, 128, 132, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 144, 148, 154, 155, 157, 160, 164, 202, 218, 219, 229, 232, 241, 242, 248, 250, 264, 265, 292, 293, 303, 316, 322, 329, 330, 331, 334, 335, 340, 356, 371
Mary (the Colonist) 30, 32, 35, 40
Mary Adaline 185
Mary Addie 165
Mary Amanda 229
Mary Ann 106, 144, 214, 282, 305
Mary Bacon 114
Mary Carter 54
Mary Carter Brewster 367, 368
Mary Celeste 52
Mary C. P. 118
Mary D. 62
Mary E. 290
Mary Eliza 105, 345
Mary Elizabeth 270
Mary Ellen 218, 224
Mary Emily 364
Mary Emma 165
Mary Etta 272
Mary Eva 299
Mary Eveline 139
Mary Frances 124, 281
Mary Helen 112
Mary Jane 234
Mary Jones 109
Mary Josephine 222
Mary Lestina 175
Mary Louisa 337, 338, 354
Mary Louise 216, 217, 291
Mary Lowell 350
Mary Luella 111
Mary Sanderson 321
Mary Shepley 309
Coolidge — Continued
Mary Tappan 299
Mary Virginia 183
Mary Washburn 230
Matilda Curtis 360
Mattie Louisa 356
Mattie Sturtevant 6, 219, 221
Maud 92
Maude Edith 271
Maude Lynde 257
May 110
Mazelma 62
Medora Irene 271
Mehitable 116, 120, 121, 210
Melissa Ann 83
Melvena Estel 312
Mercy 49, 210, 229, 233, 316
Merrick 109
Merrick Appleton 288
Merrit Bradford 239, 240
Merritt 230, 231, 239
Merritt (Esq.) 310
Milton Daniel 208
Milton L. 53
Mindwell 275
Minnie Louise 217
Molly 80
Morse Partridge 194
Moses 201, 241
Moses (Col.) 320
Moses Albert 204
Moses Daniels 112
Muriel Taylor 239
Myra Elizabeth 110
Myra N. 315
Myrtle Irene 197

Nabby 202
Nancy 55, 229
Nancy Adelaide 364
Nancy Florence 123
Nancy Jane 196
Nancy Priest Perkins 252
Napoleon B. 50
Nathan 58, 131, 135, 138, 139, 202, 269, 270
Nathan Thomas 98
Nathan Winship 98
Nathaniel 13, 19, 34, 35, 36, 55, 137, 139, 155, 247, 248, 251, 258, 259, 375
Nathaniel, Jr. 248, 249
Nathaniel (Lieut.) 134, 136
Nellie F. 218
Nellie Grace 165
Nellie Jane 273
Nellie Rosella 52
Nellie Wilder 53
Nelly 57, 58, 74
Nelson 115

Coolidge — Continued
Nettie Eveline 13, 16, 102
Norma 237
Norman Flavius 173, 182

Obadiah 36, 43, 95, 154, 159, 163, 164, 193, 200
Obadiah H. 196
Obediah 193, 201
Olive Louisa 355
Olive Marjory 197
Oliver 6, 165, 169, 185
Oliver, Jr. 185, 187
Oliver Brewster 368
Oliver Hill 346
Omeron Harden 167
Ora Blanche 197
Orasa 52, 53, 54
Oren 81
Orinda 97, 106, 112
Orlando 122
Orrill P. 289
Orrin Gilbert 166
Orville William 289
Oscar 122
Otto John 165

Palmer 213
Patience Abigail 174
Paul 251
Paul Wendell 166
Paulina 264
Perkins 259
Persis 76
Persis (or Parsis) 49
Peter 13, 293, 302
Peter (Deacon) 44, 131
Phebe 270
Phebe Ann 115
Phebe T. 294
Philip 350
Philip Edward 256
Philip Hoffman 139
Philip James 258
Philip Tripp 219
Phoebe A. 194
Phoebe Adelia 197
Polly 48, 169, 192, 202, 269
Porter 198
Portia 119
Prescott Hilton 118

Rachel 163, 259
Rachel A. 215
Rachel E. 284
Rachel Revere 348
Ray L. 7, 16, 107
Raymond Albert 236
Rebecca 36, 76, 201, 242, 243, 329
Rebecca Bruce 196
Rebecca Wellington 299

Coolidge — Continued
Rhoda 292, 314
Rhoda E. 205
Rhoderick Leslie 101
Richard 38, 134, 136, 316
Richard (Lieut.) 42, 134, 157, 324
Richard Bradford (Hon.) 240
Richard Hoffman 139
Richard S. 294
Robert Hesketh 223
Robert Orvil 271
Robert Waterston 300
Rogé 338
Roger 220
Roger Earle 54
Roger Sherman 346
Roland 205
Roland Dearborn 239
Romanzo 122
Rosamond 212, 215
Rosamond Curtis 55
Rosilla 50
Roy Clifton 206
Ruby Jane 55
Rufus 202, 207, 263, 264
Rufus Holden 207
Rufus Shepard 264, 267
Rufus Young 207
Ruggles Smith 101, 102
Russell 216
Ruth 100, 113, 195, 256, 291, 331
Ruth Caroline 144
Ruth E. 123
Ruth Eliza 96
Ruth Etta 271
Ruth Goodnow 54
Ruth Howe 284
Ruth Peabody 209
Ruth Sarah 55
Rutilius Stone 238

Sabin 229
Sally 49, 58, 61, 101, 116, 118, 229, 242, 269, 293
Sally Campbell 263
Sally Maria 169, 172
Sally Sanderson 281
Sampson Adams 234
Samuel 47, 58, 63, 76, 134, 141, 250, 269, 316, 320
Samuel Barron 305
Samuel Bates 63
Samuel F. 321
Samuel Francis 141
Samuel Joseph 96
Samuel Pomeroy 356
Samuel Sawin 95, 96
Samuel Walter 298
Samuel Wilson 315
Saphronia Emaline Barrett 186, 191

Coolidge — Continued
Saphronia (*see also* Sophrona and Sophronia)
Sarah 38, 39, 42, 44, 50, 61, 94, 138, 145, 154, 160, 196, 201, 202, 210, 211, 218, 226, 240, 244, 246, 256, 257, 264, 268, 287, 291, 292, 305, 334
Sarah Albina 240
Sarah Brainerd 105
Sarah E. 165, 283
Sarah Eleanor 83
Sarah Eliza 98
Sarah Elvira 195
Sarah Fletcher 305
Sarah Frances 219, 220
Sarah Gates 214
Sarah H. 361
Sarah Holder 204
Sarah Jane 79, 98, 217
Sarah L. 98, 107
Sarah Lawrence 352
Sarah Locke 222
Sarah P. 62
Sarah (Sally Ann) 124
Sarah Tapley 302
Sarah Templeman 355
Sarah Winifred 209
Seth Albert 186, 187
Sidney 6, 14, 15, 349
Sidney, Jr. 350
Sidney (Major) 341
Silas 135, 201, 251, 256, 257
Silas, Jr. 202, 204
Silas A. 207
Simon 19, 34, 35, 36, 38, 95, 153, 154, 160, 209, 210, 241
Sollace Burroughs 366
Solon Fuller 110
Sophia 116, 298
Sophrona 269
Sophronia Arvilla 173, 181
Stanley Louis 54
Stanley Robinson 237
Stella Collins 112
Stephen 36, 153, 154, 198, 201, 204, 242
Stephen Griggs 217
Sumner (Dr.) 14, 15, 49, 219, 221
Susan 51, 139, 216, 302, 305, 360, 362
Susan Bulfinch 336
Susan E. 217
Susan Maria 138
Susanna 137, 251, 316
Susie Stearns 284

Tabitha 55, 291, 316
Tapley 310, 312
Tero 375

Coolidge — Continued
Thankful 251
Thatcher 310
Thirza Washburn 230
Thomas 47, 55, 79, 80, 92, 202, 203, 248, 291, 292, 304
Thomas, Jr. 305, 314
Thomas Brewster 367
Thomas Buckingham 350
Thomas Bulfinch 336
Thomas Edwin 92
Thomas J. 62
Thomas Jefferson 231, 353
Thomas Jefferson (Hon.) 341, 351
Thomas Jefferson (Mrs.) 14
Thomas Jefferson, Jr. 353
Thornton Kirkland 349
Tileston B. 207
Timothy 5, 22, 80, 81, 83
Timothy Augustus 82
Timothy Wellington 298, 300

Uriah 251, 256

Van Allen 298
Verne Mariner 239
Victor Alwin 195
Viola May 238
Vivian B. 62

Waldo Atherton 110
Waldo Calvin 283, 284
Waldo Everett 284
Walter 209, 269
Walter Edward 209
Walter Francis 224
Walter Griggs 216
Walter Legier 299
Walter Merrick 109
Walter Raymond 209
Walter Thurston 236
Walter W. 6, 294
Walter Watson 53
Walter William 273
Warner 173
Warren 95, 263
Warren Algernon 236
Warren Eugene 112
Warren Lyon 195
Warren Thomas 271
Wendell 282
Wendell Davison 165
Wendell Phillips 212
William 71, 138, 186, 277, 278, 292, 293, 298, 314, 358, 360
William (Capt.) 275, 276, 277
William (Deacon) 80
William, Jr. 81, 82
William A. 92
William Albert 62
William Anderson 299

Coolidge — Continued
William Appleton 353
William Augustus 311
William B. 294
William David (Dr.) 195, 206
William Dawes 360, 361
William Dexter 218
William Elbridge 123
William Eliot 123
William Ellery 356
William Ellery Channing 356
William Fessenden 138
William Fletcher 290
William Francis 82, 218, 222
William Francis, 2d, 223
William Franklin 294
William Henry 5, 7, 14, 15, 16, 86, 87, 88, 273
William Henry Harrison 186
William Hoit 114
William Humphreys 89
William L. 237
Coolidge — Concluded
William Leander (Deacon) 13, 84
William Leddra 202
William Tyler 288
William W. 294
William Williamson 69
Winifred M. 290
Winthrop 216, 310
Winthrop Knowlton 216
Xanah Angeline 165
Zeruiah 80

de Coulinge (or **de Coulynge**) 26
de Coulinge William 23, 24
de Cowlinge William 24
Cowlynge
Agnes 28
Jane 28
William 28, 29
Culledge John 28

Abbott
Harold E. 180
Nehemiah 318
Sarah 320
Abernethy Helen Edith 224
Ackerman Gussie 196
Adams
Alfred 299
Charlotte L. 103
Clara May 296
Frederick Carhart (Deacon) 296
Jessie Richards 296
John Richard (Deacon) 13, 295, 297
Joseph 147, 330
Marshall (Deacon) 295
Mary 210, 229
Nathan 131
Nathaniel 248
Prudence 161
Zeruiah 44
Addison William F. 197
Addition Martha 310
Agee Estelle 162
Agus —— 241
Ahlforo Elise 261
Ailes Rowena 361
Ainsley John R. 288
Ainsworth Dean Francis 124
Albee J. Frances 122
Albin Emma E. 369
Aldrich Ernest Walter 216
Alexander 266
Allcock Hannah 252, 254
Allen
Ellen D. 284, 285
Allen — Concluded
Esther 331
Irving A. 203
Kate Claire 298
Lucinda 109, 110
Lucretia 229, 231
Martha 109, 110
Prudence 323, 324
Sarah (Abbott) 320
Solomon V. R. 293
Allison 196
Ambye Christian LeR. 101
Amee
Jacob 144
John and desc. 144, 145
Ames
—— 28
Agnes Lois 256
Betsey 152
Amidon Dora Emeline 53
Amory Clara 353
Amsden Ruth M. 54
Anderson 197
Andrews
Austin 274
Edward Wigglesworth (Rev.) 244
Helen E. 111
Ida Marie 274
John 202
John (Rev.) 244
Lorin Gates 274
Mark 202
Rachel 251, 258, 292, 293
Rolin B. 283
Theoda P. 230

Angier
John 241
Luther 358
Oakes 315
Samuel (Rev.) 315
Annis
Carrie A. 260
Harriette E. 184
Appleton Hetty Sullivan 341, 351
Arms Thomas, Jr. 269
Armstrong
Loretta H. 188
Margaret S. 267
Aron Beatrice Marguerite 65
Arrison Sally M. 360
Ashworth James 186
Atherton Sarah 264
Atkins Edwin F., Jr. 309
Atkinson William Edmonds 67
Atwood 279
Austen Jane 28
Austin Eliza 358, 365
Avery
Helen 368
Madeline S. 213
Ayrault Edith Vandenberg 180

Babcock Persis 128
Bacon
Aaron 48
Abigail 47, 48
Austin 55
Isaac 47
John (Lieut.) 85
Lucy Ann 55
Theoda C. 55
Badcock 45, 46, 109, 130
Badger Hannah 48, 55
Badlam Sylvanus 93
Bagley Fred H. 184
Bailey
Alice L. 181
Howard Perry 95
Mabel E. 256
Mary A. 270
Thomas 194
Baker
David 151
Lucy 97
Balcom Lyman H. 203
Baldwin
Benjamin Franklin and desc. 367, 368–369
Catherine 137
Clara Richardson 368
Clarissa 367
Clarissa Coolidge 369
Hannah Jenison 254
Isaac (Capt.) 254
James Rumford 368
Baldwin — Concluded
Loammi and desc. 368
Loammi (Col.) 367, 368
Loammi Franklin and desc. 368, 369
Mary Brewster 368
Mary Emily 368
Ball
Almira A. 55
Annie Martha 96
Mary A. 204
Sarah 245
Ballard
Albert and desc. 116, 117
Emory 283
Banks Annie Glass 260
Barber
Elisha 128
L. W. 190
Oliver 128
Ruth 291
Barker Betsey L. 193, 194
Barlow John T. and desc. 222
Barnard
Elizabeth (Bemis) 43
Samuel (Major) 43
Vera 184
Barnes
Aaron 256
Alta 364
Gertrude 111
James G. 252
Myrtle 54
Samuel Gilman 252
Theodore 252
Barney Eugene J. 229
Barras George 179
Barrell Horace Nelson 200
Barrett Mary 184
Barron
Ellis 154
Hannah 36, 154
Barry Ida Vose 112
Bartholomew William N. and desc. 313
Bartlett
Joseph 163
Sophia 259
Barto Lillian H. 62
Barton
Artemas L. 304
Frederick Otis and desc. 350–351
Lawrence W. and desc. 185
Marjorie 166
Basford Harrison Dee 271
Bates Mary 58, 63
Bawley Ethelyn May 209
Baxter
Benjamin 151
Newton 210
Baynes Martha 235

Bean
Cyrus 116
Earle T. 185
Eveline M. 234
Harry W. 116
Josiah 108
Beattie William and desc. 270, 274–275
Becker Katherine 254
Beckwith Amos 151
Beeson Fred 364
Belding Eliza 61
Bell
Adrian 24
Anna 265
Helen C. 121
Margaret 28
Mary Augusta 265
Sarah 265
William 264, 265
Bemis
Elizabeth 43
Jonathan (Capt.) 159
Maria 320
Mary 141
Bennet Josiah (Capt.) and desc. 229, 233–234
Bennett
Alfred 200
Ellen E. 123
Iva 200
John 205
Lillian Mae 266
Bent
Matthias (Deacon) 277
Mildred 68
William 80
William, Jr. 48
Berforth Thomas 28
Bergen Mary Disbrow 66
Bernard Francis (Gov.) 47
Berry Annie (Foye) 356
Bessert Erna 167
Beverlin Gladys L. 237
Bickford
Eliza D. 297
Samuel 297
Bigelow
Abigail 146
Abraham and desc. 146
Anna 146, 325, 327
Benjamin 275
Eliza 229, 238
Joel Howard 233
Maria 327
Polly 229, 234
Sarah 158
Solomon 130
Thomas (Lieut.) 158
Billings Benjamin Barton Smith and desc. 169, 172–173
Bingham
Byron H. 166
Harriet 139
Sylvia 325
Bird Seth 161
Birkinbine Robert Clayton 272
Biscoe (or **Briscoe**)
Nathaniel 41, 42
Sarah 41
Bishop Jerome Holland and desc. 289
Bixby
Charles 98
Ruth 98
Susan 141
Bjurstrom Ebba Hildegard 273
Black John V. and desc. 196
Blackburn Lucille 262
Blackler John C. and desc. 373
Blake
George H. 98
Hanna(h) P. 282
Sarah E. 224
Blakesley Nellie (Patterson) 167
Blanchard Joseph H. and desc. 114–115
Blazboro Mary 52
Bliss Justin 210
Blodgett
Rebecca M. 83
Stephen H. (Dr.) 136
Boggs Adam Alexander and desc. 60
Bolter Annie 254
Bond
Abraham 43
Charles 133
Daniel 43, 159
Elizabeth 41, 42, 43, 249, 316
Grace 132
Hannah 43
Henry 133, 134
John 42–43, 318
Jonas 132–133, 156
Jonas (Col.) 42, 131, 132–134, 156, 275
Jonathan 133
Joseph 43
Josiah 133
Katherine 149, 151
Lydia 148
Margaret 248, 275
Mary 42, 43, 134, 157
Mary Stone 43, 211, 218
Samuel 133
Sarah 43, 132
Sarah (Biscoe) 41
Thomas 41
William 41, 156
William (Deacon) 275
William (Lt.-Col.) and desc. 133
Bongard James Arthur 196

Booth
Frank Leon 92
Houghton S. 265
Jessie 265
Borden
Mary W. 359
Susan 294
Borger E. H. 361
Bosworth Ella (Peterson) 92
Bothrick Lucy 165
Bourne Susan Louise 213
Boutell Sarah 275, 287
Bowker
Ella F. 310
Eveline Direxy 101, 102
Bowles Katherine Dix 70
Bowman
Ann 156
Elizabeth 317
Grace 134, 136
John and desc. 316, 317
John, Jr. and desc. 317–318
John A. (Rev.) 318
Lucinda Elizabeth 256
Ruth 148, 149
Samuel (Lieut.) and desc. 317–318
Samuel William 318
Sarah Lucinda 318
Susanna 317
Boyce Mehitable 305
Boyer
Daniel 335
Elizabeth 335
Katherine 335
Boyington Mary 323
Boyles Mabel Louisa 123
Boylston Abigail 57, 134
Brackett
—— 80
H. 372
Bradford
Algernon Sidney and desc. 237
Benjamin (Dr.) 310
Celia 310
Flora Chandler 231, 239, 310
Thomas 135
Bragg
Alice G. 51
Francis Adelbert (Dr.) and desc. 325, 326
Bratt Ethel 197
Bray Thomas H. 241
Braybrook Sarah A. (Mrs.) 203
Brayton Florence 301
Breck Marshall Holbrook Hamilton 112
Breed
Gertrude 371
Judith 202, 204
Bremer Anna Pauline 299
Brewer
Henry M. 184
Sarah Almeda 169
Walter Martin 184
Brewster Mary Carter 335, 367
Bridge Mary 277
Briggs
Adeline Blake 144
Anna 198
Laura J. 207
Rosella M. 123
Brigham
Harriot (Randall) 202, 205
Laura Grace 208
Lucy J. 202, 208
Bright
Abigail 151, 156, 157
Benjamin 157
Elizabeth 151, 156
Francis 151
Hannah 132, 152, 156
Henry (Cornet) 156
Henry (Deacon) 155
Henry, Jr. (Deacon) 248
John 156
Joseph 156
Joseph (Capt.) 151
Josiah 149, 151, 156
Lucy 151, 210, 211
Mary 36, 55, 155, 156, 157, 248
Mercy 134, 135, 157
Moses 151
Nancy 151
Nathaniel 132, 154, 155, 156
Relief 151, 211, 225
Susannah 151
Walter 155
Brimblecom John Cloon and desc. 143–144
Briscoe (*see* **Biscoe**) 41, 42
Britton Jacob G. 95
Broad John 116
Brockman Orelia 122
Bronsdon Hope 189
Brooks
Caroline Down 319
Catherine 105
Edward Coolidge 106
Elizabeth Coolidge 105
Elizabeth Ten Eyck 346
Franklin Coolidge 105
Franklin E. 105
Hannah 320
Philip Coolidge 106
Brown
Abigail 157
Abijah 150
Abraham 149, 150
Adam (Major) 151
Anna 151

Brown — Concluded
Betsey 150
Carrie A. 169, 170
Daniel Lateman 214
David 150
Deliverance 147
Ebenezer W., Jr. (Capt.) 295
Elizabeth 275, 276
Ellen Frances 218, 224
Emma Amelia 214
Francis 151
Gardner Shepherd 150
George Harvey 150
Grace 132
Harriet 100
Helen 193
Henry Earle 150
Henry K. 193
Israel 150
James (Dr.) 193
James M. 193
John 150
John (Capt.) 157
John Clifford 158
John Patrick 238
Jonathan 149, 150, 277
Josiah 132
Juliet W. 158
Lela 178
Louise Pryor 214
Lucy 96, 133, 150
Mary 151, 297
Mary Coolidge 214
Nancy 131
Nathaniel (Deacon) 151
Oliver 151
Polly 150
Ruth 151
Sally 150
Samuel 151, 210, 270, 327
Sarah 132, 151
Thankful 132
William 132
William (Deacon) 132
William Herbert 214
Zeruiah (Adams) 44
Brownlee Daisy 357
Bruce
Anna 201
Charles Emerson 77
Charles Mansfield (Judge) 77
Eleanor Kimball 78
Elliot 202
Ethel Coolidge 78
Mary Stone 78
Simeon M. 202, 204
Brunke Marguerite 220
Brush David 279
Bryant Nathan Clarence 105
Bryden Bertha Elizabeth 187
Buchanan Elizabeth 299
Buckley
Eugene A. 236
Peter (Rev.) 317
Buerhaus Gideon F. H. and desc. 189
Buffum Erving Newcomb 228
Bulfinch
Adino 335, 336
Charles 336
Elizabeth 335, 336, 353
Thomas (Dr.) 336, 353
Bullard
Abbie A. 49, 50
Adam 127
Amos 108
Andrew 97, 100, 127, 128
Asa 127
Asa (Major) 127
Benjamin 128
Betsy 128
Brayton 108
Coolidge 49
Daniel Coolidge 100, 128
Edward 100, 128
Eliza Wyeth 100, 128
Emeline 116
Eugene 49
Frank Andrew 100
George Henry 128
Harriet Irene 100
Harry 128
James 100, 127, 128
Julia 127
Justin 100, 128
Loring 49
Lucy C. 100, 128
Martha 108, 128
Mary 126, 127, 128
Nabby 127
Nancy 128
Otis 128
Persis Ann 128
Rebecca 127
Rufus 100, 128
Rufus Nason 128
Samuel 127, 128
Samuel (Col.) and desc. 126–128
Sarah 100
William 49
Bumpus Harriet 232
Burbee Eliza 166
Burdick John S. 268
Burke
F. N. (Dr.) 299
Tena 98
Burne James 327
Burnes Claire Louise 253
Burnet Edith 354
Burrill
Frances 293, 300

Burrill — Concluded
James P. 310
Lurilla Amanda 253
Burt James 334
Butler
Franklin (Rev.) 139
Moses S. 52
Butt
Emily W. 312
Frank 162
Butterworth Nathaniel 93
Buttrick Mary Abby 83

Cabot Anna Lyman 344
Cady
Jacob and desc. 173, 176–178
Marion E. (Dr.) 6, 177
Cahill Alfred 284
Cahoon
—— (Dr.) 196
Gordon 196
Calvert Philip 317
Camp Edward B. 359
Campbell
Caroline Eleanor 158
Cora H. 314
Frances Nickels 158
Gleason Ricker 158
Henrietta Shapleigh 159
Judith 263
Margaret 208
Susannah 158
Candlin Anna 254
Capen Lawrence 238
Carey John 264
Carhart Jane Rebecca 295
Carleton
Frances Sweetser 371
Moses 371
Thomas 228
Carpenter
Algernon Sidney (Dr.) 79
Barton 172
Bertha 172
Caroline Sidney 79
Donald Fell 286
Edward H. 136
Laura 172
Leroy 172
Mary Algerniene 79
Norris L. 172
Cartée Cornelius Soulé (Dr.) 359
Carter
Bertha Elizabeth 302
Daniel H. 202
Florence Louise 302
Francis Deane 265
John Earle 303
John Wesley 302
Judith 150
Carter — Concluded
Mary Coolidge 302
Ray Milo 265
Robert Ingles 362
Sadie Emma 265
Stillman Clark 265
William 362
Cary Elizabeth Austin 236
Case Minnie G. 177
Caswell William R. 166
Catherman Mina 237
Chalifoux —— 290
Chamberlain
George Walter 6, 40
Mary 108
Champney Caleb L. 124
Chandler
Alden 305
Lucy 310, 312
Channing Grace Ellery 297
Chapin
Charles Augustus and desc. 289–290
Edward E. 363
Walter Coolidge 363
Chapman
Dummer Rogers and desc. 365
Nellie 116
Charbenneau George 195
Chase
Jesse Jones and desc. 357
William 202
Cheever 100
Cheney Isaac 264
Chick Isaac W. (Esq.) and desc. 60–61
Child
Amanda 232
Elizabeth (Bond) 41
Ephraim (Deacon) 41
Mary 246
Sarah 324
Shubael 324
Childs
Alice 300
Laura 279
Chivers Hazel 143
Church
Julia A. 112, 113
Sarah 243
Churchill Edward D. (Dr.) 351
Clapp
Abigail 93
Izetta 122
Susan G. 95
Clark
Catherine 356
Doris Arline 175
Eugene Shepard 267
Frederick 234
George Alton 175
George Duane 267

Clark — Concluded
George Edwin 272
George P. 187
Hattie 124
Jonas (Rev.) 146
Lillian Myrtle 187
Lucy 146
Myrtle 370
Raymond Alton 175
Rebecca 241
Robert Henry 267
Clarke
Charles H. 255
Edward F. 255
Ella 55
George H. 254
Hannah 277
John 278
Rebecca 183
Ruth 316, 320
Cleale Artemas 112
Clement Clotilda E. 255
Cleveland Esther 94, 124
Clews George 92
Clifford Elizabeth Estelle Lynde 256
Clopton
Mary Louise 299
Wilhelmina L. 183
Coburn
Maria 327
Susannah 132
Cody Gertrude M. 294
Coffey Ella Therese 266
Cohn Ella Anna 266
Coit Margaret Stewart 307
Colburn Danforth (Deacon) and desc. 97
Colby
Elizabeth Marian 296
Jean F. 282
Cole
Eleanor 89
Keziah 131
Lawrence Risdon 223
Samuel J. and desc. 196
Coleman Elizabeth 257
Colley Ruth Gage 208
Collins Harriet Gustavia 92
Collore Jennie 51
Colman Mary Elizabeth 181
Colt Mary Laura 349
Commons Charlotte Ann 252
Cone Eva Gertrude 188
Conger
Ernest 182
Sidney E. 182
Converse James W. (Deacon) and desc. 59–61
Cook
Ann Eliza 194
Cook — Concluded
Benjamin 55
Frederic W. (Hon.) 5
Frederick 50
Lurana 141
Mabel A. 55
Mary Laura 195
Sanford B. 55
Cooke Winfred 191
Cooley Harriet M. 103, 105
Coombs
Joseph William 106
S. Henry 212
Copeland Annette 234
Corwin Frank J. and desc. 356
Cothran Joseph R. 183
Cottrell Carl Clarence and desc. 176–177
Couch
Jacob Sawyer and desc. 356
Osborn Dallas and desc. 357
Coughran Eugene Watson 235
Coulter John Adams 268
Councilman William Thomas (Dr.) and desc. 306–307
Cousins Jesse 127
Covell Charles W. 311
Covill Mary P. 253
Cowan Jessie 224
Cowden Mary 243
Cowdin Frederic S. 334
Cox William and desc. 160, 161–162
Crabtree Marion L. 53
Crackbone
Gilbert 36
Joseph 160
Joseph and desc. 46, 93
Cram Benjamin 301
Crandall
—— 270
Elizabeth 290
William Mason and desc. 274–275
Craven Evgenia 118
Crawford
Eva M. 275
Fred E. and desc. 219, 221–222
Mattie (Coolidge) 6
Crickmay Harriet 59
Critchett William 213
Crocker Delia 257
Crombie Ellen L. 50
Cromwell
Oliver 28, 31
Robina 28, 31
Crosby
Estella May 265
Maunsell S. 83
Cross William Redmond and desc. 352, 353
Crossman Nancy Lodema 166

Crowley Irene 332
Crowninshield Harriet Sears 307
Cruikshank Helen Moore 158
Culver Addie E. 101
Cummings
Charles H. and desc. 135–136
Jacob 275
Lydia 250
Cunningham
John 159
Susannah 340
Thomas Donald 309
Cupples Minnie E. 92
Curtis
Eleanor 50
Elizabeth 138, 139
George James (Capt.) and desc. 360
Lucy Nettie 253
Matilda 358, 360
Rosilla 49
Sarah 251, 256
Cushing Mary 320
Cuthbert Margaret 282
Cutler
Charles 284
Charles L., Jr. (Dr.) 83
William and desc. 118
Cutter
Henry and desc. 372–373
Jerome 52
Mildred May 236
Rose Margaret 301
Cutting
Hezekiah and desc. 323
Samuel 277
Sarah 79

Daby
Almira 194
Olive 193, 194
Dallmer Julius 374
Dalton Isaac and desc. 254
Dame
Edward A. 313
Ruth Burleigh 240
Damon Adeline A. 92
Dana
Charles Grafton 228
Ellen 228
Experience 93
John B. 211, 228
Phebe 275, 278
Sarah 93
Daniels
Elizabeth 129
Elvira 112
Frank J. 63
Henry 106
Martha 94, 108
Daniels — Concluded
Martha J. 257
Susan Elizabeth 234
Darling Mary 204
Davenport
Albert Mortimer and desc. 218, 325
Bennett Franklin (Dr.) and desc. 218, 219, 325, 326–327
Charles and desc. 325–327
Charles Albert (Dr.) and desc. 218, 325
Hannah Winthrop 317
Louisa May 244
Mary Fullerton 325, 326
Rathburn R. 184
Davidson
Charles Coleman 257
Elizabeth (Coleman) 257
Herbert E. and desc. 219, 220
Thomas 257
Davis
Abel Lewis 81
Ada 196
Alice 81
Caleb 201
Charles 192
Clyde LeRoy and desc. 273, 274
Eli 50
Henry G. and desc. 127
James B. 144
Maria H. 82
Norma 260
Ralph G. 209
Sarah 163, 200
Sarah B. 82
Davison
Clarissa 165
Lydia 173, 178
Dawes
Lydia 335, 357, 370
William 370
William, Jr. 357
Day Owen Trueman 222
Dean
Faxon 120
Joshua 230
Deane
Frederick J. 309
Robert James 295
Walter 367
Deaner John H. and desc. 191
Dearborn
Isaac and desc. 216
Josephine Orton 239
Dearth Henry 120
Dearth (or **Death**) Irene 108
Delano
Caleb, Jr. 233
Ira Lemuel 234
Delvy Susan Carter 52, 53

Demaray Catherine 138
Demars Norman 284
Denistone Florence Pauline 236
Denlinger Verna L. 62
Dennison Amanda Mills 358, 363
Derry Ebenezer Woodard and desc. 333–334
Dexter Nancy 128
Dickason Andrew Jackson and desc. 186, 191
Dickinson Willis 194
Dillingham Louisa Ann Noble 353, 355
Dingley Mary Martin 301
Dobson Reginald M. 54
Doll Fred Albert 199
Doubleday Rollins 53
Dovey Nellie 365
Downing Sarah Jane 71, 73
Dowse
Aaron Coolidge (Hon.) and desc. 103, 104
Deborah 13, 14, 44, 112, 113
Edmund (Rev.) 113, 114
Eleazor and desc. 126–127
William and desc. 103–104
William Bradford Homer 44, 113, 114
Dressner Ethel 268
Drury Elizabeth 269
Duclaw Mary J. 173
Dudley
Annie L. 174
Arthur H. 119
Ella Florence 173
Mary 55
Mary Jane 82
Thomas 34
Duncan
George C. 290
John W. 112
Dunham George E. 238
Dunn Katherine F. 356
Dunnell George O. and desc. 266
Durelle Elizabeth 109, 110
Durgin Viola Althea 367
Durkee Martha P. 369
Durrell Caroline 314
Dwight Edmund 341
Dyke Abbie M. 264

Eager Elizabeth 246
Eames
Ebenezer 48
Eunice 47, 48, 56, 57, 58
Samuel 48, 57, 58, 134
Thomas 58
Earl
Alden 184
Alpheus 185
Eaton
John 138
Lillian 260
Eddy Sarah 55, 248, 291
Edmunds George R. B. 362
Edwards
Carrie Sabe 236
Thomas M. (Esq.) 147
Eldred
Paulina 173
Phoebe 176
Eldridge Elizabeth 228
Eliot Samuel Atkins (Rev.) 32
Elliott
Ann E. 270
Jeremiah Ford and desc. 186, 192
Ellis
Eliza T. 299
Hiram Augustus (Esq.) 230
Margaret 44, 131
Mary 193
Elvers Rudolph and desc. 374
Emily Nellie E. 206
Endicott Nathan (Capt.) and desc. 372, 373
Ennebuske (Dr.) 355
Enos
Catherine 263, 264
Prudence 263, 264
Erickson Oscar 190
Essex Elizabeth 30
Evans
George E. (Dr.) and desc. 312–313
George Sylvanus and desc. 255–256

Fabram Frances 29
Fairbanks
Hannah 46
Jonathan (Dr.) and desc. 44, 125
Joseph 126
Fairbrother Sarah E. 82
Farley Eben and desc. 358–359
Farnsworth E. W. (Rev.) 177
Farran James (Capt.) 320
Farrell John 217
Farrington
Harriet (Pond) 128
Isaiah C. R. 144
Faulkner
Mary 280
Ruth 280
Faust John and desc. 360
Fay David 245
Fearing Franklin 298
Felch Molly 47, 79, 80
Felt Harley V. and desc. 364–365
Fernald Hiram 214
Fessenden
Elizabeth 137, 138
Nicholas, Jr. 154

Fifield Daniel E. 305
Firestone Floyd 291
Fisher
Helen Copeland 143
Joseph Lyman 158
Fiske
Abigail 146, 147, 160
Anne 146
Annie Gilman 262
Augustus Henry 147
Caroline 116, 117
Daniel 147
David 33, 116, 117
Ebenezer 147
Ella Whitney 117
Elmira 147
Francis Skinner 147
Grace 148
Hannah 148
Henry (Lieut.) 147
Horatio Hancock 146
Isaac 147
Jonathan 146, 147
Josiah 147
Josiah (Capt.) 116
Martha Sophia 116
Mary 146, 147, 323
Mary P. 293, 302
Micah 147
Nathan 146
Nathan (Deacon) 42, 145, 154
Phineas 147
Priscilla 327
Samuel 148
Sarah 116, 117
Sarah Emma 117
Thaddeus 146
Fitts
Frederick W. 279
George H. 118
Flagg
George T. 203
Hannah 132
Isaac 141
Sally 147
Fleming
Alfred 115
Henry and desc. 106–107
Fletcher
—— 140
Ann Maria 81
Susan 304
Fluke Zoe 237
Flynn James Joseph 255
Follansbee Lola G. 260
Folsom Norton (Dr.) and desc. 355
Forbes Lillie M. 145
Foss James Owen 61
Foster
Elijah H. 83
Foster — Concluded
Lucinda Willard 317
Reginald 317
Sarah Nancy 238
William S. 253
Fowle Mehitable A. 302
Fowler Iva 177
Francis Asa 361
Freem Sarah 251, 256
French
A. Lemira 220
Henry 373
Lucy Greenwood 239, 240
Peter 28, 31
Ruth 61
Friel Della 192
Fritz Mary J. 360
Frost
—— 124
Cyrus 293
Elizabeth 46, 93
Hannah 97, 100
Rebecca 81, 154, 242
Stan K. 122
Fry Lydia 202
Frye
Hannah 317
Walter J. 209
Fulham Tabitha 251, 268, 269
Fulkerson F. W. and desc. 191
Fuller
Amos and desc. 164
Edward Winslow 97
Eliza 300
Elizabeth 133
Ellen Mabel 98
Eunice 48, 57, 134
Fanny 97
Frank Louis 97
Hezekiah (Deacon) and desc. 97–98
Jeannette L. 98
Jerusha 304, 309
John 57, 133, 134, 310
Joseph (Capt.) 133, 134
Leon P. 173
Fullerton Abigail 325
Furbush Samuel 160

Gable
Edith 183
George Washington and desc. 183
Gabriel Mary 117
Gamage Josephine 313
Gammage Richard 120
Gardner
F. Harold 107
Horatio 108
Julia 341
Symmes 293
Gare Ann Jane 95

Garfield
Joseph 324
Samuel 325
Garland
Ellen 81
Grace 256
James W. and desc. 79
Garrity James Henry 197
Garsline Elgin 197
Gates
Albert Erastus and desc. 179, 180–181
Arthur Ervin and desc. 180
Elmer Albert 180
Emily 282, 283
Erastus and desc. 173, 179–181
Ethel Laura 180
George 283
Grace Ann 180
John and desc. 287
Julius Perley 180
Laurens R. 180
Lillie Mabel 180
Lucinda 281, 283
Lucy E. 282
Minnie Horsfall 304
Orison Norman and desc. 179–180
Walter 283
Walter Orison 179
Gee Polly 151
Geesey —— 375
Gelinas Anna 238
Gephart —— 281
Germaine 334, 359
Gerrish Levi 118
Giddings (*see* Gittings).
Giffin Blanche 289
Gilbert Mary (Staples) 82
Gillson James 207
Gilman George W. 268
Gilmore Nancy 173, 175
Gittings Eliza Powell 317, 318
Glasheen Hannah (Moore) 53
Glass William Martin 162
Glazier
Esther 276
Oliver 245
Gleason Lon 199
Goddard
Benjamin 148
Evelina Pamela 148
Henrietta May 244
Nathan 148
Rachel 159, 163
Godding William and desc. 329–330
Godfrey Anna Winifred 107
Goding Jonathan, Jr. and desc. 229, 232
Golding Lucy 149
Goldsberry John Russell 255
Goldsborough Susan Elizabeth 336
Gonderman Elda Beatrice 190
Gooch
Anna K. 116
Joshua Goodale and desc. 214
Nathan Goodale and desc. 228–229
Goodell Jessie Raymond 102
Goodhue Grace Anna 170
Goodnight Lena 357
Goodrich 173
Goodspeed James and desc. 200
Goodwin
Lang M. 231
Samuel 365
Gorman Fred B. 124
Gosnell Alice J. 107
Gould
Dolly 147
Leonard P. and desc. 257
Mary Ann 320
Sarah 94
Goulding
Dalton (Esq.) 108
Elijah and desc. 111
Martha 108
Gove
Clara E. 256
John (Deacon) and desc. 157
Graham Alice 102
Grant
Joshua 152, 160
Laura Amanda 179, 180
Gray
Arthur 105
Eliphalet 241
Lucy Lillian 268
Robert (Rev.) 319
Sarah (Spring) 43
Greele Elizabeth 310, 311
Green
—— 261
Charles R. 321
Helene Roxanna 62
John Frank and desc. 142–143
Greene
Clara Maud 195
Florence Gertrude 238
Harriet Hubbell 67
Nathaniel (General) 57
Greenough Minnie M. 222
Greenwood
Lovisa Jane 238
Mary C. 144
Robert Earl 286
Griggs
Caroline 216
Emily 214
Nathaniel 211
Susan 210, 212, 215
Grigsby Earl 192

Grimshaw Frank G. and desc. 175
Griswold Bertha H. 115
Groat Kate E. 283, 284
Grosvenor Horace P. and desc. 254
Grout Polly 120, 121
Grover Isabella 332
Gummerson Claron Dayton 290
Guynn Creed Ashley 182
Guyrn Michael 128

Hackett William Bailey 187
Hackleton James and desc. 275–276
Hagar
George and desc. 63
Isaac and desc. 323, 324–325
Joan Fullerton 325
Lydia 251, 263, 323
Nathan and desc. 325, 327
Samuel and desc. 323–327
Sarah 323, 324
Haigh Mary Jane 207
Haight Benjamin Isaacs (Rev.) and desc. 354
Hale
Achsa 94
Annie L. 355
Mary 277
Thomas 250
Hall
Anna 298
Elise Riché 338
Eliza Titcomb 311
Harriet A. 213
Josephine Sara 227
Julina 173, 182
Laura A. 207
Mary Coolidge 339
Moses 184
Nancy Jane 176, 177
Richard John (Dr.) 338
Tina Loretta 213
William Frederick (Esq.) 150
Winslow A. 311
Halstead Maguerite Lee 72
Ham Sarah 361
Hamilton George Benjamin 158
Hammond
Benjamin (Col.) 132
Elizabeth (Coolidge) 277, 278
Jonathan and desc. 140, 278, 324
Sally 80, 92
William (Capt.) and desc. 158
William, Jr. 80, 92
Hamsher Frank 223
Hancock
(Governor) 84
John 355
John (Rev.) 145, 146
Hand Mildred F. 267
Hanson Albert A. 51
Hapgood
Caroline A. 203
Laura (Lavina?) Ann 202, 207
Harbach Thomas and desc. 315
Harding
—— 281
Mary 127
Melinda 100
Harling David Herbert 290
Harrington
Anna 140, 324
Daniel (Capt.) 277
Francis S. 61
George K. 217
Hannah 163, 201
Joseph and desc. 250
Rufus F. 143
Samuel 324
Samuel, Jr. 277
Harris
Angelina 139
Charles 199
Charles R. and desc. 182
Elizabeth 351
Frank 199
Nancy 122
Hart
Gardner T. 294
Mary 147
William 227
Hartwell
Almira 259
Catherine A. 117
Clara 292
Samuel 327
Sarah 319
Harvey
Harrison 234
Peter (Hon.) 305
William B. (Lieut.) 226
Haseltine Edythe L. 314
Haskell
Daniel M. 304
Jonathan 243
Hassett Arthur G. 6
Hastings
Anna L. 121
Benjamin and desc. 241, 245, 246
Charles H. 204, 205
Daniel and desc. 245
Edward 250
Esther 250
Frank Coolidge 303–304
Harry Payson and desc. 303–304
Hepzibah 161
Inez 299
John Kittredge and desc. 303–304
Mary 210, 213, 241
Mary L. 205, 209
Rebecca 48

Hastings — Concluded
Samuel and desc. 154, 244–246
Simon and desc. 210, 240–241, 246
Susan Munroe 14, 16, 303
Thomas 244
William (Col.) 121
Hatch
Frank Osborne 124
Mary Evelina 100
Hatfield Frances 162
Hatheral Amelia 298
Hatterscheidt F. W. 190
Haughton Mary 142
Haven
David and desc. 116, 118
David, Jr. and desc. 48, 49
Eliza 100, 101, 118
Luther and desc. 94
Nathaniel and desc. 48
Thomas (Rev.) 146
Hawes
Elizabeth 129
Peter 306
Hawley Margaret 138
Haws Benjamin 131
Hay James and desc. 136
Haynes
Mabel 184
Martha (Stone) 288
Stanford Lyman 123
Hayward
J. Proctor 313
Roy C. and desc. 363
Heath
Gracia 172
Mary L. 281
Hedgeland Catherine 298
Height Cornelia 270
Hemenway
John and desc. 302–303
Sarah 94, 122, 302
Henry
Annie Margaret 333
Edwin 109
Herrick Annie Louise 51
Heskett Mary Jane 218, 222
Hewes Daniel 303
Hewins Virginia 203
Heyward Frances B. 204
Hicks Zachariah and desc. 335, 371–374
Higgins Linnell Burr 54
Higginson
Francis Lee, Jr. 337, 352
Joan 352
Hildreth Hannah 70, 82
Hill
Abigail 150
Catherine 97, 102
Charles P. 106
Elizabeth 125
Hill — Concluded
Elizabeth Lydia 305, 306
Joseph F. (Dr.) 305
Louise 199
Margaret 243
Mary Ellanor 230
Mary Hamilton 342, 343
Mary L. 345
Moses 120
Nathan 298
Philip Samuel 272
Sarah 146
Hill (Hylls) 28, 29
Hills John 121
Hines —— (Mrs.) 128
Hitchcock William Alvan (Dr.) 220
Hixon Sarah 109, 110
Hoar
Ebenezer Rockwood 319
George Frisbee (Senator) 319
John and desc. 316, 318–320
Leonard and desc. 318
Samuel (Hon.) 132, 318, 319–320
Hobbs
Frances Maria 142
Julia 359
Mary Ann 327
Sukey 147
Hoblit Alvin Bailey 222
Hockter Elizabeth 68
Hodges Josiah and desc. 331–334
Hodgkins George L. 267
Hoffman
Catherine Ann 138
Donald Stuart 60
Hogan Patric 196
Hoit Caroline Elizabeth 112, 113
Holbrook
Ezra (Ensign) and desc. 46, 93
Florence Mara 64
Lewis 120
Walter 120
Holcomb Alexander (or Eugene) 194
Holder Phoebe 201, 202
Holdredge Amanda L. 265
Holland
Clifford William and desc. 327
Maria Louise 264, 267
Ruth 329, 330
Samuel 245
Holmes
Jennie Adelaide 258
Joseph E. 255
Lilly May 183
Samuel (Capt.) 233
Holt —— 173
Holzhauer Elizabeth 190
Homer
Harriet 135
John (Capt.) 84

Hood
Elmer Osborn 208
Louis Howell 216
Hopkins Louisa 58, 69
Hoppin Henry Parker and desc. 366
Horsley Hannah G. 95
Hough Mary Knap 70
Houghton
Darius 276
Ella R. 54
Hattie L. 297
Molly 164
Ruth 276
House William Francis 333
How
Edward (Elder) 250
Sufferana 250
Howard
Betsey D. 94
Claudia O. 106
Edson Harlow and desc. 125
Frank 213
Joseph F. and desc. 125
Lucia R. 264
Nellie 125
Howe
Elias 145
Francis E. 310
Harriet 84
Lowly Ann 81, 83, 84, 85
Mary 245
Mary Rebecca 209
Samuel B. 373
Sylvanus 54
Uriah Tracy and desc. 355
Willard 102
Howell George R. 289
Howes Emily (Gates) 282, 283
Howland Annabelle 326
Hubbard
Betsy 261
Elisha M. 109
Katherine 352
Hudson Elizabeth 202, 203–204
Humphreys
Martha Stanley 162
May 86, 88, 89
Hunnewell R. 372
Hunt
John 137
Leslie 191
Martha L. 82
William (Esq.) and desc. 137
Hurd Alfred Dennis and desc. 69–70
Hurford Mary 293
Hurst Bessie M. 284
Huse
Ella M. 373
Lizzie E. 173
Hustad Elmer Adolph and desc. 271
Hutchinson
Florence D. 284
Mary 165
Persis 314
Hyde
Elizabeth 111
Enoch, Jr. 137
Katie W. 230
Patty 97, 98
Hylls (Hill) —— 28, 29

Ide Simeon 148
Ingerbretson Helen 254
Ingham John 123
Ingles Caroline Bass 360, 361
Ingram Hannah 329, 334
Innes Harriet Wallace 299
Irwin Harry Fulton 119
Ives Isabel 223

Jackson
Charles 266, 327
Donald 266
Edward 57, 134, 310
Emeline 97
Harriet 281
Lydia 57, 133, 134
Margaret 156
Jefferson Thomas (Hon.) 340
Jenckes Mae C. 303
Jenkinson Anna Loring 48, 49
Jenne Betsey 169, 173
Jennings Susan 348
Jennison
Israel (Capt.) 335
Lot 251
Mary 210, 241
Jergenson Alfred and desc. 177
Jewett
D. B. 253
Edward Rountree and desc. 158–159
Jillson James 207
Johnson
—— 265
Azra 172
Bernard and desc. 176
Clarissa 49
Henry A. and desc. 266
Isabella Stuart 284
Jennie 264
Samuel (Deacon) 250
William C. 262
Johonnot Daniel 335
Jones
Alison 309
Amos 259
Donald Roswell 200
Dorothy Adeline 51
Elbridge M. 302
Henry Craig 213

Jones — Concluded
Hepzibah 146
Josiah (Capt.) 250
Lydia 248, 249
Martha 251, 252
Mary 163
Ora 224
Otis Cecil 199
Sarah 252
William S. and desc. 199–200
Winnie Launna 199
Jordan
Kate S. 193
William P. 177
Josselyn Frank A. and desc. 185
Judge Bessie Eldridge 104

Keach Edward Holliday 74
Kearney Annie G. 53
Keeler Van Buren 193
Keith
Anna 110
Helen 226
Kellenberger David H. 166
Kelley Mary E. 370
Kellogg Caroline 111
Kelsey
Lucinda 152
Polly 152
Kelton George Howard and desc. 55
Kendall
Benjamin 100, 128
Julia Alden 101
Sally 58, 70
Kenison Philip (Dr.) 355
Kennedy Julia Green 119
Kenney Ann F. 115
Kent
Eliza 194
George 196
Kerr Mary Lavinia 100
Kershaw Anne 279
Keyes
Lucy 252
Priscilla 245
Sarah 276
Keyser Elizabeth 100, 128
Kiblinger Jacob (Deacon) and desc. 287
Kidder
Fannie Maud 325
Mary 292
Kies Jennie 110
Killeran Helen 262
Kimball Charles and desc. 186, 188–191
King
Elizabeth 324
Mary 235, 354
Mary Harriet 220
King — Concluded
Oris Augustus 371
Sophia 185
Kingston Agnes 29
Kinney Edward Dentin and desc. 360
Kinsman George 174
Kittredge Elizabeth 101
Knapp
Cleora Minot 230
Hattie L. 315
Kneeland Euphemia 354
Knight Louie T. and desc. 364
Knowles Edith 315
Knowlton
Evelyn Bush 102
Marie 216
Myron M. 282
Sarah 164, 193
Walter 102
Knox Kezia 217
Kochersperger Kate 362
Krotz Josephine 189
Kucera Margaret Evelyn 200
Kuhn Catherine Hill 353

Lafayette (General) 57
Lafferty Teresa 238
Lamb Daniel W. 265
Lambert Aline Ruth 188
Lampson Bradley and desc. 199
Lamson Isaac 147
Lancaster —— 28
Lane
Emma 234
Francis (Capt.) 277
Mary W. 281, 283
William Homer, Jr. and desc. 361–362
Lang Fannie E. 55, 56
Larson Helen 53
Latchaw John R. H. (Dr.) and desc. 189–190
Lathrop
Amasa H. 100, 128
Elizabeth 100, 127
Laventure Laura Blanch 180
Laver James, Jr. 195
Lawrence
Anna 43
Benjamin 248
Dorcas 121
Edith 343, 346
George 132
William (Bishop) 347
Lawton Esther J. 294
Leach Alice L. 315
Leadbetter
Amanda A. 205
Susanna 324
Leahe Emma Aurelia 162

Learned
Agnes M. 297
Albert C. 212
Amariah and desc. 246
Bezaleel 317
Charles H. and desc. 297
Charles W. 297
David 246
Elizabeth 135
Florence L. 212
Hannah 330
Herbert W. 297
Lucy 297
Mabel F. 297
Maria 293, 297
Mary 291, 297
Samuel and desc. 293, 297
Leary Timothy J. 205
Leavitt
Elmah 255
Sarah E. 255
Leech Elbregina 117
Lees Gladys Kalista 180
Leggate Jane E. 150
Legier Eliza 299
Le Herrisier Rose A. 51
Leighton
Ann 71, 81, 82
Francis 71, 82
Lydia 58, 70, 82
Mary E. 100, 128
Reuben (Deacon) 70, 71, 82
Leland
Amos (Capt.) 131
Clarissa 108, 109
Henry 109, 130
Hopestill (Deacon) 109
Hopestill (Lieut.) and desc. 129, 130–131
Keziah 127
Luther 129
Mary 44, 131
Mary Eliza 112
Mercie 106, 107
Sophronia 121
Lemon
Mary E. 213
Nancy E. 224
Lemont Hattie Bess 55
Lentz Bernard (Col.) 212
Leonard 305
Leslie 172–173
Levey Harris 194
Lewis
A. S. 121
Bertha May 265
David D. 52
Edward 52
Eliza 53
Evelyn 356
Lewis — Concluded
Ralph 356
Walter B. 259
William 356
Lieuwen Samuel J. 274
Lillienskjold Gustav V. 374
Lilly Grace Winship 100
Lincoln
Harriet Abbott 63
Levi (Gov.) 70
Lindan Norman 55
Lindstrom Anna 191
Lipphardt George Bernard 268
Litton Mary Mabel 182
Livermore
Amos 149, 152, 292
Charles E. 213
Daniel 39, 157, 329
Daniel and desc. 42, 148–152
Hannah 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 156
John 38, 39, 148
Kenneth Carter 213
Louise Russell, 213
Samuel 39, 148
Thomas (Deacon) and desc. 156, 157–159
Locke
Jesse A. 218
Samuel (Rev.) and desc. 242, 243
Logan William J. 77
Loker Charles 80
Lombard
Augustus 186
Lillian 186
Mary L. 264
Long 114
Longwell Ellen Louise 198
Lorick Ella 117
Loring
Faithe 49
Helen 252
Lothrop Amy Peabody 348
Lott Clayton William 60
Loukes Charles W. 50
Lourey Louise M. 68
Lovejoy William 252
Lowell Mary 6, 341, 348
Lowry Sophie Wager 366
Lucas Dorothy 352
Ludden
Jacob, Jr. 229
Sarah G. 234
Lunt James (Esq.) and desc. 229, 233
Lunz Freeman 177
Lyford
Benjamin 299
Nathaniel Stone 232
Lylburn 360–361
Lyman Joseph 336

Lynch Louise 290
Lyon
—— 281
Ann Eliza 194
Sarah 195
Lyons Nancy 269

MacDonald Susie B. 255
MacIlwain James Roger 295
Mack
Amasa (Esq.) 150
Silas 151
William (Capt.) and desc. 150
Mackay Sarah 372
Mackay-Smith Alexander 352
Macknight George Ralph 52
MacLean Christine Mary 114
Macullar Charles Edward 117
Maddock
Henry 42
Mary 36, 38, 39, 42
Magee Anna Maria 212
Magens Eliza 372, 373
Magoon, Sylvanus 50
Maguire Alice Austin 219, 221
Makin
Grace 40
Katherine 40
Tobias 40
Maltby 161–162
Manchester Jennie F. 294
Mann
Ebenezer 127
Evelyn 113
George H. 113
Manning
Martha E. 50
Mary White 367
Marble Elizabeth A. 82
Marchant Belle 255
Mariner 234–235
Marks Susan Priscilla 196
Marsh
Joseph 138
Viola Alice 178
Marshall
—— 252
Lizzie A. 79
Susan Gibson 214
Marston Maria E. 217
Martin
Azariah Bliss and desc. 174, 184
Della L. 51
Francis B. and desc. 52
Jonathan Freeman and desc. 173, 181–182
Philip 50
Samuel Knox and desc. 259, 261–262
Susan Jane 355

Mason
Ebenezer (Capt.) 156
Elizabeth 320
Esther 249, 316
Horatio 101
John, Jr. 108
Joseph, Jr. and desc. 132
Josiah 149
Lena Frances 227
Martha 161
Martha Elizabeth 226
Martha Jane 356
Mary Eliza 133
Phebe Ellen 285
William 132, 133
Mathurson D. 368
Matthews Emma 174
Maxwell
Elmira 259
Marguerite 72
May Maria 292, 293
Mayell Agnes J. 227
Maynard 272–273
Mayse Margaret 29, 31, 32
McAlpine Lucy Berenice 303
McCalla 338
McCarthy 311
McClure Anna M. 215
McCollum Fred 185
McCoy
J. S. and desc. 364
Nellie Ellen 273
McCrillis Pulaski 305
McDaniel C. Augustus 183
McDonald Anna 204
McFarland
Belle Curtis 255
Mary Ellen 234
McGee
Horace 269
Joseph W. 269
McGillivray Ruth (Williams) 194, 196
McHaffie Dorothy Elizabeth 206
McHan Della 179
McInnes Elizabeth Hale 260
McIntire Mary Ann 369
McKim William Duncan (Dr.) 338
McLain 234
McManus Adeline 199
McNellis Maurice 162
McWain 174
Mead
Caroline Montague 263
Emily 374
Sarah Ann 288, 289
Mehan Harry C. 364
Merchant George Adelbert 52
Merriam Nancy 288, 290
Merrill
Mary A. 310

Merrill — Concluded
Sarah 241
Sophia Ann 298
Merrit Richard 210
Merritt Fred C. 94
Metcalf Luther (Capt.) 121
Miles Humphreys 185
Miller
Alice E. 209
Florence M. 326
George H. and desc. 261, 266
James Milo and desc. 265–267
James Quinter 222
Lillian Mae 200
Rebecca 127
William (Lieut.) 338
Millett Mary Jennie 207
Mills Helen Whittington 69
Milnor Joseph Kirkbride 311
Minaker Oscar 196
Minot Josephine 54
Mitchell
Edith F. 218
Winifred 123
Mixer
Isaac 36
Isaac, Jr. 322
Mary 160, 292, 322
Sarah 323
Moellish Helene 122
Moffitt Marie 266
Monk Freelove 44, 125
Mooers Samuel Ransom 254
Moor Victoria Josephine 169, 170
Moore
Fannie Leslie 299
Hannah L. 53
Leslie Rogers 217
Mary 281
Moorfield Martha 358
Morden
Ella 197
Laura Blanche 197
Moreland Armor 224
Morgan
Field C. and desc. 174
Gerald and desc. 352
Hiram 259
William Otho Potwin 306
Morrill
Amos 282
Julia Latham 97
Morse
Betsey 124
Carleton Brett 203
Edwin Coolidge (Judge) and desc. 66
Frank Wilmot (Dr.) 203
George and desc. 203
Hannah 44, 45, 107, 109
Jesse, Jr. and desc. 56, 58, 66–69
Morse — Concluded
Joseph (Capt.) 45, 107, 130
Mary 67–68
Melvin Alexander and desc. 67, 68–69
Nathaniel 44
Nita 222
Patience 245
Morton
Otis 49
Roland R. 189
Mosman Albion P. 122
Moss 357
Moulton Aaron 47
Moy Alice Maude 260
Mulkey 274
Mulligan
Henry Coolidge (Hon.) 14, 15, 71–73
Simon and desc. 71–73
Mulliken Eliza (Pannell) 358, 360
Munning (Munnings)
Abigail 160
George 160
George, Jr. 322
Munroe
Bertha Althea 98
Frank Webster 98
Sarah Tapley 293, 302
Murdock
Harris Hunnewell and desc. 220
Richard Coolidge 220
Murphy Helena A. 115
Muzzy Sarah (Mrs.) 250, 251
Myers
Anna Margaret 212
Sarah Elizabeth 98
Myrick
Benjamin 330
John 324

Nash
Aaron P. 294
Alice 362
Claramond T. 187
Needham Alice Augusta 167
Neel Harriett 278
Neil John Godfrey 365
Nelson
Hans Henry 176
James 195
John 189
Thomas and desc. 195–196
Urias and desc. 197
Nesbit Doris Elizabeth 51
Newbold 352–353
Newcomb Nan W. 203
Newell James E. 263
Newton
Albert S. 175
Jessie B. 175

Newton — Concluded
M. Helen 175
Mary Elvira 150
Solomon 246
Nichols
Ella 185
Elwin 185
Jonathan 165
Martha 148
Rowens (Rowena?) 186
Sally 165
Samuel 131, 185
Nickerson Ada 310
Niles Lillie Sarah 271
Noble Samuel (Capt.) 355
Norcross
Fanny Winchester 211
Jemima 210
Mary 279
Norton
Alice Rebecca 125
Jane 244
Julia Eastman 315
Sewell Merritt 233
Noyes
Ebenezer 295
Henry Crafts 232
Nathaniel 97

Oakes Urian (Rev.) 315
Ober Fanny Augusta 54
O'Brion 199
Ogden Louisa 194
Okers Annette Woodman 78
Olivier
Anthoine 334, 359
Marguerite 334
Olsen
Andrew D. (Rev.) 177
Sara 188
Osborn
C. Augustus and desc. 187
John Alsop 359
Nabby 201
Osgood Daniel and desc. 202
Otterson Edwin H. 208
Owen Gary G. 119
Owens James 357

Pace Joseph Powers and desc. 183
Packett John 51
Paddock Abby 188
Page Floyd J. 62
Paine William 33
Painter 60
Palgrave
Mary 40
Richard (Dr.) 40
Palmer
Anna Richardson 235
Palmer — Concluded
Bertha 362
Caroline 263
Clarissa P. 279
Edmund D. and desc. 365
Ernest 186
Frances D. (Mrs.) 353, 355
George Aaron 236
Helen Martha 236
Joseph 161, 263
Manning Coolidge 263
Mary Ellen 363
Maude 186
Minnie Bigelow 235
Monroe and desc. 235–236
Monroe Horace 236
Novella L. 314
Pannell Eliza 358, 360
Parent 112
Park
Richard 62
Roswell (Prof.) and desc. 368–369
Parker
Anna Tucker 354
Cornelius Alpheus and desc. 281
Madeline H. 262
Mary 93
Myra Emily 68
Otis W. 83
Sarah 154, 251
Selina 52
Parkhurst Luella 55
Parkman Katherine Scollay 338, 339
Parks
Hannah 323
Jonathan, Jr. 291
Josiah 251
Silka L. 223
William 323
Parmady Marie 192
Parmelee (Parmly)
Asenath 310, 312
Elizabeth 310, 312
Parr Opal 212
Parrish Elizabeth S. 295
Parsons Mary Abigail 338, 339
Patten Hannah 211
Patterson
Janet 318
Nellie 167
Paul
E. Ruthven, Jr. 114
Phebe 305, 314
Payson Fidelia Coburn 303
Pearse Alice Lucille 375
Pease Mary A. 228
Peavey Grace Mabel 209
Peck
Henrietta 150
Jabez L. 127

Peckham Mary E. 362
Pederson Alice 258
Peeples Mary C. 183
Peirce
Abijah (Capt.) 132
Daniel 330
Henry 330
Lydia A. 55
Susanna 132, 318, 319
Pennypacker 63, 65–66
Pepys Katherin 27
Perkins
James H. and desc. 340
John Forbes and desc. 340
Perron Henry 180
Perry
Fanny V. (Tombs) 81, 82
Laura A. 208
Mary B. 51
Ruth 229, 231
W. J. 186
Pester Sarah F. 359
Peterson Ella 92
Pettingill
Catherine 289
Helen Augusta 62
Phelps Jonas 131
Philbrick Hannah 314
Phillips
George (Rev.) 34
James Beatty 363
Philpot Elizabeth 298
Phinney
Celestina Priscilla 50, 52
George Palfrey and desc. 369–370
Phipps
Ann E. 121
Hannah 93, 120
John and desc. 94, 120–122
Joseph and desc. 121–122
Sylvanus and desc. 116, 120, 121–122
William 97, 120
William (Sir) 120
Pickerill Helen Irene 86, 90, 91
Pier Arthur Stanwood 338
Pierce
Abijah Hoar 319
Almira 288
Lillie B. 51
Lulu Jennie 195
Polly 128
Susan 50
William Hoar 320
Pierson
Horace B. 372
Robert Harryman (Dr.) 334
Pigott Robert 166
Pike Abigail 151
Pinchault Andrée Marie Paule 258
Piper Jacob 327
Pitner Paul J. 290
Place
Margaret M. 205
Mary 67
Platt Mortimer 300
Platts Susan 152
Plummer
Irene M. 281
Lucy 367
Plympton Hannah 128
Pohle Edward S. 239
Pollard
James R. 166
Mary E. 314
Polley Elizabeth 106
Pomeroy 354
Pond
Calista 76, 78
Elmon D. 175
Emily 109, 110
Harriet 128
Jennie Gertrude 333
Lillie Ann 175
Pool Return 334
Poor 369
Pope
Frances D. 353, 355
M. Grace 203
William 251
Porter
Grace (Makin) 40
Lucy 137
Martha 39, 40
Roger 39, 40
Samuel 45
Samuel (Rev.) and desc. 242–243
Potter
James A. 373
Lao Beatrice 227
Powell
Claretta Elizabeth 361
Edward Payson (Rev.) and desc. 161–162
William 317
Power Charles J. 303
Powers
Avery Kenyon 92
Lucy 186
Mary (Stone) 77
Powns Elizabeth 262
Pratt
Grace 225
I. Lowell and desc. 373
Jonathan 275
Joseph 279
Lucy Coolidge 279
Miles 225
Miriam 331
Prentice
Flora S. 96

Prentice — Concluded
Kezia 135
Thomas (Rev.) 146
Prescott
Josiah Bartlett 217
Mabel 290
Price George E. (Dr.) 187
Priest
Franklin F. 96
Hannah 164, 167
Harriet N. 173, 175
Prince
Fern 318
William Edgar (Col.) 337
Proctor Lucinda G. 118
Prouty
George W. 81
William C. 299
Prue Albert H. F. 284
Purvis
Florence C. 187
Walter and desc. 186
Putnam
Albert Everett 107
Martha A. 114, 115
Reginald Fleming 107
Robert Cate 255

Quigley Sue 364
Quimby Elizabeth Lauder 260
Quinn Doris 203

Rambeau Harry E. 110
Rand Thomas 210
Randall Harriot 202, 205
Randolph Eleonora Wayles 336, 340
Ranney 184
Rawson
Helen 223
Minna 71, 72
Ray
Asenath (Mrs.) 310, 312
Charles R. 208
Chester Harold 208
Lucy May 253
Raymond
Ida J. 119
Mary W. 253
Rea F. Orris 261
Read Mary S. 103
Reardon Nellie 207
Redington Isabella 147
Reed
Alfred F. 260
Horatio 121
John 160
Robert G. 283
Sarah 280
Reeder Ann Elizabeth 161
Reid Robert 215
Reiley Lucina 186
Reinarz Agnes Marion 271
Rentschler Gordon Sohn 309
Revere Paul 357
Reynolds
Ira and desc. 232
Theresa 343, 347
Riblet Nellie 190
Rice
—— 151
Anna Maria 365
Calvin 217
Caroline 141, 144
Charles Irving 285
Edmund (Deacon) 81, 329
Glenn M. 225
Hannah 80
Louise Whittier 217
Lydia Miles 203
Martha 36, 328
Seth 163
Virginia Frances 304
Rich Mary B. (Perry) 51
Richards
—— 140
Donald Clark 60
Ebenezer H. 294
Henry Howe 345
James 293
Nabby 332
Thaddeus and desc. 292, 295–297
Richardson
Catherine Coolidge 369
Eben and desc. 292–293
Elizabeth 108, 112
Fannie 97, 98
George and desc. 121
Jacob and desc. 176
James 253
Jonas 323
Kate Wyman 368, 369
Laura A. 95
Lucy 350
Wyman and desc. 367, 368, 369
Wyman Baldwin and desc. 369
Richelson Laura M. 225
Richmond Mary (Darling) 204
Rickards Jacob 269
Ricker
Florence Ada 208
Mildred M. 297
Rifenburgh Addie 112
Rimer Genevieve Elizabeth 190
Rimmele Sarah E. 111
Ripley 67
Robbins
Edward Hutchinson 336
Nathaniel 292
Oliver George 180–181
Richard 36

Roberts Mary Elizabeth Burroughs 99
Robertson
Amy M. 258
Lionel 289
Robinson
Caldwell Colt 227
Caroline L. 325
George Frederick and desc. 225–226
Georgette E. 216
Luella 375
Marjorie 313
Rodger William Connell 268
Rodgers Henry 138
Roe 203
Rogers
Caroline 361
Flora H. B. 77
Fred 77
Gertrude Coolidge 77
Grace (Makin) 40
Mary Ruth Channing 366
Priscilla 36, 154
Thomas 40
Rolph Eliza F. 173
Rood Rhoda Ann 359
Rouillard George Frederick 229
Rounds George A. 174
Rouse
Elizabeth 43, 154, 159
Sally 304, 305
Rowley 270
Rugg 219
Runyon Evadne 196
Russ Charles B. 288
Russell
Anna 46, 47, 129, 130
Caroline B. 213
Edward 192
Eliza W. 297
Elizabeth 129
Florence H. 213
Hannah 47, 76
Harriet Coolidge 212, 216
Howard 213
Howard Symmes 144
Isaac (Lieut.) and desc. 46–47
Jeremiah and desc. 212–213
Jonathan (Deacon) and desc. 44, 128–131
Mary 129, 130
Thomas and desc. 46–47, 129
Velma Louise 213
Ryan Addie S. 367
Ryder Sarah Ann 209
Rykert Lina B. 185

Sabin
Flavel W. 231
Mary Holland 229
Salter Alonzo L. 165
Saltonstall Sir Richard 32, 34, 35, 322
Sampson
Martin (Prof.) 48
William and desc. 98
Sanborn
Deborah 310
Margaret 258
Sanders Nellie Maria 103, 104
Sanderson
Abia 160, 209
Ann 321
Hannah 152
Mary 126
Sanger
Alice B. 142
Ephraim 250
Joseph 120, 142
Nancy 108
Polly 108
Samuel (Capt.) 97
Sargent
Adeline 165, 166
Dora May 290
Horace Binney and desc. 337–338 352
William M. and desc. 261, 262
Satren Martin H. 191
Saunders Henrietta 13, 300
Sawin
Annis 94, 95
John 95, 160, 161
John and desc. 159, 160–161
Mary 160, 161
Munning 160
Sarah 98
Sawtelle George B. (Dr.) and desc. 361
Sawyer
—— 243
Aaron 259
Calvin Coolidge and desc. 184–185
Eben and desc. 370–371
Joseph C. and desc. 169, 184–185
Merrit A. 174
Scanlon Edward Francis 113
Schaller Ferdinand F. 104
Schiller
Albert Clarence 197
Marjorie (Coolidge) 6, 193, 197
Schrader Harold John 119
Scott
Charles A. 174
Henry Edwards 23
Samuel 110
Scranton Elizabeth 150
Sears Frederick Richard, Jr. and desc. 352
Seaver
Ebenezer 151, 292
Hepsy Ann 63

Segourné 334, 359
Serjeant Ruth 330
Severance
Alma J. 253
Betsey 150
Ebenezer 150
Polly 150
Sewall Stephen 243
Seymour Charles 139
Shanks Richard A. 191
Sharp Sarah T. 213
Shattuck
Elizabeth (Stearns) 43
Martha Alice 206
Truman 269
William 38
Shaw Ormond 81
Sheldon
Ida L. 166
O. P. 188
Shepard
Anna 251, 263
Julia A. 176
Nabby 58
Shepardson Vina Mabel 205
Shepherd Sarah 150
Shepley Julia 306, 308
Sherman
Edmund 39
Emma Dickinson 178, 179
Grace 39, 40
John (Capt.) 39, 40
John (Rev.) 39
Marion 125
Nathaniel and desc. 148
Richard 39
Roger 319
Sarah 319
Shomber Oliver 192
Shumway
Abigail 100
Casendiana 127
Eliza Jane 96
Shurman Ethel 234
Shurtleff Isabella 306
Sieg Henry Laurence 224
Sigourney Jane Carter 358, 359
Simonds Elisha 150
Simpson 361
Skilton Helen D. 6
Slade Charlotte Ann 259, 260
Slocum Maud 364
Smart Jasper J. 113
Smith
—— 183
Abigail 250
Ada Blanche 189
Albert Franklin and desc. 235
Albert W. 99
Aura Lillian 189
Smith — Concluded
Beulah 94, 96
Daniel 154
Effie A. 94
Frances Josephine 223
Francis Adams 235
Fred and desc. 188–189
Geoffrey Story 89–90
Gertrude 119
Grace Ethel 102
Hannah 151, 327
Ida 167
Ina 165
Jeremiah (Deacon) 130
Mary 248, 291
Nora 178
Palmer 235
Rose M. 166
Sarah 256
Sarah Jane 237
Susan Webster 142
William 148, 165, 289
Snell George Timmerman 197
Snow
Alvah 165
Annette F. 264
William Brackett and desc. 78
Snyder Ray 363
Soden William 156
Sollace Ada 366
Solliday Louisa 121
Somekalb Frederika C. 192
Somerby Horatio Gates 23, 24, 26, 27, 28
Soper Helen 194
Soule William 83
Soulia Josephine May 195
Southwick 202–203
Spalding Benjamin and desc. 253
Spaulding
Nancy 282, 284
Polly 252, 253
Romane and desc. 165
Spear
Edwin 184
Joseph 371
Spencer
—— 185
Wilford Lawson 73
Spooner 329–330
Sprague
Elizabeth Penn 307
Rodolphus and desc. 169, 192–193
Spring
Sarah 43
William 250
Sproul Jessie 167
Stacy Theodore E. 122
Stakely Flora 183
Staples Mary A. 82

Starkey Olive 122, 123
Starkweather (Mrs.) 77
Staunton Doris 66
Stearns
Dorothy 13, 292
Elizabeth 43
Ella L. 239
Hannah 324
Hepzibah 276, 324
John and desc. 275, 276
Lucy A. 283
Mary 146
Nathaniel 140
Ruth 148, 149
Sarah 330
Steeve Rebecca L. 297
Stetson
Charles 297
Charles Walter 294, 297
Joshua A. (Rev.) 297
Stevens
A. J. (Dr.) 77
Charles H. 83
Helen Granger 342
Lillian 83
Samuel Sprague 89
Seriah 211
Stewart
Mary E. 159
Sarah 180
Stiles
Charles 266
Christine 174
Stillman —— 194
Stimpson Herbert 371
Stimson Harold Frederick 262
Stocker Thomas Orrin and desc. 261–262
Stokes 357
Stone
Andrew Coolidge (Judge) 77
Anne 249
Asa and desc. 141, 142–144
Daniel (Dr.) 116
David and desc. 211, 226–228
Ebenezer (Ensign) 43
Edwin 227, 293
Hannah 43
Henry A. 209
Herman Gerry 55
Isaiah 287
John (Capt.) and desc. 76–78
Jonas (Capt.) 249
Jonathan 141
Jonathan (Ensign) and desc. 249
Jonathan 3d, and desc. 149
Joseph Warren 211
Julia 211
Leon L. 228
Stone — Concluded
Mahala 76, 116, 118
Martha 228, 288
Martin 293
Mary 142, 147
Mary Ann 109
Mather Merry (Capt.) 310, 311
Moses 249
Samuel 288
Silas and desc. 129
Simon (Deacon) 249
Walter Herbert 55
William and desc. 210, 211
William Coolidge (Dr.) 142–144
Stoner Iva 190
Storer
Francis Everett and desc. 333
Margaret 334
Robert Boyd 319
Seth (Rev.) 245
Stowell Hannah 320
Strait (or **Straight**) John 194
Stratton
Abijah 291
Benjamin 276, 324
Betsy 55
Elias 55
Eunice 209, 210, 316
Ira 288
Jabez and desc. 55, 291–292, 316
John 137, 140, 316
Jonathan 160
Joseph and desc. 323, 324
Joshua 316
Sarah 160, 324
Strecker 267
Streeter Julia Ann 144
Strickler J. R. 359
Strong Miriam Elizabeth 304
Stumph Cordelia A. 236
Sturtevant
Martha Jane 218, 219
Robert Swan 91
Sumner Clarissa 184
Swain Susan Knowlton 356
Swallow George A. 296
Sweet
Hannah Kimball 98
James Gerrans 119
Sweetser Jacob and desc. 335, 370–371
Swett
Adelaide E. 119
Joseph Coolidge 337, 338, 354
Tasker Hazard and desc. 336, 337–339
Swift Nellie 174
Sylvester Minnie 114
Symmes Wallace G. 204
Syria Elizabeth 50

Tabing 374
Tainter
Eyres 277
Mary 245, 246
Taintor
Chauncy 186
Hannah 249
Tanis Herbert 195
Tarbell Grosvenor (Dr.) 319
Tarleton James 186
Tatnall 13, 300–301
Tay Betsey 131
Taylor
—— 194
Betsey 173, 174
Charlotte F. 55
Elizabeth 280
Emma Louise 215
Harriet 185, 187
Harris Wells 268
Jane 239
Julia 193
Leon W. 53
Mary 195
Mildred K. 268
Pattey (Mrs.) 279
William F. 268
Teele Jennie R. 145
Temple
Elizabeth Ann 100
Jonathan 282
Lucy 163, 164
Morton Reynolds 268
Templeman Mehitable 336, 353
Terry Lee Walton and desc. 222–223
Thatcher Velona 175
Thayer
Eliza J. 282
Ethel Louise 312
Lucretia 310, 311
Marion Lucretia 312
Mary Helen 236
William Horace and desc. 312
Theobold Eugene 167
Thibodeau Gertrude 78
Thomas
Atlanta 369
Colin A. 114
Jessie (Sproul) 167
Myrtle G. 177
Sarah Jane 232
Thompson
Amos G. and desc. 372
Edna 364
Ezra D. 315
Harlan M. and desc. 187
Harvey Irwin 361
Sarah 169
Sarah Jane 228
Thomas Lyell 138
Thornton
Artemas 264
Elizabeth 135, 140
Experience 249, 315
William Taylor 162
Thorpe Amasa 55
Thurston
Adeline 259, 260
Frances Burrill 293, 300
Jean Mellen 64
Peter and desc. 370–371
Sarah Ann 370
Tilden
Louisa Riché 354
Rebecca H. 218
Tileston Elizabeth 320
Tillinghast Anna C. M. 4
Tilton Mabel Frances 240
Tirrell Maria 294
Tisdale
John 283
Seth 283
Toby Sally (Dolly?) 252
Todd Reuben Jones 367
Tombs
Fanny V. 81, 82
Joseph 84
Tomlinson Mary 270, 273
Torr Dorothy 105
Towle Elmer E. 123
Towne
Harriet 256, 257
Mary Elizabeth 218
Townsend
Lucy 95, 96
William 278
Traine Rebecca 156
Travis Sally 327
Treadway
Lydia 250
Nathaniel 250
Tripp Phila E. 219
Trow Mabel E. 207
Trowbridge
Gladys Isabelle 301
Margaret 43
Mary 134, 136
William H. 122
Trude William and desc. 199
Trumbull
Florence 172
John (Gov.) 172
Trussell Mary D. 150
Tucker
Maria P. 264
Sarah Ann 288
Turner
Charlotte 223
Ida (Smith) 167

Turner — Concluded
Jennie 270
William B. 302
Tuthill Mary 312
Twitchell
Jennett 129
Jonas 160
Twittsit Cortez 183
Tyler
Lucinda 372
Minerva 371
Rebecca 288

Upham
Lydia 147
Thomas (Deacon) 147
Upton
Edward 66
Emma Cordelia 51

Vahey Dorothy 226
Vanarnum Jacob 177
Van Der Woerd Alice (Childs) 300
Van Dyke (Mrs.) 196
Van Ness Joseph 318
Van Pragg 119
Van Sandwood John 138
Van Skiver J. Arthur 196
Victory 162
Vilas Abigail 150
Voax Sarah 300
Vonrhein James E. 190
Vosburg Gertrude A. 52
Vosburgh George Bedell and desc. 212

Wainwright Benjamin Green 321
Waitt Lyman E. 217
Wakefield Experience 249, 315
Walcott Clifton E. 207
Wales
Elkanah and desc. 137
Fred 192
Walker
—— 120
Clarissa 360, 361
Ezekiel and desc. 135
Martha 245
Walkup Josiah Warren 124
Wallace Annie B. 283
Wanger Rollin 192
Ward Reuben and desc. 76–78
Ware
Alpheus (Col.) 108
Ashur (Hon.) 108
Benjamin 126
Joseph (Esq.) and desc. 94, 107–108
Joseph (Capt.) 45, 107
Martha 94, 101, 113, 115
Warner
Elting Fowler and desc. 372
William F. 190
Warren
Anne 146
Daniel 43
Deliverance 250, 251
Ethel Louise 285
Joseph (Gen.) 357, 370
Mary 218
Wasgatt Winifred (Mitchell) 123
Washburn
Eva Powers 219
Harriet 67, 68
John 81
Sally 80
Sarah Isabella 84, 85
Waste Eli Parmelee and desc. 312
Waters Clarendon 310
Watson Eleanor Whitney 350
Watts Edwin Harold 179
Way Maggie 196
Weatherwax George 194
Weaver Angeline R. 50
Webb Eugene, Jr. 235
Webster
Betsey 264
Frederick Richard 208
Weed Frederick H. 78
Weeks
Buenos A. 255
Eunice Maria 69
Weidman Clara 360
Welldon John Astwood and desc. 97–98
Wellington
Lucy 151
Lydia 139
Mary 36, 38, 40, 42, 149
Oliver 149, 276
Rebecca Stone 293, 298
Roger 40, 276
Wells
Sarah Adaliza 194, 196
Silas and desc. 264, 268
Wemple Edna M. 138
Wentworth
Lillian 260
Mary 108
Werder Bertha 290
Westling Carl Richard 208
Wetherbee Lovisa 280
Wetherill
Augustus Edward and desc. 360, 362–363
Frederic Veasey 362
Weymouth Alice 193
Wheeler
Anna 78
Caleb Henry 225

Wheeler — Concluded
Daniel Greenleaf 370
Eunice 318
Henry Nathan 355
Jedediah W. 204
Joseph (Rev.) 335
Martha White 217
Sarah 211
Sarah Elizabeth 217
Theda M. 299
Thomas 318
Wheelock
Abigail 44, 131
Joseph H. 110
Mary (Polly) 169, 185
Whetstone —— 298
Whipple Charlotte 371
Whitaker Isaac N. 204
Whitcomb John 243
White
Achsah 186, 187
Alice Brackett 349
Edith Mabel 101
Edward John 50
Edwin 124
Elisha M. (Dr.) 117
Emily 282
Frederick Irving and desc. 101–102
Harry Eugene 101–102
Hiala 196
John 330
Joseph 318
Martha 157
Mary 235
Melvin H. 265
Sarah (Fiske) 6, 117
William E. 184
Whitehead Robert 29
Whitehill Walter Muir, Jr. 348
Whiting
Caleb and desc. 135
John Downes 214
Whitman Mary 282
Whitmore Francis 317
Whitney
Alonzo 204
Amos 94
Dorothy 137
Eliza 116, 117
Frank 113
Rhoda 202, 205
Sarah 241
Whittemore
Amos 146
Israel 157
Letitia 146
Sophia Upham 98
Whittier Charles Lester 175
Whittle Nannie Temperance 278
Wickinson Angeline M. 310
Wicks Grace Marion 275
Wiggin Elizabeth E. 83
Wigglesworth
Edward (Rev.) and desc. 242, 243–244
Frank 306
Wight
Nahum 127
Oliver 130
Oliver, Jr. 130
Wilber George 375
Wilcox Charles C. 305
Wild Betsey 293, 300
Wilder
Harriet Isabel 179
Norris 174
Wildes Nancy 288
Wiles
Raymond H. 284
Rollin E. (Dr.) 265
Wilkerson Minnie 192
Wilkins Almira 194
Willard
Eliza G. 296
Elizabeth Ann 239
Penelope Frances 239
Simon (Major) 317
Willey Lyman A. 261
William the Conqueror 26
Williams
Addie 186
Alice I. 214
David 224
Dinah 246
Lewis (Dr.) 369
Mabel 271
Marinda 197
Mattie 186
Ruth 194, 196
Stella Harrington 238
Willson Emma 199
Wilson
Amanda 253
David L. 233
Edward Horatio and desc. 56, 67
Gowen and desc. 229–230
Harriet (Howe) 85
Henry 80, 84
James Spence 311
John Oberlin and desc. 67–68
Mary Ann B. 66
Winch Anne 120, 121
Winchester Fanny 279, 280
Wing —— 127
Winslow Henry J. 326
Winthrop
John (Gov.) 32, 34, 42, 155, 248
Susan Heard 337
Wise Nellie J. 165

Wood
—— 330
John, Jr. 221
Phebe Ann 311, 313
Sarah Frances 236
Woodard Lucy Annette 273
Woodbury
Arline Beatrice 221
Emeline A. 205
Woodland 361
Woodruff Harry 347
Woods
Augusta Jane 237
Christiana 283
Daniel, Jr. 106
Marcus M. and desc. 313
Woodward Ethel Westcott 206
Works
Charles Enoch and desc. 346
Rosetta 185
Wormwood Alice 78
Wright
Carrie L. 138
Lovina Maria 161
Warren Mead 225
Wunsch Wilhelm A. 236
Wycoff Pearl 199
Wyeth
Lucy 292, 304
Susanna 160
Wyman
Almira 368
S. E. 214
Sarah Elizabeth 214

Yale Burrage 367, 368
Yates Ruth Oliver 223
Yoder Bartolette Artman 102
Young
Benjamin Loring (Hon.) 339
Frederic S. 218
Grace Ethel 110
Joseph Rankin (Dr.) 181
Orrin R. 110
W. H. 370
William Clesson 370–371
Youngs Gladys C. 123

Zelie John Sherman (Rev.) 159
Zimmerman John Frederick and desc. 362